BOSTON UNIVERSITY

WORLD WAR RECORD

№ 2305X.45

GIVEN BY
Boston University.

CAUTION

Do not write in this book or mark it with pen or pencil. Penalties are imposed by the Revised Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Chapter 208, Section 83.

B.P.L. FORM NO. 609: 3.8.30: 500M.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

WORLD WAR RECORD

PUBLISHED BY THE
TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY

EARNSHAW PRESS CORPORATION
BOSTON, MASS.

Boston University
Feb. 25. 1921

CONTENTS

THE BOSTON UNIVERSITY WAR RECORD (EDITORIAL) . . 1

THE SECOND DIVISION IN THE BATTLE OF CHÂTEAU-THIERRY 2
By Stephen Warren Brethorst

THE MARINES IN FRANCE 8
By J. Duncan MacNair

OUR AIR SERVICE IN THE WAR 12
By Robert F. Raymond, Jr.

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE DOUGHBOY IN THE FIGHTING-LINE 14
By Lauress J. Birney

J. HORACE FARNHAM 21

VARIETIES OF WAR EXPERIENCE WITH THE Y. M. C. A. IN FRANCE 22
By Samuel Dupertuis

SKETCH: HARRY WEBB FARRINGTON 28

THE FOYER DU SOLDAT 30
By Harry Webb Farrington

BASE HOSPITAL FORTY-FOUR 36
By Wesley T. Lee

THE AMERICAN RED CROSS 42
By Mary K. Taylor

L'ŒUVRE DES PETITS BLESSÉS 46
By Frances B. S. Waxman

YOUNG AMERICA AT CHÂTEAU-THIERRY 50
By President L. H. Murlin

AFTER THE ARMISTICE 57
By Heber R. Harper

MILITARY ACTIVITIES OF B. U. IN THE WORLD WAR . 61
By Starkey Y. Britt

A TEACHER AS STUDENT 68
By Warren O. Ault

THE S. A. T. C. AT BOSTON UNIVERSITY 69
By Edwin C. Byam

BOSTON UNIVERSITY NAVAL UNIT, 1918 71
By Harry B. Center

HERBERT F. HARTWELL 77

SPECIAL WORK IN MATHEMATICS FOR THE S. A. T. C. . 78
By Robert E. Bruce

WAR WORK OF THE COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS . . 78
By Norton A. Kent
WAR ACTIVITIES OF THE SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY . . 85
WAR ACTIVITIES OF THE SCHOOL OF LAW 86
WAR ACTIVITIES OF THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE . . 92
By John P. Sutherland
WAR RELIEF WORK OF THE BOSTON UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES' CLUB. 93
By Pauline Nelson Hartstone
LEONARD P. AYRES 95
THE DIVISION OF STATISTICS 96
By Leonard Porter Ayres
THE UNITED STATES EMPLOYMENT SERVICE FOR MASSACHUSETTS 101
By Everett W. Lord
CHARLES W. WHITING 104
RED CROSS REPORT, 1918–1919, COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS . 105
SHERMAN SEAL BROKAW 107
IN MEMORIAM: SHERMAN SEAL BROKAW 108
WAR EMERGENCY COURSES IN BUSINESS, 1917–1918 . . 110
BOSTON UNIVERSITY POST 43, AMERICAN LEGION . . 111
By Warren H. Hussey
BOSTON UNIVERSITY R. O. T. C. 113
By Paul W. Baade
A WAR WORK ENDED 117
BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD:
In Memoriam 121
The Trustees 122
The Executive Staff 122
Graduate School 122
College of Liberal Arts. 124
College of Business Administration 162
College of Secretarial Science 220
School of Education 220
School of Religious Education and Social Service . 221
School of Theology. 221
School of Law 240
School of Medicine. 290
Boston University Naval Unit 312
Students' Army Training Corps 313
Unclassified 319
SUMMARY 320
INDEX 321

The Boston University War Record

SOON after the signing of the armistice, in 1918, the National Government requested the colleges and universities of the country to prepare an official record of their war activities. In response to this request the Trustees of Boston University authorized the preparation of such a record and made an appropriation to defray the cost of publication. It was decided to include in the volume the war record of every person who at any time had been a member of the university body.

In accordance with this decision, forty thousand questionnaires were mailed. The response was unexpectedly large. Over three thousand questionnaires were filled out and returned.

Undoubtedly, very many, especially those mailed to the men at the front, failed to reach the persons addressed. Every effort was subsequently made to reach these men. Newspaper clues were followed; many letters were written to friends and relatives of the men who had failed to report. After the return of the troops from abroad, a second questionnaire was forwarded to the home address of those who had failed to receive the first. These subsidiary efforts secured several hundred belated questionnaires.

In the printed data certain items are preceded by an asterisk. This asterisk indicates that the information was not directly furnished by the person concerned but that the source seemed sufficiently authentic to warrant the inclusion of the data. All material not marked by an asterisk was furnished directly by the persons concerned.

In editing the Record, difficulties were encountered in deciphering the French proper names. Written in the very trenches, and prepared by the writers amid indescribable difficulties, it is not surprising that the words were in many cases illegible. Wherever the best available atlases furnished a clue the names have been correctly printed. Scores of names, however, are not found in these atlases; these names were submitted to several persons in an endeavor to ascertain the correct spelling. It is too much to hope that absolute accuracy has been attained.

Another difficulty was found in editing the data submitted: in many questionnaires the years of the various events cited were manifestly inconsistent and wrong. Some of these dates would indicate that men were discharged from the service a year or more

before they enlisted. Wherever it was possible an attempt was made by personal letters to clear up the confusion. In other cases it was necessary by editing to introduce consistency into the data.

The mass of material submitted was so great that it was found absolutely necessary to condense many of the reports. The work of condensation was entrusted to a former army officer with instructions to retain everything essential and to reduce so far as possible the data to a uniform style of notation. Some may feel that the condensation has been carried to an unwarranted extreme. It will cause genuine regret to the editorial staff if any injustice has been done. The need of condensation was absolute; the work was entrusted to a careful man who has an intimate acquaintance with military matters and who served with high distinction at the front.

The preparation of so large a volume was necessarily the work of many persons, coöperating through many months. No effort to secure exactness was regarded by the editorial staff as too great, yet it is inevitable that errors should creep into a work so detailed. All corrections brought to our attention will be carefully noted.

The literary portion of the volume is of permanent value and much of it is of absorbing interest. The articles as a whole form a genuine contribution to the history of the World War. The Trustees of the University have liberally and cordially supported the editorial staff in the preparation of the volume. To all who have contributed in any way to this war record of Boston University the editors express their sincere and abiding thanks.

Boston, September 10, 1920.

THE SECOND DIVISION IN THE BATTLE OF CHÂTEAU-THIERRY

Stephen Warren Brethorst

[Stephen Warren Brethorst, a graduate of the College of Liberal Arts of Boston University, '20, was a captain in the Fifth Regiment, United States Marines, American Expeditionary Forces.]

CHÂTEAU-THIERRY is a name rather loosely applied to a series of operations which took place between the Vesle and the Marne Rivers from June 1 to the first of August, 1918. These operations, as far as the Second American Division is concerned, may be divided into two phases: first, that which was compre-

hended in pinning down the German advance on Paris and in making the offensive about Belleau Wood between June 1 and June 26; second, the counter-offensive launched by Marshal Foch from July 18 to the first of August.

In this short article I shall endeavor to portray the human elements of sacrifice, fortitude, and suffering, for I realize that a mere sketch of the main features of an engagement is like the rough outline of a picture before the artist has added the colors and the proportions of life.

During the last days of May, 1918, the armies of General Ludendorff, flushed with their victories of March and April, had swept the French and the Scotch from the strongly fortified positions of the Chemin-des-Dames, and, pressing back the remnants of what was once a French Army, were marching on Paris with little or no opposition.

The Second Division, commanded by Maj.-Gen. Omar Bundy, and later by Maj.-Gen. James G. Harboard, was unique in that it was a composite force of the army and the navy. It consisted of a brigade of marines, a brigade of infantry, and a brigade of artillery. Seasoned by months of arduous service in trench warfare near Verdun, it was held in reserve near Amiens awaiting the German offensive, which the Allied High Command had been deceived into believing would be launched against the British Army.

At ten o'clock on the night of Memorial Day the division received orders to entrain on camions and proceed eastward to meet the German advance which was threatening the gates of Paris. Their course took them through the threatened city, where they learned of the seriousness of the situation and of the evacuation of the city. As the miles of camions passed by, the crowds became enthusiastic and demonstrative, for they well knew that on this group of men depended the very safety of their homes. The advance north from Paris was over roads almost impassable from numberless ambulances, motor lorries, fleeing fugitives, and retreating troops. During the last hours thousands of refugees were passed,—old and gray-haired men and women, mothers with babes on their arms, or at their side, children crying for food or because they were too weary and foot-sore to go further. The few personal effects that they had been able to collect hurriedly were loaded on baby-carriages or wagons, for only a few fortunate ones had succeeded in getting away with a horse and cart. The earnings of a lifetime and all

that they held dear were left for the vandal Huns to devastate. The memory of these stricken and suffering people no doubt sustained the boys through the superhuman tasks of the next few days.

At five o'clock on the morning of June 1 the division detrained and began the hike to Montreuil, although they had been without food or sleep for forty-eight hours. Orders were received from the French Staff to retreat to the Marne, but General Bundy sent back the memorable reply which will be told to future generations,— "The American Flag knows not retreat."

As the columns swung up the road, the boys began singing their popular song, "Over There." The words of the refrain, "We 'll not come back till it 's over over HERE " were words not of the lips only but of the heart. The French troops, remnants of what was once an army, were moving to the rear by twos, squads, and hundreds, in no semblance of an orderly retreat, but nothing less than a rout. The sight of the happy Americans, who were soon to prove themselves terrible in battle, seemed to revive in them the old spirit which saved Verdun,— "They shall not pass,"— and soon dots of horizon blue appeared in the ranks of the olive drab. At Montreuil the regiments moved forward on parallel roads to meet the enemy. At dusk the advance guards exchanged shots. The armies threw out skirmish lines and awaited the dawn of a momentous day.

It was the first day of June, a day which never shall be forgotten. The sun rose in gloom and black disaster. But the sun set that night upon a world redeemed. At dawn wave after wave of the steel gray came over the hills and through the valleys, closely following a terrific barrage, but under the accurate fire of the boys in olive drab the lines went down as grain before a sickle. All that day and the next three days there was grappling hand to hand, cold steel meeting cold steel.

The situation was and continued to be most adverse. The Germans had complete control of the air, their machine guns and infantry held the most strategic woods, while their artillery crowned the hills and dominated the terrain for miles. No troops could be moved, no provisions or supplies transported, and no work done by day without drawing a terrific artillery fire or a volley of bombs from the low-flying enemy planes. For six weeks not a hot meal was served at the front, yet the morale of the troops was unshaken.

To improve the situation, General Harboard, commanding the brigade of marines, ordered an attack on Belleau Wood and the

town of Boureches. At five o'clock on the evening of June 6 the marines advanced across the open wheat fields serene and confident. The echelons, with their fixed bayonets sparkling in the sun, moved forward rapidly but surely. It looked more as though it were a dress parade in Washington than an advance to almost certain death. Minute by minute the ordered lines melted away under the deluge of high explosives, shrapnel, rifle, and machine-gun fire, but they would not be denied their objectives. Boureches was captured and also a footing gained in the southern edge of Belleau Wood. Territory six kilometers in length and two kilometers in depth was wrested from the enemy.

To show the nature of this wooded warfare I cite one small incident that occurred on the morning of June 7. Three companies of one battalion had failed to get through on the previous evening, and this left a gap of half a kilometer in the American lines in Belleau Wood. The Germans, realizing this, sent a patrol with a machine gun through the gap in an effort to bag the few Americans. This was reported to the officer in command by a scout from the outpost. Only immediate action could save the little force of marines from annihilation or capture, and the Wood from again falling into the hands of the enemy. The officer, with five non-commissioned officers, slipped out to intercept the Hun patrol. They had gone less than fifty paces when suddenly two of the Fritzes came bounding over the rocks, landing directly in their midst. They made a dash for cover, and not heeding the command to halt, fell riddled ere they had gone ten paces. The entire enemy patrol then opened fire and all sought cover. Regular Indian style warfare followed, leaping from tree to tree and from stone to stone. The marines were expert shots, and when Heinie's head, encased in a steel helmet, appeared above the rocks or around a tree, he received a well-placed bullet. Four of them, deciding to seek safety in flight, went bounding over the rocks as frightened deer pursued by hounds. The pieces of steel they were courting sped on their mission of love. As rabbits whirl in air on being shot, so did these Fritzes as they emitted the familiar death shriek.

From that time on the marines were heavily engaged up to June 27. Despite terrible casualties, they made subsequent attacks on this Wood, and finally it fell completely into their hands, the enemy retiring to the hills north and east. Over a thousand prisoners and many machine guns were captured in this long campaign.

Belleau Wood and Boureches became a regular hell. The stench from the unburied American and German dead made life here unbearable. Hour after hour, day and night, with increasing intensity as the time passed, the enemy rained heavy shells into this area. The church at Boureches stood up a broken tooth of masonry among the shattered houses, with an amphitheater of splintered woods behind and around it.

The ninth and twenty-third regiments of infantry were supporting the marines during these weeks, but on July 1 they attacked and captured Vaux in a magnificent frontal attack. The best proof of the intensity of the fighting is shown by the fact that the losses of the marine brigade during these four weeks was 5,199 in killed or wounded.

It was a heavy price we paid, but can it be said that it was not well paid, not only in military results but in proof to our country and to the world that these raw troops from the New World were the equals of the best?

Was this action at Belleau Wood decisive? Did it supply the necessary resistance to the German drive, when other reserves were lacking? Yes; this is the opinion in France as well as in America, and is the verdict of many military men, who hold that these four regiments on the road to Paris were the last barrier between Ludendorff and Paris.

The villages of Boureches and Vaux and Belleau Wood, known now and forever as the "Wood of the American Marines," will be places of American pilgrimage for years.

The relief of the Second Division by the Twenty-sixth New England Division was entirely completed on July 10, and the Second Division was withdrawn to reserve lines for replacements and rest with the consciousness of having established a remarkable record.

Having been thwarted in his attempt to take Paris in June, Ludendorff began on July 15 a stupendous effort to cross the Marne, capture Dormans and the railroads feeding Verdun, and then march on the French capital. To meet this new attack Marshal Foch decided to launch a counter-offensive at the upper end of the V-shaped salient which extended from the Aisne to the Marne.

The Second Division received orders on the morning of July 16 to proceed to the rear. Forced marching brought them to Cruitz, where they entrained on camions which were drawn up under cover of trees which the sharp eyes of the enemy aviators could not pierce.

The camions moved off with the human cannon fodder—whither, no one knew. Utmost secrecy being necessary, they detoured through Meaux, but finally turned north towards Villers Cotterets and there dumped their load of human freight. Without food or rest, and miserable from the eighteen hours' ride, the regiments were formed and marched northward. At dusk the officers of each regiment were assembled and informed that an attack would be made at 4.24 in the morning. A lady wearing a uniform of blue with the insignia of the red triangle appeared with a Ford truck and issued cookies, a cake of chocolate, and a package of cigarettes to each man. Who will not agree that these women,— nurses, Red Cross and Y. W. C. A. workers, and Salvation Army lasses,— blessed with a spirit of sacrifice and love of service, are God's greatest gift to man? Through all those terrible, dark hours of the night, during a pouring rain, the ranks plodded on in single file. To keep the column from being broken each man was forced to grip the man ahead, for only by an occasional flash of lightning could the line or road be seen. The course led through a densely wooded region where the trees over-arched the road. A line of supply trucks, wagons, and artillery was drawn up in the center of the road. On the right, moving toward Soissons, was a column of ambulances, ration wagons, and trucks with ammunition; on the left a column of empty lorries, wagons, and caissons, moving to the rear. After five agonizing hours of crawling under trucks, carts, and mules, the line pressed through the three miles of congested traffic.

Hundreds of the plucky but over-taxed lads had "fallen out" on the hike, some never to see the dawn of another day. Many who were thrown under the wheels of the moving traffic lay mangled on the roads. Others, with the print of a mule's foot visible on their bodies, lay stiff and cold by the side of the road, while still others who had fallen over the steep embankments were suffering intense pain from bruises and broken limbs. The drenched men were nearly exhausted, and barely reached their jumping-off place at the zero hour. Some companies were forced to double time for several miles.

Following closely a rolling barrage, the most terrific in the history of the war, these boys who had had no sleep or rest for two days and two nights went "over the top," preceded by French tanks, just south of Soissons. In five hours they had driven the German forces from the plateau commanding Vierzy. At seven o'clock in the evening they again moved forward and crossed the Soissons-

Paris railway, capturing Vierzy after heavy fighting and severe losses. They stopped only at Vigny, where they dug in about midnight, to await daylight and the resumption of the attack.

The battlefield, illuminated by the flames of burning tanks, by Very Lights which were in ever-increasing number piercing the cold, damp air, and by immense star shells dropped by enemy planes hovering overhead, revealed little groups of medical men at work ministering to the wounded. Lads with bodies torn and mangled, muscles stiff from the damp, chilly air, and lips parched with thirst, were suffering pain which only a battlefield knows. As he writes this on the first anniversary of that glorious day, the author can still clearly hear those agonizing and heart-rending cries of "First Aid" and "Stretcher Bearers" as they were wafted over the field every minute of every hour of that terrible night.

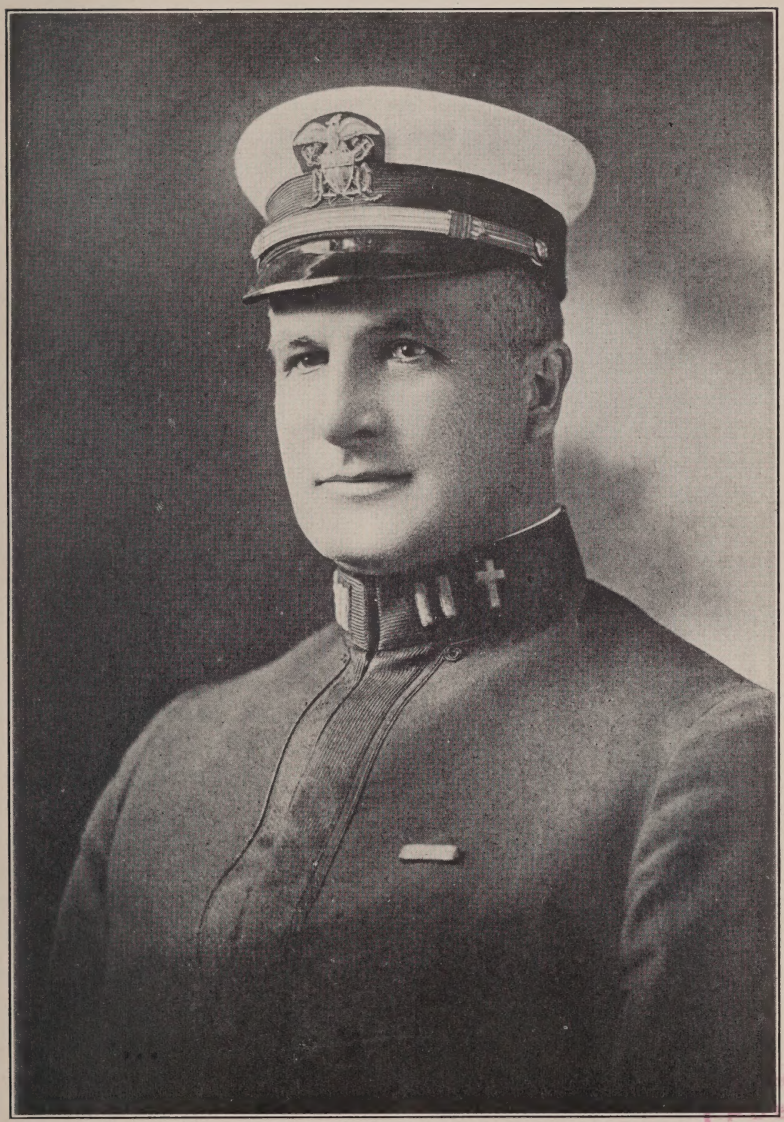
This counter-stroke between Soissons and Château-Thierry may be termed in all fairness decisive. The First American Division with the Second, supported by the famous Singlese shock troops, broke the hinge of the salient south of Soissons — a task stupendous, of which the far-reaching consequences, perhaps, cannot be justly estimated for years.

THE MARINES IN FRANCE

J. Duncan Mac Nair

[Chaplain James Duncan MacNair is a graduate of the College of Liberal Arts, '05, and of the School of Theology, '05. He has served as chaplain in the United States Navy in many places, and saw service in France from October, 1917, to July, 1918. He holds the rank of lieutenant in the navy.]

WHEN the United States declared war on Germany, in April, 1917, the question arose: how soon can we get our forces to the Western Front in Europe? France, England, and the other allies were war-weary and discouraged. For nearly three years they had been fighting a foe who seemed as though he could not be beaten; in fact, it was almost feared that he would win. However, the entry of the United States into the great World War made it certain that the Central Powers would eventually be defeated. There were many problems to be met by our country, and among these was the one of sending our men across the Atlantic. Yet within a few weeks after war was declared our soldiers began to



(*Photograph by Marceau, Boston*)

CHAPLAIN JAMES DUNCAN MacNAIR

PUBLIC LIBRARY

embark for Europe. In June the first contingent of marines was in France, and by the first of January, 1918, two regiments and two machine-gun battalions were ready and anxious to go into intensive training for the front.

The 5th and 6th Regiments of Marines, together with the Machine-Gun Battalions, were made the 4th Brigade of the 2d Division of the American Army. The 5th Regiment was commanded by Colonel Neville and the 6th by Colonel Catlin, the Brigade Commander being General Doyen, who was relieved in the early part of May by General Harboard.

On March 15 we left our training area, which was to the east of Chaumont and south of Neufchâteau. After a fifteen or sixteen hour trip on a slow-moving train, we arrived at Dugny, a small town to the south of Verdun, where we disembarked for the trenches. The position assigned us was in the High Meuse, southeast of Verdun, between a point near Les Eparges on the south and Ronvaux to the north. We were at first put in with the French, but later were left to hold the front line alone. During our two months' stay here the division was under the tutelage of the French. We lived in dugouts, and had there been neither rats nor cooties we should have been fairly comfortable. There was plenty of artillery fire and quite a number of raids by either side. The aeroplanes were always busy and the anti-aircraft guns were in constant use. In the morning of April 14 the Germans began to shell the little ravine of St. Robert, and in two hours had sent over about three thousand shells, sixteen hundred of which were gas. The 74th Company of Marines was billeted in the ravine, and a large number of its men were gassed.

We left the trenches on the night of May 13 for a rest area west of Revigny, and five days later were ordered to another northwest of Paris. Here we remained until May 31. On May 30 we were ordered to be ready to depart for the front at six o'clock, the hour being later changed to ten, but the motor lorries did not begin to arrive until four o'clock in the morning of the 31st. When we came to the last rest area we all felt sure that the division was to be put in on the Somme or at Montdidier, but the drive by the German Army of the Crown Prince, which swept over the Chemin-des-Dames and advanced down the Marne Valley, getting nearer and nearer to Paris by eight and ten kilometers a day, evidently changed the plans of the Allied High Com-

mand, for the 2d Division of the American Army was hurried to the east of Paris to a point on the Paris-Metz road west of Château-Thierry. The division had traveled nearly eighty miles in springless trucks over dusty roads, but the men, although weary, were ready and anxious to get into the fray.

Before proceeding further it may be well to state of what units our division was composed. The 9th and 23d Regiments of Infantry made up the 3d Brigade, the 5th and 6th Regiments of Marines with the 6th Machine Gun Battalion the 4th Brigade, and then came the 12th, 15th, and 17th Artillery, the 2d Engineers, the Signal Corps, and the Supply Train — 27,000 men in all.

In the morning of June 1 we were told that the division was to go into line immediately and to hold at all costs. The line was simply an ever-moving line separating the French from the Germans. The Germans were less than forty miles from Paris and felt sure at last it was within their grasp, but "there 's many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip," and the coveted prize was never taken. The position that was taken up was from a point a short way from Château-Thierry to a hill between Marigny and Torcy. The line ran through Le Thiolet, Bois des Clerembauts, Triangle Farm, and Lucy le Bocage to the Bois de Veuilly. On the left came the 23d, then a battalion of the 5th, two battalions of the 6th, and to the right the 9th Regiment of Infantry. We formed our line back of the retreating French and they passed through our lines, leaving us face to face with the German Army. On the afternoon of June 2 our division came into contact with the enemy. Here I will quote from Colonel Catlin's book, "With the Help of God and a Few Marines" (pages 92-94):

The attack was launched against the French who had remained in front of Wise's battalion of the Fifth at Hill 165. It started about 5 o'clock in the afternoon and came from the north and northeast. It was a beautiful, clear day, and from my post of observation at La Voie du Châtel I could watch the whole of it.

The Germans swept down an open slope in platoon waves, across wide wheat-fields bright with poppies that gleamed like splashes of blood in the afternoon sun. The French met the attack and then fell steadily back. First I saw the French coming back through the wheat, fighting as they came. Then the Germans, in two columns, steady as machines. To me as a military man it was a beautiful sight. I could not but admire the precision and steadiness of those waves of men in gray with the sun glinting on their helmets. On they came, never wavering, never faltering, apparently irresistible.

But they were not irresistible. Back of the French was a force they had not reckoned on, a force as steady and confident as themselves. It was that battalion of the Fifth Marines on our left.

At the right moment the Americans opened up with a slashing barrage. Shrapnel, machine gun, and rifle fire were poured into those advancing lines. It was terrible in its effectiveness. The French told us that they had never seen such marksmanship practised in the heat of battle. If the German advance looked beautiful to me, that metal curtain that our marines rang down on the scene was even more so.

The German lines did not break; they were broken. The Boches fell by the scores there among the wheat and the poppies.

They hesitated, they halted, they withdrew a space. Then they came on again. They were brave men; we must grant them that. Three times they tried to reform and break through that barrage, but they had to stop at last. The United States Marines had stopped them. Thus repulsed, with heavy losses, they retired, but our fire was relentless; it followed them to their death. They broke and ran for cover, though their first line hung on till dark, north of Champillon.

Then, mercilessly, methodically, we shelled the woods where they had taken refuge. A French aviator who sailed overhead saw one entire battalion annihilated there, and signaled back "Bravo" to our gunners.

It was a terrible slaughter; the mere thought of such wholesale killing is enough to curdle Christian blood. But we had whipped the Hun. We had turned that part of his advance into a rout. We had tasted his blood and we had not forgotten the blood of our own who had been slain. We had won our first fight there where fighting meant so much, and it would not have been human to refrain from cheering when it was over.

On June 6 began the attack on Belleau Wood, a woods one mile and a quarter long by a quarter to a half mile wide, which did not end until the woods was cleared of the Germans and their machine-gun nests. During the month of June the marines not only had stopped the big German drive on Paris, but also had taken Boureches and Belleau Wood, and the division had driven the enemy back, held Vaux, and also a line from that place to a point not far from Torcy. The 26th Division began to relieve the 2d on July 4.

The 2d Division, although it did not get into the actual battle line first, yet suffered more casualties, captured more prisoners and booty, covered more territory, and was engaged in more major operations than any other division of the American Expeditionary Force.

Of the marines it can be truly said that to their heroic work a great part of this honor is due. Wherever a marine is placed he does his full duty, for he is imbued with the spirit of the words of the Marine Hymn:

"In many a strife we have fought for life,
And never lost our nerve."

OUR AIR SERVICE IN THE WAR

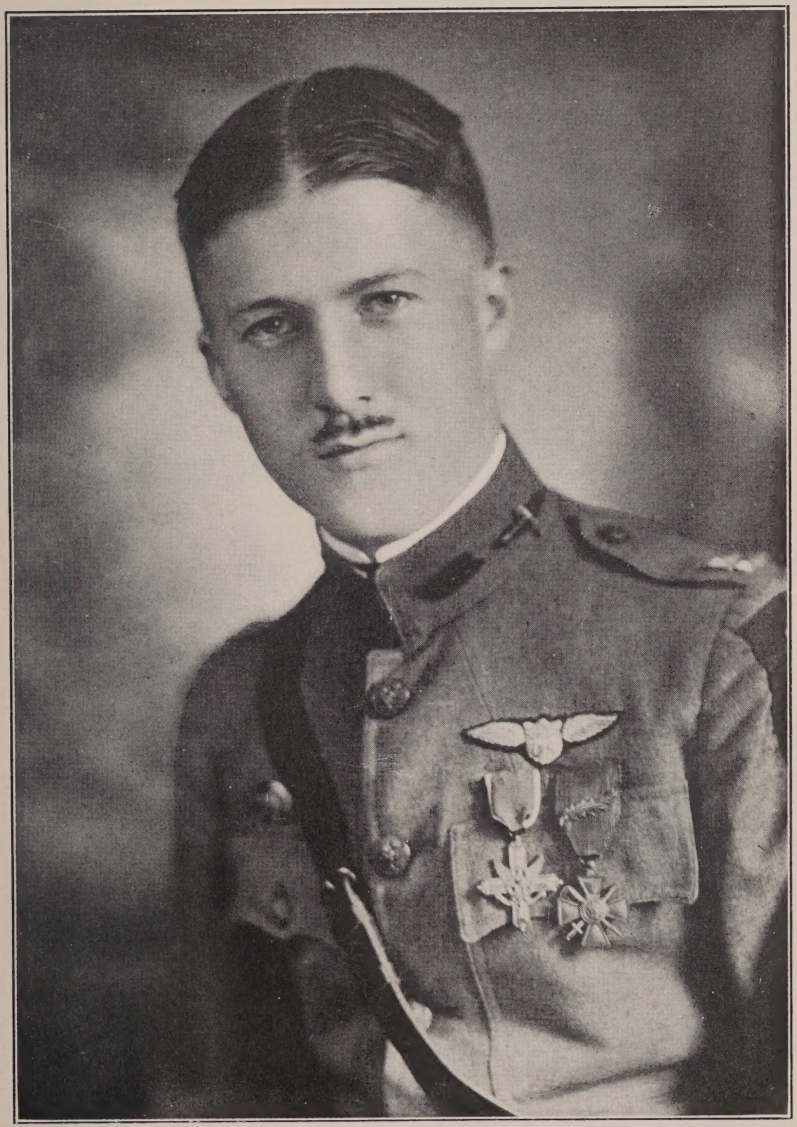
Robert F. Raymond, Jr.

[Captain Robert F. Raymond, Jr., a student in the College of Liberal Arts of Boston University in 1915, served in the aviation corps in the Toul and Château-Thierry sectors. For his brilliant work he was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross.]

OF all branches of the army, the air service has received the most criticism. This is partly due to the fact that this branch, appealing as it does to the imagination of all, had from its earliest days an over-amount of publicity, causing Mr. Average Citizen to expect of it accomplishments which were beyond all possibilities of realization. It is due also to the fact that for material we were dependent, even to the end, upon the over-taxed resources of our allies. The achievements of the air service, thus handicapped, were nothing short of remarkable. With nothing of equipment or personnel with which to make a start, a force was built up which, at the close of the war, was only surpassed by the Royal Air Force of Britain and the Imperial Force of Germany.

No account, however brief, of our aerial activities would be complete without mention of the Lafayette Escadrille, that courageous group of American volunteers who flew and fought for France before our belated entry into the war. Their individual exploits will furnish material for romance for many years to come. A fitting sequel to these deeds was the brilliant and faithful work of those few survivors of the famous squadron who directed the activities in the air of the no less ardent youth who followed them to France in high resolve.

The function of the air service is four-fold. It has first to direct artillery fire and to reconnoiter and report during an attack; second, to do long-distance reconnaissance and to obtain photographs of the enemy positions; third, to bomb both by day and by night; and fourth, to keep the enemy over his own lines and away



CAPTAIN ROBERT F. RAYMOND, JR.

from ours. For the first three kinds of work two-seated machines, manned by pilot and observer, are used. The fourth type of work is performed by light, fast, amazingly maneuverable, single-seated machines. The work of the latter class is essentially offensive, mounting as they do two fixed guns in front timed to fire between the revolving blades of the propeller. This class of planes is called "Pursuit"—or "Chasse," as the French term it.

Our first squadrons appeared, as did our first infantry units, on the old Toul-Luneville sector, the squadrons first to get into the fray being the 1st and 12th artillery observation, photographic and reconnaissance squadrons, the 1st "pursuit" group, containing the 94th, 95th, 147th, and 27th squadrons, and the 96th, our first day-bombardment squadron. We had no night squadrons until just before the signing of the armistice. Besides these squadrons on the Toul sector we had the 103d pursuit squadron, under Major Thaw, at Dunkirk. As time went on many other squadrons came to the front and made enviable records, but these first bore the brunt of it when conditions were most difficult.

There was great difficulty at first in establishing liaison between the air force and the forces on the ground, but this was gradually smoothed away with time and experience. Our photographic work from the first was of a high order, and it is safe to say that at Toul we were masters of the air.

At Château-Thierry the enemy had absolutely everything he could muster, and the Americans, though reinforced by a brigade of British and some French squadrons, were greatly outnumbered. Here our casualties were very heavy, especially in the pursuit squadrons. The 94th and 95th squadrons, who had performed so brilliantly at Toul, were changing their Nieuport machines to Spads, and a heavy burden fell on the shoulders of the 27th and the 147th. Here the 27th, under the leadership of Colonel (then Major) Hartney, D.S.C., formerly of the Royal Flying Corps, did exceptionally fine work, though with heavy losses. Colonel Hartney later commanded the First Pursuit Group, and much of the success of that organization, to whose credit fell two-thirds of our official victories in the air, was due to his inspiring leadership.

After Château-Thierry came the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, fundamentally different from the earlier days in that the allied armies were attacking. Reinforced now by many new squadrons, we gained and held the supremacy of the air on these

fronts, successfully performing our aerial missions and bringing down many more of the enemy planes than they did of ours. Only the bombers continued to suffer heavy casualties, due in part to the very nature of their work; but also, it must be confessed, to inefficient direction and to the fact that the Liberty motors, exceedingly efficient in themselves, were installed in a plane that was at least a year out of date and quite unadapted to the work required of it.

Mention should be made of our squadrons with the British, several of which did excellent work, and also four naval squadrons and their less spectacular but very important patrol work. Some individuals, too, distinguished themselves on the Italian Front. Everywhere our pilots, in most cases with a very limited amount of training, brought credit to themselves and to their country by their courage, their audacity, and their hard, conscientious work.

Captain Rickenbacker, with his twenty-six official victories, and Lieutenant Luke, whose meteoric career earned the only Congressional Medal awarded an aviator, were the outstanding heroes of our air forces, but all who flew over the lines did so with the same calm, determined effort to "do their bit" that distinguished every American unit on the front in every branch of the service.

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE DOUGHBOY IN THE FIGHTING-LINE

Lauress J. Birney

[Bishop Lauress J. Birney was Dean of the School of Theology of Boston University.]

HAVING been asked to record impressions, as received at the front, of the spirit and temper of the American soldier in action, the writer complies, with the hope that it may help, if ever so little, to visualize to some who were not privileged to be with him, the most remarkable soldier in the great World War. In what may here be written there is no idealization of the doughboy. The writer saw, and keeps clearly in mind, all the sordid side of war. It was mingled everywhere with the sublimity of spirit. Pages could be written of it. Even yet the memory of the unspeakable profanity is nauseating. A whole dictionary might be compiled of the profane terms which the writer never knew existed until he lived with the troops day and night. Nevertheless it is the universal testimony of those officials who moved through all the armies that the cleanest-tongued soldier in the great war was the doughboy from America.

Literally hundreds of thousands of them never used a profane or unclean word.

Nor do we forget the French wine and its effect upon many of our lads. That it is non-intoxicating and harmless is a vicious delusion. Scores we have seen under its influence, some of them idiotically drunk. But by the testimony of the same observers on every hand, the most temperate soldier in the war was without any question our own American doughboy. No one who has studied the facts ever doubts that there was less of drunkenness among the two million soldiers in France, so far from home, than there would have been among the same two million had they remained on this side of the sea.

The same is true of their moral life. There are doubtless many bad French women, but he who believes the womanhood of France to be a degenerate womanhood simply betrays his blind acceptance of a German propaganda which has been in process for a generation, to prepare the mind of the world for "the day" which brought the sprawling defeat of its brutal prophets and the supreme victory of the "degenerate race." No race of degenerate womanhood can ever give birth to such amazing soldiers as made up the army of France. If the laws in this land were as lax and free as they are in France,— thank God they are not, and pray heaven they may never be,— if they were, one would see any night on the streets of any great American city what may be seen on the streets of Paris. Thousands of our soldiers fell to this temptation, but the American Army was by all odds the cleanest army that fought for the liberty of the world. Such a record has probably never been equaled by any army in the world's history. There was much less of this form of immorality among the two million men than there would have been among the same men had there never been a war. But we turn eagerly to the rare and unforgettable elements in this doughboy's character as revealed under the test of fire and mud and blood.

The first and most conspicuous of these elements were his heroism, courage, abandon, on the field of battle. Not braver than the soldier of other armies, yet all who saw him in action instantly recognized a mystic difference between his daring and that of other soldiers. Among the reasons for that difference was the poignant realization as he entered the line that he was "mighty late in the game." By the time he reached the point where he went over the top he realized that the very ground he walked on was soaked with

the blood of millions who had died for his safety while his country wrote harmless notes. And over the top he went, determined to make up for lost time if possible. Again he realized as no other soldiers did that the whole world was watching him with a terrible anxiety. Other armies had done their best, and the awful fear of their failure was never so heavy upon the heart of the world as at the time when he went into the line. He felt the world expectation and hope. He felt it *keenly*, and into the line he went determined to die to the last man rather than give an inch. He did just that. Yet again, the rare detachment from personal advantage went far to make the mystic difference in his courage. The poilu was fighting for desperate defense and sometimes for revenge. His home was, or might be, ruined and his loved ones desecrated. Likewise with the Tommy. "Three weeks to Paris, three months to London" was the boastful chant of the Hun as he swept across Belgium. The doughboy, too, was fighting for defense. It was in a very real sense the defense of America, too, but he could not realize it. It was too indefinite and far away. He was in that line for a square deal and a decent civilization. This, too, helped to make possible that strange but unmistakable difference in his amazing heroism. To use the phrase of Secretary Baker, who saw the boys in one action, "The American soldier literally romps in battle." It was a kind of intoxication of courage, yet wholly deliberate and fully conscious of the peril. Again and again have men walked out in the open to draw the fire of a hidden machine gun, that his pals might locate it, but knowing well that they would bury him in the soil of France. In a few minutes after one company of 250 went into action at Château-Thierry, 245 of them were down, but there was never a moment of wavering or hesitation. Only 200 of our men and 10 machine guns held the horde of Huns at the Château-Thierry bridges across the Marne for hours till reinforcements could come. Most of the 200 never came back. In desperation they fired not wildly, in the "direction of the enemy," but coolly calculating the distance, adjusting their sight accordingly, picking out one man and bringing him down. Then the next, often with some grim jest to the nearest pal. That young officer was absolutely typical who, when asked by a French officer at Château-Thierry to cover the French retreat until they could go back a kilometer and dig a trench into which the Americans could then retreat, replied, "The hell you say! We 've just come, and we did n't come to retreat!" And

not an inch of ground did they yield. Hindenberg said when we entered the war, "The American soldier is a coward and won't fight; he has never been trained and can't fight, and they can never get him over here if he would and could fight." It was Hindenberg again who said, after Château-Thierry, "Mark me, from this time on the American soldier is our most dangerous enemy." This accurately expresses the conviction of every German soldier after he had come in contact with our boys, and especially if he had met the doughboy with the bayonet. Though they hated the work of the bayonet, our boys were usually eager to get into bayonet combat with the Hun because they knew themselves to be vastly superior to the Hun in hand-to-hand combat. One very seldom saw an American soldier dead or wounded by the bayonet, while death or wounds by the American bayonet were very common among the Germans, and they early came to feel the doughboy to be invincible. A letter was found on the dead body of a German soldier in the St. Mihiel drive, through which it was my privilege to go with the 90th Division, written by a pal from the Château-Thierry sector. In it was this paragraph giving the typical Hun fear of the doughboy: "If the American soldiers are down there, and if they come out of their trenches, you get out of yours or prepare to meet your God, that 's all, for they are like lightning; they come mighty quick, and nothing can stop them." Never again can it be said that the citizen soldier is inferior to the professional. It will always be remembered that his chivalry, self-forgetting sacrificial heroism, has never been surpassed.

But his bravery was matched by his amazing spirit in the fighting line. Back of the line in the training camps he "grouched" about everything. But in the fighting line he bore everything without complaint. The writer has seen many hundreds of men wounded, bleeding, gassed, but with one exception never heard an American soldier even moan. The one exception was at the little village of Vilcey, south of Metz, where, under violent shell fire, a soldier terribly wounded in the head, unconscious, dying in a few minutes, was quietly moaning, "My head, my head!" A physician at Château-Thierry and later battles, on whose operating table thousands had gone under the knife, said to the writer that with the exception of a few soldiers whom he had placed under ether, he had not heard a single doughboy either moan or groan all summer long. They looked out for "number one" back in the training camp, but up there they thought of each other first. There were of course excep-

tions to this, but the writer saw none nor heard of any in the actual fighting. The soldier whose legs were both shot off and who said commandingly, when they were lifting him to the ambulance, "Get out o' here; take those fellows who are really hurt," expressed the real spirit seen everywhere in the terrible line. Again and again have I felt as Moses must have felt when he removed his shoes on the holy ground. I have many times felt like baring my head in the presence of men who in the stress of peril acted so much like Christ, and never seemed conscious of it. Can anything ever be finer at such a time than the wounded lad who, when told that he must go West in a few minutes, quietly replied, "Oh, well, it does n't matter; my livin' would n't win this war anyway." Not his living or dying, but to win that war, was the thing that mattered. By the thousands they fought, suffered, and died in the same spirit.

It was likewise shown in their attitude toward the horrible inconvenience and privations while they were fighting. Boys who had never slept except between two clean sheets, and had eaten only the best of food, delicately served, there slept, lived, fought, in the indescribable French mud and chill and rain, went long without food and water, sometimes weeks without enough of the latter to wash or shave in, and never complained of it, but constantly joked about it.

And this suggests the third striking characteristic every one saw in the doughboy who saw him in action, namely, his unbelievable humor. No other characteristic so convinced the thoughtful observer quickly and fully that the doughboy was simply invincible than did his humor in the hour of peril and suffering. It took some time and thought to see the real meaning and significance of the jokes, rough and fine, that flew like shuttles in the warp and woof of destiny. Finally it began to dawn upon one. This is what it meant: "Play the game, *play the game*. No matter if you die, PLAY THE GAME!" And how they did play the game, bless their wonderful hearts! How they bucked each other up in the moments of peril, by their cheerful ribaldry and unfailing fun. Their silly war songs and parodies, flung like a gay defiance at death and the Hun, made the very desolation of ghastly walls of shattered homes and twisted stumps of once stately trees less somber and terrifying; made the mud and the cold less grim and cheerless; and made the cause of the savage in the opposite trenches seem what it really was from the moment our men went into the line — a lost cause and hopeless.

The New Yorker with both legs off, laughing as he said, "Won't I look dandy going down Fifth Avenue selling pencils!" The soldier in the front trench under a German box-barrage, shouting to his nearest neighbor ten feet away, who could of course hear not a word, but who, when the din was over, asked, "What in thunder were you saying?" replied, "Why, you bloomin' idiot, I had the hiccoughs and I wanted you to say something to frighten me!" The doughboy in the St. Mihiel drive who captured a German officer's horse, overcoat, and helmet, donned the two latter, mounted the horse, and rode back to meet the next wave of doughboys with his hands up yelling, "Kamerad! Kamerad!" The artillery lad who painted along the long barrel of the 16-inch gun, with its messages constantly going over our heads into Metz, the name of "Old Dutch Cleanser!"— these are but typical of the spirit of the American soldier in action. An army like that will never be whipped. They will die by the thousands, die with genial jest upon their lips, but they will never be conquered.

A fourth characteristic was the doughboy's fundamental and supporting faith in God and the future. About it he talked little, but any one who ever says that the American soldier in France was without religion betrays either his ignorance of the soldier, his own lack of religion, or an incapacity to recognize essential religious faith when he sees it. It was there, often under even a profane exterior. The big-boned Texan who came up with rifle and pack at the close of a quiet little communion service held during a brief lull, and said, with tears in his eyes, "That was a damn fine time," was uttering in his own way a great and comforting faith in a Christ who went also to the cross rather than fail of his duty. There were countless lads who could have written what one wrote home to his mother,— "Dear Mother, I believe, I have found my faith here. Every one finds his belief — his faith — here, and I have found mine." The entire space allotted me could be filled with evidences of the soldier's faith in God, out there in the line of death, however he may honor or dishonor that faith when he is back home in safety.

A fifth characteristic of the American lad in the atmosphere of the battle line was his idealism. The writer has for twenty years mingled sympathetically with the youth of his native land, and believes that in normal times of peace seventy-five in every hundred of them are essentially selfish, self-centered, simply looking into the future with the ambition for success—prosperity—in some trade

or profession. Suddenly came a great call from humanity, and rang like a mighty challenge in the soul of American youth, calling into life every dormant altruistic capacity of which they were capable.

Never in all the scarlet past,
Since God first placed the suns;
Not since the Goths drank deep of blood
And women feared the Huns;
Not since the hordes of Attila
Spread their flame and shame,
Came a call so clear, for *men* to hear,
Who would fight in freedom's name.

And up they came from log hut and palace to answer the world call for help. The nearer they approached the fighting line, the nobler was their sacrificial idealism, until at the front it seemed that every man of them had laid his life upon the altar of humanity's great need. Countless thousands of them had never before experienced the luxury and joy of forgetting themselves and giving life for others. There they discovered it,—with surprise and joy they found it,— and again and again they have said to me in quiet moments, "If I should get back home, it does not seem to me I could ever settle down to do what I had planned to do — just make money."

Back out of the line and homeward the writer came with fear lest we should not be able as a people to meet and greet the returning doughboy with an idealism like that. If we cannot and do not, we are unworthy of him and what he did for us all.

As we crept up the misty, foggy harbor of New York, that October Sunday morning, three hundred wounded boys, legless, armless, with cots and bandages and crutches, were crowded out on the deck peering eagerly in every direction for a first glimpse of home. All at once she came, out of the mist and cloud, holding aloft her lighted torch, "Liberty Enlightening the World." It was one of the most beautiful, solemn moments ever given to a man to live. There were many moist eyes that had faced death with a look steady and undimmed. Standing in the midst of them I heard a wounded doughboy behind me talking to himself. This is what he said: "*Now* she can lower her arm a bit." He had helped her to do her world task. He had given some of his blood to help make her message good. He was standing in the midst of three hundred, every one of whom had given some of his blood to make her message good. To us all comes the deathless challenge,— to make her message good at home, in all the earth, or we shall be unworthy of the sacrifice of these wonderful lads.

LIEUTENANT J. HORACE FARNHAM

J. HORACE FARNHAM

LIEUTENANT J. HORACE FARNHAM, of the Canadian Royal Flying Corps, was killed in an aeroplane accident in England, April 25, 1918. Mr. Farnham enlisted in the Canadian Royal Flying Corps in August, 1917, and for a time was stationed at Toronto; later he was sent to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., where he finished his training in aviation. He was then sent to England for intensive training, and specialization on war machines, at the R. F. C. camp at Yatesbury, Wiltshire. Mr. Farnham was at the time of his death a senior in the evening division of the College of Business Administration. He was one of the most popular men in college. The members of his class presented to the college a fine portrait of Mr. Farnham; this portrait has been placed on the walls of the college library.

VARIETIES OF WAR EXPERIENCE WITH THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION IN FRANCE

Samuel Dupertuis

[Rev. Samuel Dupertuis, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a graduate of the University of Puget Sound, '14, received the degree of A.M. from Boston University in 1916.]

AMONG the many chapters to be written on the subject of the great war, none will be filled with more human interest and ennobling experiences than the recital of the services rendered by the Young Men's Christian Association and kindred organizations. The writer is not a professional Y. M. C. A. man— he is a clergyman and a college professor. It was his high privilege to spend fifteen months in war work in France. The experiences here related are not unique; they are rather typical of those of the thousands of men and women who were engaged in war work.

I went to France in September, 1917, and was first assigned to serve in Paris as interpreter. Then one day came an urgent call to the office to send a Y. M. C. A. man with equipment to a camp just set up some thirty-five miles north of Paris. I was chosen for that service. I found that the camp was the Base Camp of the United States Army Ambulance Service with the French Army.

The camp was situated in an abandoned farmhouse, the rooms being used for offices, the material being stored in the barn and stable. The men slept in their ambulances. It was late in October. The rains had set in and the red-clay mud was thick and sticky. The atmosphere was damp and chilly. The men worked all day in the rain and damp, ate their meals outside in the rain, and when night came crept into their ambulances with their clothes wet and their feet covered with mud. There was no room for them to sit in, no fire, no place in which to read or write or spend the evening. It was a gloomy life they were living until barracks could be built for them and roads made to keep them out of the mud.

A cheer went up among the men when they saw the "Y" man ride into the camp. Seeing the conditions, I immediately secured a tent and equipment — tables, chairs, stoves, etc. — from our Paris warehouse, and with the volunteer help of soldiers soon had the tent up and ready for opening.

Our grand opening was on Hallowe'en night. There were three hundred men in camp. A program was drawn up consisting of songs, readings, and speeches by the men. Everybody, including all the officers, was there. The commanding officer made a speech, the Y. M. C. A. man spoke from the standpoint of that organization, and amid general and enthusiastic rejoicing the tent was formally dedicated to the soldiers as their meeting-place, their comfort, their home. But after that came the surprise of the evening — for they had been warned that a surprise was in store for them. After the program there was uncovered, as if by magic, a spread that delighted their eyes. But it was not for their eyes only; there were coffee, biscuits, cheese, and apples, and row upon row of pumpkin pies. "The first I have tasted since I left home;" "Just like home;" "The kind mother used to make," were the comments heard on every hand.

Yes, it was to be a home for the men. If I were asked to give in one word the significance of the work of the Y. M. C. A. in France, I would reply, "Home." These young college men — for they were volunteers from American colleges — had no home in France; the "Y" tent was now to be their home. Up to this moment they had had no place for reading, writing, or social intercourse; now they were to come to the warm, comfortable, home-like tent to spend the evening or leisure hours. Here they had music, books, games, a canteen. Frequently we had an entertainment in the evening, consisting usually of musical concerts given by American or French artists sent by the Entertainment Bureau of the Y. M. C. A., in Paris. The "Y" man, being a teacher of French, organized classes in French for both men and officers, so that most of the several thousand men who passed through the camp on their way to the front obtained some elementary knowledge of French through that means. On Sundays we had a formal religious service at ten o'clock in the morning, as much like a church service in America as possible, and in the evening we frequently had a free-for-all, general "sing." The men were happy. The discipline was much improved. The officers were delighted. The men would say every day, "This is just like home. What would we do without the Y. M. C. A.?" During the whole winter the most popular place in the camp was the "Tent," where there was never a dull moment.

I think, however, that it can truthfully be said that the greatest

factor in the work of the Y. M. C. A. was not its equipment, not the canteens, but the human factor, the personal touch, the "Y" man. He, after all, was the real center and often the source of all the manifold activities of his organization in the camp. He was there. Men came to him for information on a hundred subjects or for advice. They read him some of their letters; they asked him to write to their parents; they sometimes confided their love affairs to him; they came to him for religious advice. It was the personal touch, the kind word, the hearty handshakes, that not infrequently put a new heart into a discouraged and homesick man.

By-products are sometimes of greater importance than the direct product. There is a by-product of the work of the welfare organizations in France to which reference is not often made, but which is to me of very great significance. It is the imparting to the French people of many of our American ideals. I recall two striking incidents. When, in the fall of 1917, we were near to our annual Thanksgiving day, and were making extensive preparations for a celebration worthy of the occasion, the French civilians in the community asked me the meaning of this holiday. I told them that it is the custom for our President once a year to make a proclamation calling on the people everywhere to cease from their labors and give formal thanks, both in private and in public, to Almighty God for His benefits during the year. "It is one of your church holidays," they said. And when I replied that it was not a church but a national holiday, they exclaimed, "You are a very religious people. That explains your unique ideals and your greatness." I found after many conversations with people of every class, from unlearned peasants to persons of refinement and culture, that the whole American effort in the war, with its colossal proportions, its marvel of organization, its welfare work, its philanthropy, the good behavior and superb valor of our men, and our devotion to the great ideal of Liberty, is regarded as an expression of our religion as a people. Whether this conception is correct or not may be questioned by some, nevertheless it cannot help exerting a great moral influence upon those who interpret our effort in that light.

In the spring of 1918 we observed "Mother's Day" in our camp. In preparation for it I asked every man to secure a white flower to wear in honor of the day; and at an entertainment where there were many civilians I asked them if they would help us secure flowers

for decorations. "Yes, gladly," they answered in a hearty chorus. When the day came we were almost buried under flowers,— potted flowers, palms, cut flowers, and flowers from garden and field, — all brought by civilians. At the suggestion of a soldier I had requested the Paris office to send us an American lady of middle age to be the guest of the camp for the day and to represent "Mother" to us all.

Sunday came. The program consisted of music and hymns, just as in the churches in America; an address on "Mother" by an officer, another by a soldier; a speech from the lady who was to come; and a few words from the "Y" man. The platform was arranged like a flower garden. The barrack (we had replaced the tent by a barrack) was crowded with soldiers and civilians. The men were all eagerly looking for the lady, the guest of the day. It is not difficult to imagine the tumultuous applause when I led to the platform, among the flowers, not one American lady of middle age, but two bright, modest "Y" girls—far below middle age.

The service was religious and impressive. One of the girls gave to the boys a talk that they will not soon forget. The girls were the guests of the officers for the noon mess, and of the men for the rest of the day. They spent the afternoon in the canteen, serving the men. They ate with the men at mess in the evening. There were two mess-halls, and one of the girls presided at mess in one hall and the other in the other. The "Y" man divided his meal between the two halls. Then came the evening. The barrack was arranged like a church parlor, with flowers upon stands in the middle of the floor, and the seats in a row around the wall. The girls sat in the flower garden on the platform. We then had a "sing," and how the men sang! For nearly two hours we sang hymns and popular songs and had several readings. Each of the girls gave a good, wholesome talk to the men, and then served them chocolate and cookies.

To close this memorable day I asked the girls to stand at the door as the men went out and shake hands with them, and thus every man in the camp had the opportunity of shaking hands with a real American girl — a rare treat then in France. The men were happy, and will never forget that day. They talked of it for weeks afterward. And the civilians! They thought it the most beautiful thing they had ever seen — that a day should be so religiously

spent in honor of Mother. And so again they were impressed with another of our beautiful ideals. This day was spent in similar manner in hundreds of camps throughout France, and the total impress upon the people must have been great.

My next experience was a trip to the front. It was there, in company with another "Y" man, that I took supplies to our men right up to the lines, under shell fire, sometimes in full view of the Germans. I can truly say that the Y. M. C. A. was with the men at the front, sharing their hardships and dangers. On a trip of a hundred and fifty miles along the front I found the Y. M. C. A. everywhere, serving the men in tents with canteen, reading and writing material, entertainments, and religious services. It was everywhere an oasis in the desert to the men.

There is one week in my life I can never forget. I was then stationed in the headquarters of the Y. M. C. A. in Paris. Two days after the great offensive of the Germans on July 14, 1918, word came to us that volunteer workers were needed in the hospitals of the city, for the wounded were pouring in in large numbers. Leaving my desk I hastened to one of the largest hospitals. Soon I found myself, with many others, busy caring for the men as they were brought in. They were nearly all Americans. They came in ambulance loads — in whole trains of ambulances. They poured in by scores — by hundreds — daily. A large percentage of them were stretcher cases. We would unload them from the ambulances and lay them down in rows upon the floor of the large receiving ward. A doctor would ascertain the nature of their wounds — they had all received first-aid treatment. Then we would remove their clothing, often cutting it off with scissors, piece by piece. After putting night clothes on them we carried them to the bath-room and then to the operating room. There were five operating rooms, with four and five tables in each. Operations went on day and night without ceasing in all the rooms for one week. About four thousand men were cared for during that week. They were wounded in every conceivable way and place, with shrapnel or machine gun, rifle bullet or gas. Some were only slightly wounded, some seriously, others fatally. What impressed me most was not their wounds nor their sufferings, but their wonderful patience. To see men, suffering from serious wounds, lie for many hours on a hard stretcher waiting for their turn on the operating table, and that without a murmur, was ennobling. With what utter devotion we worked with them! We

almost forgot that we ever got tired. We worked day and night without time for sleep or rest. I worked most of the time with a doctor who had five hours' sleep in five days. I had but little more. We did not mind it. We were happy to do what we could. The men were always glad to see a Y. M. C. A. man around them. Many would tell us their experiences.

Not a few men died each day. I remember one Saturday morning, just at daybreak, after I had carried stretchers all night long, I was carrying men from the operating room to their beds, when a nurse said to me, "Take this man quickly to his bed and give this note to the nurse." With another man I carried him to a bed. The nurse administered some powerful stimulant and said to me, "This man cannot last long. I am too busy to stay with him. We must not let him die alone. Won't you stay with him?" I did, of course. He was a fine looking young man of about twenty-six years. He lay there unconscious, gasping for breath. I stayed all alone with him for about twenty minutes, when without a struggle he ceased breathing and paid the great price for human liberty. As I sat there by his side I tried in my sympathy to take the place of his loved ones, and as my tears fell my heart went out to them in sorrow. I took his address, and after many months finally found where his mother lived. I wrote to her and told her how a Y. M. C. A. man watched by her son until the last, taking her place as best he could. Her letter of gratitude to me is a treasure I shall forever keep.

At this writing I am in a Foyer du Soldat, the French Y. M. C. A. We serve men chocolate from the canteen and many articles from the bazar. We have entertainments several nights each week, about 800 men filling the room each night. I teach a class in English. It is inspiring to see these young French "poilus" earnestly trying to learn English. One night recently I gave a talk on America. The room was crowded. Again and again the men cheered as I told them of our ideals and our attitude toward the French nation. They cheer when I step upon the platform. They cheer when I step down into the audience. They gather around me in groups and ask questions. They say to me, "We want our country to possess those great ideals which are yours."

Among the many results achieved by the Y. M. C. A. in France not the least will be the interpretation of our American ideals to the French people.

HARRY WEBB FARRINGTON

HARRY WEBB FARRINGTON, Theology '10, saw service overseas and returned with the title of Honorary Cuirassier of the First Class of the French Army. This entitled him to wear the French uniform and to membership in one of the oldest and most distinguished cavalry regiments in France. Mr. Farrington received this high honor in recognition of his services in installing the Y. M. C. A. Foyers du Soldat in the French Army.

He sailed for France March 1, 1918. On his arrival he was assigned to work among the French soldiers. He began in Vancia among the automobile drivers and wounded men behind the lines; his work in organizing and stimulating athletics among the men soon attracted the attention of the French soldiers at Lyons, and he was asked to go there to the largest permanent camp in France.

Starting the work single handed he, in less than a year, built up a large organization with complete athletic fields, four huts, volley-ball, basket-ball, hockey, and other games. Mr. Farrington worked from the poilu up instead of from the officers down. The sight of an American playing games and toiling day and night in building athletic fields and handball courts, excited the wonder at first of the French officers. They soon became impressed with his whole-hearted devotion to the French soldiers, and joined cordially in coöperating with this representative of the Y. M. C. A. He was given two lieutenants, eight under officers, and hundreds of men to assist him. He was made official athletic instructor of the military camp. When he was about to return to America, he was given the honorary membership in the regiment and an official invitation to return and become head of the Foyers du Soldat in the French Army.

The order conferring the rank of Cuirassier on Mr. Farrington read as follows in the original:

"Se faisant l'interprète de tous les officiers, Grades & Cavaliers des dépôts des 7^{e} et 10^{e} Régiments de Cuirassiers, le Lieutenant-Colonel, Commandant les dépôts de Cuirassiers de Lyon, Nomme:

"Cuirassier de 1ère Classe, honoraire,

HARRY WEBB FARRINGTON, Syracuse & Harvard University (Amérique), en reconnaissance de tous les services qu'il a rendus aux Cuirassiers de la Part-Dieu, de son dévouement inlassable dans l'organisation des jeux athlétiques, et en particulier dans la fondation du "Foyer du Soldat" qui a augmenté dans de grandes proportions le bien-être des Cavaliers du Quartier."

HARRY WEBB FARRINGTON

Mr. Farrington has embodied his thrilling experiences in France in a collection of poems. One of these, "France Calls to Me," is especially well known both at home and in France. We herewith give in full another of his poems, entitled "The Face of France."

The Face of France

1

Yesterday
Our France was fair,
Like a gracious girl
With a joyous air;
Yesterday
A smile was there,
With laughing eyes
And wind-tossed hair.
For her waving locks and soft, light hair,
Were the trees and the grain in the summer air;
And her deep, red cheeks and laughing eyes,
Were the sun-kissed clouds of the bright, blue skies.
Yesterday
Our France was fair;
Her face was free
From the lines of care.

2

But to-day
Our France is marred,
Like a widowed girl
From her mate debarred;
Ah, to-day
Her face is scarred
With hollowed cheeks
And wrinkles hard,
For her hollowed cheeks and sunken eyes
Are the deep shell-holes, where her glory lies;
And the hard, drawn lines on her once smooth brow,
Are the furrowed fields of the trenches now.
And to-day
Our France is marred;
Her face from the gaze
Of the world is barred.

3

To-morrow
Our France is strong,
Like a girl mature
Who has conquered wrong;
To-morrow
She sings a song,
In tune with the sound
Of the Builder's throng.
For the serious song from her finer face
Is the sound of restoring her ravished place;
And her chastened color, and deeper eyes,
Are the features seen where a New France lies.
To-morrow
Our France is strong,
Mature, noble woman
Who conquered wrong.

THE FOYER DU SOLDAT

Harry Webb Farrington

[Harry Webb Farrington is a graduate of Syracuse University, '07, and of the School of Theology of Boston University, '10. He worked among the French soldiers as a Y. M. C. A. secretary. For his services he was awarded the unique distinction of Brevet de Cuirassiers de 1ère Classe Honoraire in the French Army.]

THE morning war was declared a telegram offering my services as a chaplain was sent to Washington; unfortunately it was received by a personal friend, who advised me to stay at my particular task, as there were plenty of men less needed at home.

However, some time later there came to my ears from an Italian street organ the strains of the "Marseillaise." Before it ended new sounds and visions came to me — the murmur of pupils and teachers in underground schools, young widows and old women sitting on débris and staring into space, the moaning wind, coursing through broken church towers, and the groans of wounded soldiers. And when I arose and came to myself I was in Hotel Astor in Bordeaux.

En route to Paris every glance out of the car window was a "Millet" or a "Corot." No wonder they said, "They shall not pass."

At Orleans I heard the "Maid" passing on the voices that had spoken to her. They were louder and more definite in the capital when "Dri" Davis, a Syracuse classmate, told of France's sufferings, heroisms, and needs.

Paris, with its air raids and the long guns, was a tragic drama. While waiting to get into the French Army, it was impossible not to write poetry. After some temporary service with the American troops in the Marne and in speaking to troops, consternation seized me at being sent to Fort du Vancia, near Lyons, instead of to Soissons, on the front.

I. VANCIA.

A poet's paradise. Real work began about 4.30 p.m., but being the only American within a radius of ten miles, the initials on my collar spelled out, "Your Motto Christian American." Four words tell the story.

1. *Perils.* Being out of range of guns and planes, I experienced the perils of loafing, lures of the near-by city, brooding over one's own troubles and difficulties with French colleagues, mere routine of giving boys football to kick around in their own way, and counting up dirty paper money at night. This would not back up Pershing's reasons for suggesting to Pétain, "a 'Y' man and program in every regiment." The job was to get as near the war-winning game as possible, and not to do literary work, see the country, or secure political capital. We were to add something new to the French Army.

2. *Personnel.* I was blessed with a good colleague, Mr. Doste, an Alsatian Roman Catholic. Our harmony came from keeping our minds on the poilu and his needs. "You have the rubbish of the French Army," I was told. It was untrue, although they were what might be called the slow-pokes, clodhoppers, and good-for-nothing-elsers. They included young and old wounded men, also "auxiliaires," fitted for little else than to run autos. Our job was to make the younger ones more alert and keep up the morale of all.

3. *Program.* I soon saw that, left alone, the war-weary poilus were contented to drink chocolate, write letters, look at blurred films, and, if very active, kick the soccer ball a little. Aside from "jeux de boules," there was no recreation. We started with the

game of "horse-shoes," first as a solitaire, then with a few observers. In my play I showed such enthusiasm that they first thought it the American national game. So sincerely did they appreciate and enter into this game that one night at 9 o'clock, I was on my knees with them measuring, by the little lighters (briquettes), the shoe nearest the peg. My impatient cook was calling me to count up the money. "Tranquille," I replied; "this is more important."

Then followed two courts for volley ball, young against the old, until they used to deceive me as to time, in order to play longer. Three jeux de boules courts were constructed, a fine croquet ground, an open theater, and finally a real baseball diamond. Permission from the engineers being wanting to cut down the trees, one of the men was changed into a most intelligent mole: phantom Boche planes nightly passed, and between their deadly aim and his intuition the trees disappeared and nobody was unhappy.

True, no expert players were developed, but they went away with the principles and the enthusiasm. I did not have to greet them first, when the day's work began at 7 a.m. instead of 4.30 p.m. The result was that on a visit of Major General Hibiki of the Japanese Army, who spoke to a crowded hutful of men who remained indoors after he left, he found outdoors seven different forms of physical recreation. The gratifying thing was that nothing was staged, and that the men would have been there regardless of his visit. No game ceased with his inspection of something else.

When the first companies of the volunteer Siamese Army to France were assigned to come to Vancia for training, it was the Red Triangle program prepared for them that saved their morale and demonstrated to the French officers the fundamental philosophy and absolute indispensability of the "Y."

4. *Products.* At Fort Sermenas, a mile away, a place discovered while we were seeking a short cut to the tramway, some library facilities and recreation were installed, greatly to the appreciation of the officers and every man, many of whom had visited Vancia.

Fort Sathony, two miles away, was the famous home of 4,000 Zouaves. My most alert boys, sent over there, would revisit me and say: "Ils ont beaucoup de terrain pour jouer là, mais pas d'équipement ou de direction." Our officers intermingled. Finally I was invited to visit the officers there. The most impressive

experience was in finding one of my boys in company with a young wounded aviator, the light-weight boxing champion of France.

The commandant went to Paris to urge the Foyer du Soldat to do something. It was hard to resist the lure of the fine athletic field and the alert Zouaves, but there was a more needy call from elsewhere.

II. Part Dieu

Ten miles into Lyons, in the heart of this great and ancient city, is the largest walled-in caserne of France,—"La Part Dieu,"—the home, drill grounds, and training school of cuirassier, artillery, train, and automobile, with seven to ten thousand men going and coming all the time. Some officers from there had visited us and urged us to try to do something for them. Their invitation was referred to headquarters, with the final result that I was allowed to go there.

The proposition at Part Dieu involved some new policies on the part of the Foyer du Soldat, Y. M. C. A., or Union Franco Américaine, since it was the first venture into a permanent caserne or military establishment. I was willing to go there, first because of the distressing need. There was nothing for these men except dark, dingy wine cafés or canteens. There was one football there, but it was no good. Then I saw there was an opportunity to make a permanent demonstration of a French Army Y. M. C. A., impossible in the fighting area. Past experience prepared me for this new work, a work of which, as I learned before leaving, one of the colonels said, "He will never arrive."

1. I began from the bottom up, by winning at once the respect, confidence, and friendship of the secretary to the adjutant of the commandant.

2. Instead of impressing ideas, an example was set by working just as long and hard as my humblest poilu in the enterprises undertaken.

3. In place of autocratic domineering, responsibility and position were put upon others, wherever possible. Mediocre work by them was given the preference over excellent work by myself.

4. I learned that what the French undertook was done thoroughly and artistically.

Athletics. With the resources at hand and the solicited cooperation of as many parts of the service as possible, one of the

most practical and beautiful double volley-ball courts in France was constructed. The first demonstration, at 8 o'clock one morning, by the white-duck clad artillery lads, witnessed by the leading officers, was beyond all expectations. This was followed by two other courts; two fine stone-line boundary basket-ball courts; three jeux de boules alleys; and finally, after great labor, which involved many weeks and the transportation from a great distance of thousands of cubic feet of cinders, one playground and one regular baseball diamond. As many as twelve games were in operation simultaneously. In addition to raising the morale and alertness of the men, and aside from the voluntary participation of the men whenever free to play, the work became a required part of the military program.

Physical Education. The officers were quick to see the strategic and military value of the free-movement, out-of-doors American games. As a result, the physical education of all the young soldiers was put into my hands. I was given a staff of ten grade and under-officers, and beginnings were made to correlate the formalistic exercises of the French Army with distinctive American games. As a by-product, interest was aroused in the boys' schools, and the early morning of July 4 witnessed the introduction of baseball to the boys of the famous Lycée Ampère in Parc Tête d'Or.

Apparatus was installed and baseball and volley-ball were started at Loyasse, in the "Central Regionale Instruction Physique," one of the eight military training schools of France.

Foyers. My theory gained from the experience of the Association in America was opposed to that of some of the French Foyer du Soldat leaders, who believed that soldiers would not be content to stay in a "prison-like" caserne, even if the "real things were going on inside." I therefore saw that to establish an Army Y. M. C. A. for, by, and with the army it would be necessary for me to "stoop to conquer."

At the outset of the work I had my credentials from Mr. D. A. Davis, the American director, and left Paris for Part Dieu with the seconding of the full program of work by Mr. Wm. S. Coffin, the other American director, and with his permission took, in the baggage car, four giant baskets of equipment for the huts. For several months these baskets rested untouched. Then, while the leaders in Paris were debating the possibility of such a work, I loaned myself five hundred francs, borrowed five hundred from the secretary

to our American regional director, and on one of the "up days," with a slender thread of permission from the director, I "dug in," so that when the leaders came to consider and inspect there was too much going on, and it was rooted too deeply in the hearts of the soldiers and officers, to be disturbed.

Four foyers of varying sizes had been established in the great barracks, and twenty-five soldiers, from privates to sous-officiers, were employed and paid modestly out of the necessary profits of the canteens. A French colleague and an American assistant were sent. I was virtually made an athletic officer in the French Army, and so greatly was our American effort appreciated that, before leaving, the governor-general attended, and celebrated artists of the Grand Theater assisted at a monster concert.

Part Dieu being the only gasoline station between Marseilles and Dijon or Metz, we were, with the establishment of our foyers, able to give aid and comfort to thousands of American boys in the convoys.

We had at least laid such foundations that when I left for America, Mr. Frank C. Hazen, a wealthy and well-known New Yorker, left his wonderful work at quai de Retz to take charge of the foyers. In addition, two men were secured for the athletics and a professor for the English and Americanization work.

For the first time in my life I found myself tired and worn, but that was forgotten in the warm and tender appreciation. In spite of my progress in French, it was only when my lips touched the rough cheeks of some of my old poilus that I could make them feel my real affection; and when Colonel Schweiger embraced me with a kiss, I knew it was deeper than a mere formality.

In a way I was glad that public religious activities on the part of the Americans were prohibited in the French Army, for in a thousand ways my actions could better exemplify the Jesus who went about doing good.

The French people, when they realized the presence of the American soldiers, could not interpret it except in the terms of idealism and the actions of a religion of democracy; and when they felt the service of the men and women without weapons, who fought for their morale and personal welfare, they saw a Christ stepping out of the paintings and pulpits, the lofts and the lecterns, and moving among them as one who ministers.

Because so much of my work was constructive, in fifteen hundred other places it was deeper and more thorough. It was but an imperfect miniature of a part of the deeper impact of America upon France.

BASE HOSPITAL FORTY-FOUR

Wesley T. Lee

[Dr. Wesley T. Lee is Professor of Diseases of the Skin in the School of Medicine of Boston University.]

SHORTLY after the United States Government declared war upon the Imperial German Empire, a meeting of the staff of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital was held, at which it was unanimously voted that an offer be made to the American Red Cross to organize a base hospital in connection with this institution. The authorization for the formation of Base Hospital Forty-four was shortly forthcoming, and an intensive ten-day financial campaign resulted in a large oversubscription of the $30,000 required for the purchase of its equipment. In response to an appeal to the members of the profession associated with the hospital, about seventy physicians offered their services, and thirty-two were selected to serve on the staff of the Base Hospital. Of this number, the following men were members of the Faculty of Boston University School of Medicine: Drs. David L. Belding, Orville R. Chadwell, Thomas E. Chandler, Sanford B. Hooker, Wesley T. Lee, Howard Moore, J. Arnold Rockwell, William K. S. Thomas, and William F. Wesselhœft. In addition to these members of the Faculty, the following graduates of the school were chosen: Drs. Kirke L. Alexander, Milo C. Green, John W. Harvey, John A. Hayward, Ralph H. Hopkins, Harold L. Leland, Harry F. Morin, Roland O. Parris, Harold L. Ripley, Warren S. Shields, and Ralph C. Wiggin.

Dr. Wesselhœft was appointed Director of the Base Hospital, and Mrs. Alice H. Flash, Superintendent of Nurses at the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, was selected as Chief Nurse. One hundred nurses were enrolled, and an enlisted personnel of two hundred was chosen from nearly two thousand applicants.

During the summer the task of organizing and equipping the Unit progressed rapidly. The officers received their commissions; physical examinations, vaccinations, and inoculations were done; many of the enlisted men received training in the hospital wards;

and the tremendous undertaking of purchasing the vast amount of necessary supplies was carried forward. Every effort was made to complete the work as quickly as possible, for it was supposed that the Unit would be called into active service early in the fall; but the weeks slipped by, and nothing more substantial developed than innumerable rumors concerning the future movements of the hospital. Opportunity was given to develop and perfect plans for the activities of the organization; to select apparatus which would be especially useful in the work of the members of the staff; and for the special training of many of the officers in the military schools, camps, and hospitals. Twenty of the nurses volunteered for temporary service, and were assigned for duty in some of the cantonments.

The long deferred and anxiously awaited action of the War Department came late in February, 1918, and the mobilization of the Enlisted Personnel occurred at the Out Patient Department of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital on Sunday, March 10. Lunch was served, and an inspiring address was delivered by the director. Mr. Ezra H. Baker, President of the Board of Trustees, extended his felicitations and good wishes in behalf of the institution. The Command proceeded in special trolley cars to the armory in Charlestown, where the task of outfitting the men was at once begun. The garments of civilian life were discarded, and these boys became soldiers from their skins out. The following day was spent in adjustments of seemingly impossible combinations and conditions of equipment, and in the evening the detachment entrained and proceeded to Camp Dix, New Jersey.

During the next three weeks the men were subjected to a course of intensive military training, and their development as soldiers was rapid and inspiring. They entered their new life with a determination to "make good," and the morale of the organization was at the maximum. On April 1 the Command was transferred to the Camp Dix Base Hospital, and the men were assigned to the various departments of the institution for training. Orders for the mobilization of the Commissioned Personnel and Nurse Corps were received early in April. The medical officers reported for duty at Camp Dix, while the nurses were divided into detachments and stationed in fourteen cantonments for temporary duty. By the middle of April the mobilization of Base Hospital Forty-four was practically completed.

The experiences gained during these weeks of training were very valuable, and were conducive to the success of the work done by the Unit overseas. The Commanding Officer, Lieut.-Col. Robert H. Wilds, arrived, and on April 19 word was received that the Unit would sail on May 1. A period of intense activity was inaugurated, and frantic efforts were made to complete the equipment and prepare the endless collections of data which were required. On Sunday, April 22, the fond parents, distressed wives, tearful sweethearts, and admiring relatives and friends of the brave soldier boys flocked into camp by train and automobile, and the adieus were said and done. The fateful day arrived — and nothing happened. Other days came and went, and still no orders were forthcoming. Rumors there were aplenty, but the "Powers that be" preserved a sphinx-like silence. Gradually the tension relaxed, work details were resumed, and the men settled down to a prolonged period of watchful waiting. It was not until July 2 that the overseas orders were received.

On the morning of July 5 the Unit proceeded to Hoboken, and the transport was boarded late in the afternoon. During the night troops continued to embark, and before morning the boat was completely filled with men and freight. The convoy, consisting of fifteen transports and a battle cruiser, left New York on the sixth.

The voyage was replete with interesting happenings and conditions. The men were not allowed to separate themselves from their life-preservers during the entire passage; daily boat drills were held; not a ray of light was permitted to escape from the vessel at night; target practice by the gunners, the zigzagging evolutions of the ships, and the frequent signalings were sources of interest; submarine scares were daily occurrences, and the vessel fairly seethed with rumors; physical inspections, music, and letter-writing helped to pass the time. There were many varieties of weather, but the atmospheric conditions were generally favorable and the sea comparatively smooth. Many were afflicted with "mal-de-mer," and some even "cursed the day they were born." During the night of July 15 eight destroyers met the convoy, and early in the morning of the seventeenth the rugged coast of "Bonny Scotland" was clearly seen in the distance. Land was visible during the entire day as the fleet proceeded southward, and mine-sweepers, destroyers, aeroplanes, and a dirigible acted as guardians. Late in the afternoon the convoy approached Liverpool, and on a multitude of

crafts and all along the shores the crowds cheered and waved; bells rang, whistles blew, and every evidence of a hearty welcome was given. The transport came to anchor in the evening, and the songs and cheers of the men on board mingled with the acclaims of those on all sides.

The Unit disembarked the following morning, and late in the afternoon entrained and started on the next stage of its journey. The fine gardens, green fields, rolling hills, and peaceful villages looked good to the travel-worn men who had been twelve days on the ocean. Southampton was reached on the morning of the nineteenth, and four days were spent at a "Rest Camp" in this place. The skies wept almost continuously, the mess was miserable, the accommodations were uncomfortable, and — well, everything. The men were glad when the order to proceed arrived on the twenty-second, and in company with other detachments they crowded the Channel steamer *Viper* to its utmost capacity. Nobody will forget the trip across the Channel; the furious speed of the steamer and the awful lurches as the course was suddenly changed; the tempest of wind and rain; the impenetrable darkness; the flashing signals of the destroyers; and the groans and agonized exertions of the sick. Le Havre was reached early the next morning. On the following day the Unit proceeded by rail, and early in the morning of July 26, the train came to a jerky stop at the little station of Pougues-les-Eaux. The protracted period of preparation and transportation was ended, and Forty-four was about to "do its bit."

Pougues-les-Eaux is a small town situated near the geographical center of France. It is two miles from the Loire River, and is surrounded by a charmingly picturesque rolling country chiefly occupied by farms and vineyards. The town is famous for its mineral springs, of which the St. Leger is the most renowned, and during the summer season has been for many years a popular resort for people desiring to "take the cure." With the advent of the United States into the war, arrangements were made to lease about twenty buildings to the Government for use as a hospital for the care of American soldiers. These buildings varied in size, from capacities of thirty-five to three hundred, with several not suitable for patients; in age, from a comparatively recent time to an ancient period; and in condition, from a fairly well built and well preserved building, to a time-worn and neglected structure. The gigantic task of preparing these buildings for hospital purposes was presented to Forty-four,

and the men went to work with a will. Beds were set up in all available places; furniture was placed; carpenters, electricians, plumbers, and painters ripped, tore, scraped, altered, and rebuilt the interiors of buildings; while details of soldiers and civilian employees scrubbed and cleaned.

The French people were very cordial, and many of the members of the Unit soon formed pleasant friendships. Quite a proportion of the men began an intensive study of the language, assisted by volunteer and professional teachers, and aided and abetted by the townspeople.

The Red Cross representative arrived shortly, and immediately formulated plans for the entertainment and comfort of the men of the Unit and of the prospective patients. On August 4, the nurses reached Pougues. The Nurse Corps had been mobilized in New York, and had sailed for France on July 14. After a prolonged trip they arrived in Paris, where twenty-four of their number were detached for special duty. After their arrival in Pougues, the remainder were divided into two groups for duty in large hospital centers near by. One of these groups subsequently returned to Forty-four and remained during the period of activity of the hospital.

The first patients were received on August 10, and consisted of one hundred and fifty-nine convalescent soldiers from the Mesves hospital center. These men were practically all ambulatory, and their chief cry was, "When do we eat?" Daily accessions of patients by train and truck soon taxed the capacity of the hospital to its limit, and everybody was working to the utmost of his ability. Early in October the epidemic of influenza swept over France, and about a third of the officers, nurses, and enlisted men were "hors-de-combat." Those were trying times for Forty-four, and the strength and courage of the members of the Unit were tested to their maximum endurance. Two surgical teams were sent to the front for a period of six weeks, and several of the officers were temporarily detached for service in other places.

The machinery of the organization was running smoothly, and everybody had settled down for a "long pull," when, on November 11, the ringing of bells, the shrieking of whistles, the displaying of flags, and the shouts of the people proclaimed the signing of the armistice. The stream of patients entering the hospital ceased to flow and the work quickly decreased in amount. Early in December the last of the patients were transferred, and the real work of

Forty-four was completed. About thirty-seven hundred patients had been treated and two hundred surgical operations performed. Thirty-three had died.

On December 15, the Unit was moved to the Mesves hospital center. The rain descended profusely and persistently; roofs leaked; the awful mud necessitated the constant wearing of hip boots; drinking-water was scarce and poor; there was no electricity; and there was a penetrating chill in the air. But "ça ne fait rien," and everybody was cheerful; the men were Homeward Bound! Everything seemed to be in readiness for the word which should start the Unit on its journey, and orders were expected daily; but Forty-four was doomed to another heart-breaking period in its history. Day after day passed with no message from the "Great Unknown." Discouraging rumors began to circulate, and several of the officers and enlisted men were transferred to other parts of the A. E. F. for duty. It looked as though the Unit was to be completely broken up and the members retained indefinitely in France. The morale of the organization utterly succumbed, and the only redeeming feature of this period of profound depression was that opportunities were given to most of the men to visit Paris, the battlegrounds, and the leave areas in eastern and southern France.

Orders to move finally arrived, and on March 20 the Unit left Mesves, reaching Brest on the twenty-second. Two weeks were spent here at Camp Pontanezen. On April 6 the Command boarded the *Graf Waldersee*, and as the men watched the receding shores of "Sunny France" their minds were full of thankfulness that their period of enforced tenancy of this war-worn section of the earth had ended, and that they were on the last lap of the long journey to their own country, "God's Country."

The voyage to America was uneventful, and on Easter Sunday morning, April 20, the Statue of Liberty loomed in the distance. Cheer upon cheer rose from the soldiers on the ship, and these were answered by the welcoming shouts of those who had come down the harbor to greet the returning troops. Camp Merritt was reached in the afternoon, and after a sojourn of five days, the Unit proceeded to Camp Devens, where the final paper work was completed and the men mustered out on May 2.

Thus ended the official existence of Base Hospital Forty-four. Through sunshine and shadow, pleasures and hardships, dangers and discouragements, hopes and fears, the men had lived and worked

in the closest intimacy. Enduring friendships had been formed, unchangeable records of good and bad — mostly good — had been completed; characters had been moulded; indelible impressions of men and methods had been registered; five had made the supreme sacrifice. Through all the feelings of joy and thankfulness that the end had come, the anticipations of the future, and the satisfaction of realizing that the duty had been well performed, there ran a sensation of regret that these associations were ended, and that there never again would be a complete assemblage of those who had comprised the personnel of United States Army Base Hospital Forty-four.

THE AMERICAN RED CROSS

Mary Katharine Taylor

[Miss Mary Katharine Taylor is a graduate of the College of Liberal Arts of Boston University, '10. She served in the Red Cross as Casualty Searcher and Home Service representative at Base Hospital 31, Contrexéville, France. In February, 1919, she was transferred to Evacuation Hospital Number 9, Coblenz, Germany. Returning to this country in the summer of 1919, she was assigned to Red Cross work at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.]

"*Sincerely yours, Mary K. Taylor, Home Communication Service, American Red Cross.*"

AS I write these words there lies before me a folder containing carbons of about two hundred letters signed "Sincerely yours, Mary K. Taylor, American Red Cross," and four worn notebooks full of strange little scribbles. I turn at random to a page and read:

"Bed 31, Ward E-2, wants razor blades."

"New man in end bed, surgical 3, wants letter written. Urgent."

"Ask Red Cross Captain whether to give writing-paper to wounded Germans."

"Nurse in pneumonia ward wants Blackjack gum."

"Tell Major Black New Orleans Red Cross has just cabled that his wife is dead."

"Y. M. C. A. man in officers' ward wants long distance call sent to Colombey to find out whether doctor at Field Hospital knows where his trousers are."

"John McCarthy's last words: 'Tell mother the weather is fine, and I will be home soon.' "

And so they go — each hasty little note a story in itself.

As I glance them over I see again the wards of Base Hospital 31, and recall the thrilling days of the Argonne drive. One surgical ward comes especially to my mind, where the boys lay day after day, their arms or legs suspended in splints, and the air blue with the smoke of Piedmonts (no "Camels" to be had!) that they smoked through the weary hours. And I hear again the cheerful yell, "Hey, Red Cross, roll me a cigarette?" greeted with mirth by the veterans who were present the day I tried to roll a cigarette for a boy who had both arms in splints. What happened? Well — try it, ladies. And when you get it carefully rolled, even if it is a little bit humpy, dodge the ropes of the hanging splints and lean very gently over the man so that he can "lick" it himself. And then let your hand shake a little bit from excitement and amusement, and something else (for you have just noticed that there is a screen around the corner bed, and you know that the plucky little seventeen-year-old with the amputated leg is going West). Try it, I say, and you will know why Surgical 3 laughed.

And I can feel again the hush of the pneumonia ward, where the nurses and orderlies moved quietly around, clad in white gowns and strange masks with tiny holes for their eyes. They seemed like the embodied delirium of the fevered patients. The large apparition in the center of the room was the ward surgeon. Instead of a gown he wore an old-fashioned night shirt over his uniform, and when he moved his fat puttees gleamed cheerfully through the slits in the side. Here I tiptoed from bed to bed, hesitating sometimes to speak the word that would call a dying boy back from his dream-world to the world of pain, yet knowing that his "Write mother not to worry and give her my love" would be the most precious message one could send a sorrowing mother.

But it was n't all sad! For days before Christmas the wards were strewn with bright tissue paper and tinsel, and the boys made decorations and paper dolls for the Christmas tree that I had planned for the French children of the village. Big, clumsy boys from the mountains of Virginia became expert with the paste and water-colors, and sometimes the nurse smiled and took the scissors from reluctant fingers, after she had looked at the thermometers.

Christmas morning, just as they used to do at home, they reached out first of all for the presents beside their beds — a Red Cross bag full of candy and little gifts, with a message from some loyal American woman who may never know how much her work

was appreciated, and new socks filled with nuts. Then, boylike, they began "swapping" gifts. The cheerful young voices ring out in genuine mirth. "My sweater is from Texas — any of you guys get one from Iowa? I want to swap!" And further down the row a jolly little Irish boy who has lost a leg calls merrily to a neighbor, "Hey, cripple, want to swap your shaving cream for one of these yere shoe laces? I guess we only rate one apiece!"

They will never forget the tiny three-year-old girl whom I brought in to thank them for their paper dolls. She stood on a chair and sang in her sweet baby voice:

"Eet 's a lon', lon' gway to Teeper*arr*ee,
But my heart zright *zhere!*"

Then she sang the "Marseillaise," and waved a little American flag. When the boys clapped and shouted, she hesitated a moment whether to laugh or cry, and then, with a charming little French gesture, she kissed her hand, and hid behind me. But she was only coquetting, for she was n't a bit shy as I lifted her up to shake hands with each boy. Some of the big mountain men just looked at the tiny hand in theirs and turned their heads on the pillows; but I think the baby understood.

But here I 've been seeing pictures, instead of giving an expert account of the work of a Red Cross Searcher! The editor of the War Volume will be reaching for his waste-basket, and I should redeem myself by becoming serious at once. Yet somehow it all comes back to me in pictures, and if I can make him see them perhaps he will understand.

"Searching" just means trying to find out from each man the exact facts concerning the killed or missing in his company. The picture that comes to mind is very clear,— serious, interested faces bending over a map while some one points out the town nearest to the spot where the shell burst "just as we were coming out of the dugout." "Oh, yes, I saw it happen — he was my buddy, and we were always together." And the story is told with awful simplicity by a boy into whose eyes creeps the look that one sees only in the eyes of those who have seen unforgettable things.

"Answering hospital inquiries" was another duty the thought of which brings back the registrar's office at night — blinds tightly closed, for fear of air raids, and noisy typewriters pounding out the new lists of wounded. I search through thousands of cards in the files, looking to see if any of the hundreds of names on the

daily list sent out by the Red Cross are among the hospital records. These names all represent anguished appeals to the Red Cross for news of men who have been reported wounded or killed. As I work, two men beside me are keeping up a noisy fire of arrant nonsense — but I join in now and then, for I know they are joking to keep up their spirits as they inventory the pathetic little keepsakes of the boys who have gone West that day. I search through three big files of names —"Active," "Transferred," or "Returned to Duty." And now and then I take out a card which reads, "Final disposition — Death," and put it reverently back in the file that army regulations with unconscious felicity have decreed for it — among those who have "Returned to Duty."

Space is too brief for me to share the stories which the letters in my folder tell, each giving to sorrowing ones at home details of death and burial that they would otherwise never know. As I glance through my accounts of the military funerals I see again the little cemetery facing the West, on the slope of the lovely hillside behind the village church. As the flag-draped coffins are carried through the gate, two little French girls lay beside the wreath I place there bouquets of moss and everlasting, tied with the tricolors. When the firing-squad has fired the last volley, and "taps" has echoed back, they turn to me with some puzzled question: "One plays good night so that the dead will sleep, n'est-ce pas?" Then, childlike, they run to pick up the empty cartridges, and make faces as they pass the enclosure where the "mauvais Boches" are buried. But they never forget to kneel and say a little prayer before they go, sometimes at the grave of the "grand sergeant" who had been a favorite with the village children, sometimes at the grave of "l'infirmière Américaine," to whose funeral half the countryside brought armfuls of roses.

As time goes on they will forget to make faces at the Boches, but they will never forget to say their little prayer for the souls of the brave American boys who sleep so far from home. The rows on rows of simple white crosses will be a mute reminder of America's service, and the children of France will tend with loving hands the graves of those who rest in foreign soil, but under the same stars that watch over France and America.

L'ŒUVRE DES PETITS BLESSÉS

The First Boston University War Charity

Frances B. S. Waxman

[Mrs. Frances B. S. Waxman, wife of Dr. Samuel M. Waxman, Assistant Professor of Romance Languages in the College of Liberal Arts of Boston University, is American chairman of L'Œuvre des Petits Blessés.]

TO the Cercle Français of Boston University belongs the credit and the honor of having been the first of the college organizations to interest itself in war relief work. The history of the Paris charity, for which the members of the Cercle are patrons, parallels closely the course of the Great War. Begun in the fall of 1914, under the direction of L' Union des Femmes de France, the work consisted during the first winter of the war in sending supplies to the sorely-tried field hospitals in France. Two French ladies, Mlles. Guillier and Aguais, offered their pension, at 21 rue Valette, Paris, as a distributing base for this work. The money which supported the charity was contributed largely by persons who had at various times stopped at the pension and who had therefore a personal interest in any war activity directed by the ladies at its head. Acting as their representatives were Miss May Guinness, of Dublin, who forwarded to Paris the money collected in England and Ireland, and Mrs. Samuel M. Waxman, of Cambridge, who was chairman of the informal committee directing the collections in this country.

By the end of the first winter of the war, the task of supplying the field hospitals had become organized on a large scale under the governments of the different warring nations, helped by many large and well-patronized societies both here and in Europe. The ladies of the house in the rue Valette decided, therefore, that their house could increase its usefulness by becoming a convalescent shelter, still distributing hospital supplies and clothing, as contributions of these things were sent them from the committee in the United States. Accordingly, in April, 1915, Mlles. Guillier and Aguais established a convalescent service at their house with the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars raised by the students of the French Cercle at a memorable performance of "Le Voyage de M. Perrichon." The new branch of the charity became known as L'Œuvre des Petits Blessés, and the soldiers who enjoyed its hospitality were sent there by an organization connected with the Ministry of War, L'Assistance aux Convalescents Militaires, with headquarters at 202 Boulevard Saint Germain, Paris. The house at 21 rue Valette

is one of the semi-private establishments to which the Assistance was glad to send its men in order to provide some home life for them. The ladies asked to have sent them men who were really homeless, those principally from the occupied districts of France and from the colonies, too far from their homes to pass their leaves with their families. Convalescents from all the horrible consequences of war have been sheltered by the œuvre. They have stayed for visits of varying lengths, from a few days to four or five weeks. During the winter of the armistice leaves were extended and the men given small jobs of outside work in order to accustom them again to civil life after five years of war.

The small sum of money which started this work was added to from time to time through the kindly coöperation of a group of French teachers in the private schools of Boston and by contributions from the friends of the ladies at its head. In May, 1915, a number of the private schools of Boston combined, and under the supervision of their French teachers gave a very beautiful and successful Fête Champêtre in the grounds of the Misses Cushman's school at Chestnut Hill, by which nearly $700 was raised. A booth at the Allied Bazaar, arranged by Mrs. Waxman, brought in $600. Then there have been liberal donations from time to time from private individuals, while the yearly entertainments of the Cercle Français have always added something to the fund. After the entry of the United States into the war, other groups of the college interested themselves in the Œuvre, and by the end of the college year of 1918 they had contributed nearly $500 to its support. The Women Graduates' Club donated the sum of $150, part of the proceeds of their Authors' Readings; the Girls' Glee Club and the Gamma Delta Society each sent to France the money raised at their entertainments; the Faculty Ladies' Club contributed the surplus left in their treasury at the end of the college year; and the class of 1918 of the College of Business Administration generously decided to eliminate their senior reception and devote the money it would have cost to the Œuvre des Petits Blessés. The faculty of the College of Business Administration added $25 to the $100 voted by the class, thus insuring an additional month of usefulness to the little charity.

Since the Œuvre could never at any time count on much money ahead, Mlle. Guillier wisely decided to keep her family of soldiers small. Her official quota was three men per day, but that number

varied somewhat, depending on the number of men on leave arriving in Paris at a time. Usually when the time of leaves overlapped, there were five and six members of the little soldier family in the rue Valette. It was estimated that the cost of caring for these men was about one hundred dollars a month, although as food became scarcer and more costly in Paris this sum had to be increased, and that, too, just at the time when contributions over here became fewer, owing to the many new demands made by the American war activities upon generous people. Mlle. Guillier has kept a scrupulous record of her work and of its expenditures, and in order to have its history preserved over here she has sent to the French Cercle photographs of the men who have enjoyed their hospitality and a word of thanks from each of them. These records have been carefully guarded, and they will be preserved in order that future generations of Boston University students may know just what part those of to-day took in the Great War. The members of the organization whose initiative founded the Œuvre were given credit in France for their efforts by having the charity for which they are patrons classified in the French war records as "Fondation du Cercle Français de l'Université de Boston."

The work of demobilization having begun in France during the winter of the armistice, and the funds of the Œuvre having been nearly exhausted, Mlle. Guillier was obliged by February to cease regularly receiving soldiers in her pension. She continued through the spring of 1919 her aid to the wards of the Œuvre — those who on demobilization were most in need of material help. The task of rehabilitation in France, particularly for the men of the devastated areas, is so enormous that the trifling gifts the Œuvre's funds can make to the brave men of France who have lost everything by the war are a mere drop in the bucket. Nevertheless, they are as grateful for this help, and the sympathy and understanding that go with it, as if the gifts really measured up to their needs. No doubt the French Government's reimbursements to these people, and the benevolence of some of the larger and more influential charities, will finally help them all to build up a semblance of their former lives once more. Meanwhile, although the Cercle Français cannot again count on sending to France any such sums of money as the vivid years of the war made available for their work, they mean to keep in touch with some of their beneficiaries in order that they may feel themselves really a French society with a worthy Raison d'Être. They

are planning next year to use whatever money they may raise by their entertainments to help in the education of two little boys whose father was killed in the early days of the war. They hope to establish for the children a permanent fund which will be available for their needs as they grow up, thus doing a bit of reconstruction work of their own which will help them keep in personal touch with the country whose language and literature they are learning and whose high political ideals are shared by our own sister republic.

Appended are two documents which are pertinent to a history of the Œuvre. One is a letter testifying to its usefulness, and the other is a report of its gifts and expenses, printed in France and sent to the contributors in this country by Mlle. Guillier.

PARIS, 14 Novembre, 1918.

Je viens au nom de l'Assistance aux Convalescents Militaires, attester que votre formation est rattachée depuis 1915 à notre Œuvre, et que vous n'avez cessé d'y hospitaliser des militaires permissionaires, ce que nous a rendu les plus grands services.

Je viens en même temps vous témoigner toute ma reconnaissance ainsi qu' au "Cercle des Etudiants de Boston University" et à Madame Waxman.

Veuillez agréer, Mademoiselle, l'assurance de mes sentiments distingués et dévoués.

Le Déléguê Régionale du Gouvernement Militaire de Paris,
L. DELACOURTY

ŒUVRE DU CERCLE FRANCAIS DE BOSTON UNIVERSITÉ ET DE NOS AMIS EN AMÉRIQUE, DITE "ŒUVRE DES PETITS BLESSÉS"

L'Œuvre a reçu en dons, du 15 avril 1915 à fin janvier 1919, la somme de 25.904 fr. 55.

L'Œuvre a hébergé, du 15 avril 1915 à fin janvier 1919, 384 militaires, convalescents ou permissionnaires, donnant un total de 3672 journées d'hébergement. Elle leur a également fait parvenir des Colis de vivres et de vêtements chauds.

L'Œuvre continue à entretenir une correspondance avec les militaires des régions envahies afin de rester en relation avec eux, de les soutenir par un réconfort moral et de venir en aide aux familles nombreuses éprouvées.

YOUNG AMERICA AT CHÂTEAU-THIERRY

In War, 1918; in Peace, 1919

President L. H. Murlin

"THE best way to visit the battlefields of France" is the commercial appeal now being made by tourist agencies to the interested and curious. It is a thousand pities that these sacred fields must be subjected to the gaze of the blasé, the mawkish, or the curious; it would seem an insult to the boys who fought there and gave their lives for world freedom that these battlefields should now become the prey and pastime of the tourist and the jaded globe-trotter. The historian should go; the artist should be given free access; the poet should be allowed to move freely where McCrae wrote:

> "In Flanders fields where poppies blow
> Between the crosses, row on row,"

and fathers, mothers, brothers, sisters, relatives, and sweethearts should be found there in large numbers to plant flowers on the graves of loved ones, to water those flowers with their tears, and to reconsecrate the soil with their own sweet devotion. But to allow the exploiter, the blasé, the curious, to desecrate this soil — never!

That first week of June, 1918, was a glorious one for France, for America, for the world. Marshal Foch's movement on July 18 — six weeks later — started the oncoming wave which engulfed and destroyed Prussianism; but that wave would probably have not been possible but for the valor of our marines and other American troops in this first battle at Château-Thierry. The Germans were making their supreme effort in their last big drive for Paris; they had broken through the supposedly impregnable position of the British at Chemin-des-Dames; day by day they crept nearer and nearer to Paris, from which they were less than forty miles, while some of their outriders touched the rim of the metropolis within seven miles of the Champs Elysées. "We felt in our faces the very breath of the beast," said a prominent Frenchman.

In the midst of an apparently hopeless situation, with its corresponding gloom and depression, from which there seemed no relief, there suddenly flashed the lightning of a new sword, in hands unused to war, but ever ready as were the knights of old to enter the lists — a sword which had never been drawn except for freedom, truth, and justice; a sword which had never known defeat! A division of marines and other American troops was rushed forward as a desper-

ate measure to try to stop the gap where flesh and blood, though animated by French heroism, seemed incapable of further resistance. Neither trained nor equipped for such work, they dashed across France, driving, hiking, scrambling; in trucks, cattle cars, by every conceivable kind of conveyance.

For days they had little food and less sleep. When they arrived the tide was running so strongly against the Allies that the French command not only advised but actually ordered them to retire; but these Yankee lads and their brave general would not hear of it. They dashed for the foe with little care for regulation battle order. Burning with hot indignation at the outrages of the Hun, eager to give expression to that indignation and to show a skeptical Old World what the New could do, they stormed ahead right through French divisions coming back from the front, yelling like wild Indians, ardent, vibrant, irresistible! The returning French called out as they passed: "Don't go there; in that direction are the Boches with their machine guns!" But our boys shouted back: "That 's where we want to go; we 've come three thousand miles to meet the Boche!" They threw themselves upon the victory-flushed Huns, to whom this unconventional kind of fighting was a complete, disconcerting, and overwhelming surprise. They fought like demons and stopped the Hun, starting the Allied victory on its march, never to stop until Armistice Day. The French knew to their unspeakable delight that a new force had joined theirs which spelled victory; and the Huns knew to their unspeakable dismay that a new factor had been added to the opposition that made defeat inevitable.

A year after this glorious week we were there to see what another group of young Americans is doing in completing the work of our boys. We had motored through the Soissons-Rheims-Verdun-Argonne battle areas, winding up at Château-Thierry. Everywhere is most frightful desolation. The once fair and fertile fields of France have become dreary wastes, torn and distraught, buried in heaps on heaps of ruins. As far as the eye can see on either side of miles and miles of road, there is not a whole living tree, an acre of tillable soil, an unwrecked human habitation, nor an undemolished church, where but recently were happy homes, peaceful villages, quiet gardens, abundant harvests, and worshiping congregations. But that is not the worst: these outward and physical conditions are expressions of a more grave inner and spiritual danger — intellectual

despair, social ruin, and spiritual barrenness, a condition sure to drive to madness the refugees returning home. Home? Well, it is all they have: ashes, dust, dirt, and débris of their former life — and nothing else! Nothing to eat, little to wear, no kitchen utensils, no household furniture, no tools, no farming implements, no seed-corn for the next planting! Nothing! Nothing but drab desolation, the remains of deadly destruction! Broken in body, broken in fortunes, broken in families, broken in social fellowships, broken in religious consolations, broken in spirit — broken in heart! This faintly suggests the problem of our workers there, in restoring the morale of these people.

I would not detract one iota from the imperishable glory that belongs to our boys who here turned the tide of battle against the brutal Hun. But this very winter our group of workers is facing at Château-Thierry a more fatal and subtle enemy who will crush out the spirit and life of this people. There is an appealing call for help in rebuilding homes, villages, and towns, in starting industries, and opening schools and churches. Let us be glad that that work is already beginning in a small way. But it must be very slow. The immediate, most difficult, and most important problem is that of sustaining the morale of these people in the meantime, particularly this winter. Something must be done to reawaken their hopes, to stir their ambitions, to arouse their benumbed spirits, to start their personal lives again. As matters now stand they move about as wooden automatons, in a hopeless, dumb, lifeless way. To awaken them to manly action, to bring them back to something of their former selves, is a far more difficult task than to do battle, however nobly and bravely done; to do this work requires warm sympathies, trained minds, rare skill, consummate tact, unfailing endurance, and monumental patience; and the men and women who are performing this rare service deserve our lasting gratitude.

There is no end of good impulses and good intentions on the part of the American people. But will it all end in good intentions and "surveys"? At last accounts eighty-five American commissions had been in France "to make a survey" and to report to some home philanthropic body; in the meantime these people are freezing to death or starving, while the home societies will probably have spent their funds on "commissions" and "surveys." The French are getting pretty tired of being "surveyed" by "commissions." What they want is bread and clothing, but more, even, love and comradeship.

I am pleased to report that our people are there with the goods! We have opened orphanages, agricultural schools, and model farms; of these I have not space here to speak. I wish to give you a little detail of one fraction of what we are doing in France, at Château-Thierry. The French Government has assigned to us thirty-two villages along the Marne covering a distance of twenty-five miles, with Château-Thierry in the center. They are described in Mildred Aldrich's book, "A Hilltop on the Marne." Just above our villages are the three villages assigned to the unit from Wellesley College.

We attended a conference of our workers in these villages. From the railroad station one walks up "President Wilson Avenue" to "United States Square," where, at Number 4, is the property we have purchased, an old stone mansion — lately a hotel — with twenty-five rooms built around a large court, with lounging rooms, offices, etc., on the ground floor, and a big fireplace at one side. It is only a stone's throw from the bridge where our boys first met the Germans; it is less than one hundred yards from the spot where the first American boy fell. Does not the heart thrill? These boys stood in the struggle for world liberty where our men of Lexington and Concord stood for American freedom. Here, then, in sight of these inspiring memories, is the setting of our fine home for our workers in these villages. They are supplied with automobiles so that they can spend the day out among the people in the villages and come back to headquarters at night for rest, refreshment, and recuperation. Such work is a heavy drain upon the physical and nervous forces; it requires a lot of encouragement and good cheer to sustain oneself amid the hard service which these trained workers are rendering; this "Central Foyer" provides such a refuge.

In the villages our workers are provided with tents, huts, or halls, as a Community Center — and a real Community Center it is. There is not a store, school, church, assembly room, not even a corner grocery in any of these villages; this Community Center seeks to provide everything for these people as a community. Every day the women come to this center to plan for the simplest household necessities; our workers help them; materials are provided at a price adapted to the purse — perhaps these workers have a community sewing machine, or baking oven, or washboard. A survey has been made so that the physical, economic, mental, moral, and social status of every one in the village is known and the price of all articles is adapted to the purse. Once a week "sales" are held when

household supplies are offered. These have been purchased in large quantities from the disbanding armies, the Red Cross establishments, Young Men's Christian Association, the Knights of Columbus, etc., and in some cases the Food Administration has helped; by the aid of gifts from Americans other goods were bought from the manufacturers. If there is any profit it is spent in providing something of special helpfulness and value to the village as a whole.

The older boys and girls are taught games and are also trained to lead the younger children. During five years of Hun occupation their fathers and brothers were murdered, their mothers and sisters endured the horror and terror of Hunnish lust; five years of the fears and frights of war and of Hun occupation have been theirs — and the shadow of it is still with them. You may well believe, therefore, that they have known little of happiness. Life has been a continuous nightmare, and nearly a million of them and their mothers have perished under war strain. It is into these lives our workers are trying to put a little of sunshine, hope, good cheer, and companionship.

Then, too, the fathers must have attention. Five years of soldier life have unfitted them for the ordinary duties of domestic and civic life. War is reversion to savagery, and arouses the brutal passions and animal instincts. Besides, the soldier is apt to think that he has done his duty to his country, his community — and often, even, to his family; he thinks, now, that these should take care of him; whereas his country, community, and family never needed him so much as now. Something must be done, and that quickly, to persuade him to find his place in the current economic life; to perform his duty there just as faithfully as he did in the war. He does not, as yet, appreciate the fact that now he must be a soldier in peace, fighting the enemies of the ordinary run of life; that to be a slacker in the economic life of peace time is just as big a piece of treachery and disloyalty as to be a slacker in time of war when fighting the Hun. For this reason the soldiers need much special attention; they must be brought together and ways and means tactfully suggested, discussed, approved, and organized to get them at work for the betterment of their respective communities.

I have said all this to lead you up to an appreciation of the greatness of the work these young people are doing; and that you may appreciate the qualities of mind and heart which must be theirs. They are, for the most part, university graduates, who, in

addition to their university training, have had special training in social service, and have had considerable practical field experience. To illustrate: one is a university graduate in both America and England, with special training in social work; she was for seventeen months director of a foyer at the front. She was attached to the 7th Division of the French Army conducting a roadside canteen; three times her canteen was destroyed but she worked on; received a Croix de Guerre with three citations from the French Army.

The conference which we attended lasted for two hours. These workers gave reports of what they had been doing the past week; their plans were discussed and a program agreed upon — supplies, parties, community meetings, sales, etc., for the week to come. Here is a brief extract from one report. This is typical of what these twelve workers were doing in these thirty villages:

"Not a single habitable house remained in Vaux; not a piece of furniture, just great piles of lime and stone, with a few walls looming up to remind us of what had once been a village. Those fortunate enough to have three walls — four seem almost wasteful — have put on temporary roofing.

"Their need is great. They have nothing absolutely *but their crushed spirits;* but they seem anxious to emerge into something brighter, and they greet us as if through us they see a ray of hope that something better is coming to them. Sorrow, loss, and neglect have not killed them. They have it in them to survive. People who develop amid such a clutter, and are good and at times happy, are a wonderful people."

I consider that the work being done by these young people is as worthy of commendation, sympathy, and support as the work of our boys in resisting the Hun and driving him out of this region. An enemy even more terrible than the Hun is now lurking in these villages along the Marne. He represents cold, hunger, destitution far beyond the most gifted imagination to picture, and a sense of utter helplessness and of general breakdown impossible to endure alone. It is the part of these dozen workers to do for the rehabilitation of the life of the spirit of the people in this brief sector along the Marne what our boys did for the world by their fighting at the bridge across the Marne at Château-Thierry. To inspire these dozen workers there is no longer the huge impact of a great war carried on under the eyes of the whole world. If looked at as work alone it is the dullest monotony and the dreariest kind of drudgery; unknown, unseen, unsung by the world at large. Not one of them but could easily find pleasant positions in America at comfortable

salaries. But they are working for small pay and are giving all their time and strength and talent to this work, denying themselves not only comforts but sometimes necessities in order to aid these people. Of course you are not surprised that a happier company of people cannot be found anywhere. Their names ought to be inscribed on rolls of honor; they should be awarded medals of peace, for the battles of peace are far more difficult to fight than the battles of war.

Wars do not end with the signing of armistices nor are the aims of war gained through victories in battle. The Allies won the war, but it is not at all certain that they have won the peace — in the sense that they are securing the aims of the war, namely, to "make the world safe for democracy." The democratic hope of Europe is represented in almost forty republics which were organized in Europe during the first armistice year. Their fate is trembling in the balance at this hour. Europe faces monarchism or bolshevism if these republics fail. We have left them practically alone to begin this new and great experiment in government, unskilled and untrained in such endeavors, and beginning it under the most difficult economic situation that the human race has ever known. They are bitterly opposed, on the one hand, by the autocracy of monarchism, and on the other by the still more merciless and relentless autocracy of bolshevism. The frightful collapse that comes upon human beings after superhuman endeavor has come upon these peoples in Europe after five years of war strain. They needed us fully as much — perhaps even more — during the first year or two after the armistice as they did in the last year of the fighting. If, in ten thousand centers all over Europe, particularly in these new republics, we could have had groups of workers like these at Château-Thierry inspiring the morale of the people, helping them to organize their domestic and civic life, and if, in addition, we could have sent them helpers to organize their industries and transportation, and had extended to them credit so they could start their industrial and commercial activities, and if we could have kept our food administration going, supplying them with the necessities of food and clothing — if all these humane activities could have been carried on with the Knights of Columbus, the Y. M. C. A., the Red Cross, in full swing, as during the last year of the war, we should be facing a different Europe today. We should be quite as willing to be as active and generous in supporting constructive reconstruction endeavors in times of peace as we were in promoting destructive endeavor in times of war.

AFTER THE ARMISTICE

Heber R. Harper

[Heber R. Harper, A.B., S.T.B., is Assistant Professor of Hebrew and Greek in the School of Theology of Boston University.]

THE armistice had come with stunning suddenness. After months of all-consuming activity and intensity came the collapse, and then unendurable inactivity. With its great motive gone, and the enforced idleness of long, long days, the morale of the A. E. F. was in striking contrast to the morale of its fighting days. The moods and activities of the doughboy during his long sojourn in Europe after the armistice were quite different from the moods and activities of his fighting days.

In the first place, he had a desperate case of homesickness. During the war a prominent speaker, who lisps a little, said: "I found three thingth characterithtic of all our boyth wherever I thaw them in Franth. In the firth plathe they were alwayth hungry, in the thecond plathe they were alwayth broke, and in the third plathe no matter where they were they withed they were thomewhere elthe." Certainly the third thing was characteristic of every doughboy during the after-the-armistice period, and there was absolute unanimity as to the whereabouts of that other place. It was "God's Country" that was wanted — Home! The A. E. F. had the worst case of homesickness ever known — and the biggest. They were homesick for home food, for thin china and white tablecloths, for white sheets, for the front porch and a rocking-chair, and above all for their own folks. Van Dyke spoke for every doughboy when he wrote:

> " 'T is fine to see the Old World and to travel up and down
> Among the famous palaces and cities of renown, —
> To admire the crumbly castles and the statues of the kings, —
> But now I think I 've had enough of antiquated things.
> So it 's home again and home again, America for me;
> My heart is turning home again and there I long to be
> In the land of youth and freedom beyond the ocean bars,
> Where the air is full of sunlight and the flag is full of stars."

Many activities were promoted or supported by the army during this period of comparative idleness, designed among other things to combat this homesickness. By far the most significant of these activities was the educational program of the A. E. F.

Over two hundred thousand doughboys attended the army schools. Of this number approximately twenty thousand did

college or university work. About two thousand men went to British universities, and over eight thousand were in French universities,— the Sorbonne, Grenoble, Lyon, Besançon, and others. At the beautiful little French town of Beaune, Côte d'Or, the army utilized the buildings that had been erected for one of the two largest American hospitals in which to set up its own university. This A. E. F. University comprised eleven different colleges and had a total enrolment of over eight thousand students. Dr. Flewelling, a graduate of Boston University, had charge of the Department of Philosophy in the Liberal Arts School. At the town of Allerey, four or five kilometers from Beaune, was a splendid school of agriculture with over two thousand students.

The resourcefulness of the doughboy was demonstrated in his school activities as well as in his fighting. There were almost innumerable obstacles to be overcome in order to get things under way. One of the chief difficulties was the securing of text-books. A member of the Educational Commission, Dr. Erskine, of Columbia University, was sent to America to place an order for one million five hundred thousand dollars' worth of text-books. He found that the War Industries Board had placed a ban on the manufacture of text-books and white paper. Getting the ban lifted meant delay. Many of the classes, therefore, had to be started with no books, or at best with a very limited number. But doughboy resourcefulness, and determination not to be defeated, easily got around this situation.

A private, for example, secured as an instructor in Greek, was confronted with this handicap: this young Rhodes Scholar, who had left Oxford to enlist in France, was teaching a class in advanced Greek, while his captain had the beginning class! The only text he had for both classes was a French edition of the seventh book of Plato's "Republic," which he had kicked up out of the ruins at Verdun. With this text alone to aid his memory he had compiled all the conjugations, declensions, vocabularies, and exercises for the captain's beginning class, and the lexicon, grammar exercises, etc., for his advanced class. This was only one of many proofs that Yankee fighting spirit did not die with the signing of the armistice.

In France the doughboy was quietly going to school to learn better how to live and how to work. In Germany he had others learning how to live by attending his school — the great School of Democracy. He was the instructor, and those of the occupied

territory were his pupils. For as an American Democracy had turned out a fighter that surprised the world, she also turned out a conqueror who was a splendid vindication of the principles for which he had fought. In Germany he was a living lesson in democracy to those whose land he was occupying. There was nothing of the swashbuckling, overbearing, arrogant spirit in this conqueror. He simply could not play that rôle because it was foreign to his nature. He was democratic because he was to the manner born. In the eyes of some of our professional military men he was too democratic. But whatever weaknesses his fraternizing tendencies may have had, they were more than counterbalanced by the quiet lessons he was giving in democracy — lessons that were by no means lost on his friend the enemy.

All the lessons, however, were not passively given. Every day an American outfit paraded the streets of Coblenz with the American flag flying to remind an otherwise uninvaded people that autocracy was crushed and that democracy was triumphant. Many a portly German burgher learned for the first time, by the sweep of a doughboy's arm, that hats off was the rule when the flag went by or when the "Star Spangled Banner" was played. At Coblenz, too, the Stars and Stripes floated constantly over Ehrenbreitstein, Germany's greatest fortress — her Gibraltar of the Rhine. No American ever viewed that sight for the first time without a wonderful thrill and a wild desire to shout. No German could look at that from day to day without catching something of its significance.

There were some unfortunate exceptions to the doughboy's general democratic bearing and deportment, but so few that it can truthfully be said that no more magnanimous or manly conqueror ever occupied an enemy's country.

The doughboy's last notable appearance as part of the A. E. F. was in the Allies' great victory pageant on July 14, 1919. There has been no pageant in all history to compare with this one when the victorious hosts of the armies of the free peoples of the world marched under the Arc de Triomphe. Paris worked feverishly for ten days to be properly decorated for the great event. The Champs d' Elysées was a blaze of color. Bunting, pennants of the Allied flags, and thousands of electric lights were strung the entire length of the Avenue, hung from Venetian poles. From double square columns, surmounted by winged balls, hung shields with figures symbolic of the great battles of the war.

The most unique decoration was two great heaps of captured German cannon, one on either side of the Avenue. These had formerly stretched the entire length of this renowned thoroughfare. Now they had been scooped up and flung together as a mass of scrap — two junk heaps. Their appearance well reflected the contempt with which the Allies regarded the "Might" doctrine for which they had stood. On one heap was the Cock of France, with head lowered and feathers ruffled, standing on a ball marked "1914," and entitled, "Le Coq se défend." On the other heap the Cock, with head erect and proud in bearing, on the ball marked "1918," was entitled, "Le Coq Chant."

Enormous crowds flocked to Paris for the parade. All the night before a tremendous throng jammed the avenues and danced and sang along the boulevards. By midnight the Champs d' Elysée was lined with people five rows deep who had located themselves with blankets and with something to eat for petit déjeuner the following morning.

After establishing friendly relations with a poilu who was on guard at the Arch, one observer placed himself within the circle surrounding the Arch itself and slept all night under some German cannon that were being frowned down upon by the figure of Napoleon. About four o'clock in the morning workmen began to roll from under the Arch the great Cenotaph to the Dead, past which millions had filed the night before to drop a flower and a tear in grateful remembrance of those who had made this day possible.

The sun rose beautiful and clear, ushering in a perfect day. The crowd was being tremendously augmented. The roofs of all the surrounding buildings were black with people. The observer had taken a position about twenty feet in front of the Arch, so as to see the world's great warriors and their great chiefs just as they passed through that structure which, more than any other could possibly do, symbolized their great victory and the winning of freedom for the world.

From the Avenue de la Grande Armée were heard the trumpeters of the famous French Garde Républicaine as they flared forth the strains of the "Marseillaise" in blasts that it seemed could be heard around the world. The first to pass under the Arch were the blind and wounded. With streaming eyes the spectators showered them with flowers and with cries of "Merci! Merci!!" Then came Joffre and Foch riding together. The cheering of the throng was

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

(*Photograph by Notman, Boston*)

CAPTAIN STARKEY Y. BRITT

deafening. They seemed to be borne along by a never-faltering wave of acclamation from the grateful-hearted multitude.

The first troops to pass through were our own boys. Following the striking figure of their leader they marched in marvelous form. Some one said, "No Americans ever marched like that before." And it was true. Their lines were perfect, and each man as erect as though supported by an invisible steel rod. They were unanimously proclaimed as having exhibited the finest form in the parade. Following the Yanks came the Belgians, then the British. All the Allies of France received the fullest-hearted expressions of affection and admiration. Italians, Japanese, Greeks, Poles, Portuguese, Roumanians, Serbs, Czecho-Slovaks — for all, it seemed, was given the greatest possible demonstration. But when France's own poilus appeared there went up a thunder of cheers and cries of "Merci aux Poilus" that reached the skies. France was paying homage to her own sons, the saviors of France and of the world. It was the homage of undying love, gratitude, and devotion, and it was gloriously and worthily rendered.

It was a fitting climax to see the doughboy for the last time in this pageant of unrivaled splendor and significance, joined with those with whom he had shared the mud and the blood, the loneliness and pain, the wounds and death, that had made possible this hour of glory and of triumph.

MILITARY ACTIVITIES OF BOSTON UNIVERSITY IN THE WORLD WAR

Students' Army Training Corps

Starkey Y. Britt

[Captain Starkey Y. Britt, Commandant of the Students' Army Training Corps, was retired from active service in the United States Army a few years before the World War on account of disability incurred in line of duty, but had been on active duty since the beginning of the war.]

ON April 6, 1917, our Congress declared that "war existed between Germany and the United States of America." From that day we, the people of the United States, were a party to the greatest conflict that ever engaged the attention of mankind. The war had been in progress since the first week in August, 1914, between the principal nations of Europe, but we had, by the exercise of much forbearance and patience under sore provocation, been spared active participation on the field of battle.

War is not a thing to be desired by any sane person. Its methods are so drastic, its results so dreadful and far-reaching, that it should be, and generally is, the last resort of any really civilized and humane people. We had suffered indignities and many invasions of our rights at the hands of the Central Powers of Europe, until patience had ceased to be a virtue.

The declaration of war found the United States unprepared. Both the physical and the financial forces, or powers, of the country were unorganized, except for a small regular army, which was so small that in a conflict of such magnitude as the World War it could hardly be considered as a "corporal's guard."

Problems arose and multiplied with great rapidity, but the first great problem to be met was to get a sufficient force ready for immediate combat — a force large enough to stem the avalanche that was threatening almost every free and democratic country in Europe. The second great problem was to devise and put into operation a plan that would not only fill the gaps that might occur in the fighting line, but would enable the Government to enlarge the combat force whenever the exigencies of war might so require.

The conflict was of such stupendous magnitude that it was soon evident that voluntary enlistments would never be of such numbers as to successfully meet the necessities of the second problem; accordingly, what is known as the "draft law" was enacted by the national Congress. Under this law soldiers in sufficient numbers could be drawn from among the able-bodied men of the country to meet all the numerical requirements, and the Government could get all the men it needed. There then arose another problem, as serious as any of those problems connected with the handling of men or armies in active campaign — the lack of trained officers.

Leadership has been termed by some as a "gift," and it cannot be denied that some men possess this qualification largely in excess of their fellows, but in these days of high-powered weapons, leadership in battle is not so much a gift as it is a matter of training. Technical training is essential for the officer. The officer's word is absolute law in battle, and the officer who blunders in action may be the cause of scores of deaths among the men under his command.

Again, it is a well-established truth in military as well as civil pursuits that a man must have a good general education before he can be well trained, technically, in any line of endeavor.

In organizing the great army for service in Europe, the Government found that it could get all the men it needed, all the men it wanted; but it discovered that it was difficult to obtain a sufficient number of men educated up to the point where they could be technically trained as officers. This is not surprising when we consider the relatively few men who complete a college course and the large number of officers required to handle an army of four or five millions of men. From what source could the Government get the proper material for more than a hundred and eighty thousand officers? It was evident that the larger colleges and universities of the country were the proper source of supply of officer material. Approximately five hundred of the larger institutions of learning throughout the country were requested to undertake, for the duration of the war, the basic training of their able-bodied male students along the lines that would fit them for a subsequent technical training for positions as officers in Government camps and schools. A commission was contemplated for each man who could qualify.

Boston University, an old and well-known institution of learning, situated in the heart of Boston, readily responded to the Government's request, opened its doors, and placed its educational equipment and machinery at the service of not only our own people but the peoples of the world at large who were in a life-and-death struggle with autocracy.

Germany and Austria had challenged the world. These autocratic governments had set out to enslave, or at the least to dominate, the world. Sacred treaties had been treated as "scraps of paper." Confronting the great popular governments of the world was the threat that no longer should they enjoy liberty and freedom, but that henceforth they should bend their necks to a yoke of arrogance and "kultur."

The World War was not of our choosing. Our Government had exhausted every means, save national honor, to avoid the conflict. Each step on our part looking to avoidance was met by the Central Powers of Europe with further aggression and encroachment on our rights. Congress, in declaring war, but gave voice to the wish of every patriotic American.

As previously shown in this article, the Government had determined upon the training of every able-bodied college student, this training to be given in his own college. These students were to be full soldiers in the service of the United States, to be known as

the "Students' Army Training Corps." Army officers were assigned to each college and university having a corps of students in training. These officers were to train the men in military drill a certain number of hours each day, and the students were at the same time required to pursue their regular college studies under college professors. This system of training — a double system carried on at the same time — called for energetic work on the part of the student.

Military drill and discipline became a part of the college course for the men who enlisted as members of the Students' Army Training Corps. The machinery of the colleges was placed under Government control, and notwithstanding that the Government paid the institutions for their services, the change was radical and somewhat startling. But the interest of the country was put in the foremost place by our colleges and universities, and whether or not the service to the country, in training these young men, was carried on at cost or at a financial loss, Boston University did not swerve from its desire and its efforts to meet all Government requirements and give to its Students' Army Training Corps the complete training desired.

A Committee on Education and Training, appointed by the War Department, and having its headquarters in Washington, had general charge of all S. A. T. C.'s, and prescribed the courses to be taught and the methods of instruction. The plans outlined by this committee were followed as closely as possible.

The beginning of the fall term, 1918, was designated by the committee in Washington as the time when the training of the students for Government service in the army should begin. Army officers were detailed to educational institutions by the War Department, one or more to each institution, and ordered to report at the institution for duty before the beginning of the fall term.

Captain Starkey Y. Britt, U. S. Army, retired, but again on active duty by order of the President, was detailed as Commandant at Boston University. Captain Britt was retired from active service some few years before the World War, on account of "disability incurred in line of duty," but had been on active duty since the beginning of the war. At the time of his detail to Boston University he was Commandant at the University of Minnesota, and had had several years' experience as commandant and professor of military science and tactics at military colleges. This officer belonged to the "old army," and had a record of more than twenty-four years'

service, being a veteran of the Spanish War and the Philippine Insurrection. Captain Britt reported for duty at Boston University September 16, 1918. Twelve young officers were detailed to the University as Captain Britt's assistants (their names appear later). These twelve young officers were upper-classmen in our larger colleges and universities, and had won their army commissions in training camps. They were the right men in the right place, and ably discharged the duties of their position as assistants to the commandant.

As fast as students matriculated and entered the University, they were physically examined by surgeons in the employ of the United States Government, and all who measured up to the army standards were enrolled as members of the Students' Army Training Corps. A few more than eight hundred were admitted to the corps to receive special training for subsequent appointment as officers. One hundred and three were naval students.

Barracks and messing facilities had to be provided, and for these purposes the University secured two large garages for sleeping quarters, mess hall, and kitchen. Bedding was furnished by the Government. Students were also given the regulation army uniform, and they received the pay of the regular soldier.

After examinations were completed, a general induction service was held at which all army students were formally inducted into the service of the country. This service was impressive. The students stood with uplifted right hands and repeated the formal oath of induction, administered by the commandant. This oath pledged the life and the whole-hearted service of each man to his country.

This general induction service was delayed for some days owing to a severe epidemic of influenza in Boston, which finally spread over the entire country. Many schools were temporarily closed, and public gatherings in nearly all the cities of the country were prohibited. Some few cases of influenza developed among the students, but the University was very fortunate, as only two deaths resulted.

Old Boston Common — historic ground — and the Fenway were secured from the Boston city government to be used as drill grounds. Here, each day, the eight hundred men comprising the corps were given their lessons in military drill,— long, weary hours at first,— but the desire to learn was so keen in each student that drilling soon became not so much a lesson as a military review.

Their bearing and discipline were spoken of most highly by visiting army officers. Many of the students seemed to feel the

spirit of our forefathers, and to realize that on Boston Common they were on hallowed ground, under the very shadow of the monument that commemorates the heroic deeds of our ancestors.

Popular names for divisions and regiments were general in the World War, and a movement was therefore started to assume the name of "The Bunker Hill Battalion" for the corps at Boston University; but peace, or the armistice, came so quickly that the plan was never carried out, much to the regret of the commandant.

Hardly a month had been spent in training when the Government began to draw men from the corps at Boston University for training in Government camps. When the armistice was declared, the first class, consisting of about fifty men, was in Government camps.

Training along all lines was being pushed rapidly when, on November 11, 1918, the armies in Europe declared an armistice. The Germans sued for this. For some time they had been so mercilessly beaten on every field that they foresaw complete disaster in the further prosecution of the war. To save the further sacrifice of lives, General Foch, the Allied Commander, acceded to the wish of the Germans, and the signing of the armistice virtually ended the war. The Central Powers of Europe were completely defeated.

The war ended; demobilization of the army was ordered. This was almost as great a task as had been the enrolment. Nearly five millions of men, at home and in Europe, were under arms. To get the army back to a peace basis was the problem of the hour.

Each soldier was carefully examined, physically, by an army surgeon, and a complete record of the man made, in every particular, for permanent file in the War Department at Washington. Actual discharges began early in December and were completed by December 21, 1918. Every man of the corps at Boston University was discharged, save one who was sick in hospital, and was sent to the Government hospital at Camp Devens, Mass., to be treated until cured. The University had taken the best care of its sick at one of the city hospitals.

The Students' Army Training Corps had completed the work required of it by its Government in the World War. Their work had been spoken of in the warmest terms by high officials in the War Department. The knowledge of having done one's duty, whether applauded by men or not, will give to every man guided by a sense of duty supreme satisfaction. The approval of one's conscience is of far more value than the plaudits of our fellow-men. The Stu-

(Photograph by Notman, Boston)

OFFICERS, STUDENTS' ARMY TRAINING CORPS

dents' Army Training Corps at Boston University did its duty. There was not a single trial for violation of military laws, and there was not a single desertion from its ranks, a record almost unheard of in a military unit so large. The memory of their service, though short, should be cherished and handed down to their children's children — a priceless heritage.

Boston University did its duty. Both the Corporation and its officers and professors gave money and toil without stint or reservation. As an institution of learning it answered its country's call, whole-heartedly and patriotically, having in view but one thing: to help its Government —to help the world — make sure that liberty and democracy should not perish, and that the peoples of the world should still enjoy the blessings of liberty, freedom, and happiness.

Following is a list of army officers who served with the S. A. T. C. at Boston University from its organization to its demobilization:

1. Captain Starkey Y. Britt, Artillery Corps, U. S. Army, retired, Commandant.
2. 1st Lieut. Harry L. Lowell, 104th Infantry, Quartermaster.
3. 1st Lieut. Walter M. Jarvis, 42nd Infantry, Commanding Hdqrs. Co. and Post Adjutant.
4. 2nd Lieut. Dwight G. W. Hollister, Infantry, Personnel Adjutant.
5. 2nd Lieut. Tscharner D. Watkins, Infantry, Commanding Co. A.
6. 2nd Lieut. Richard L. Simon, Infantry, Commanding Co. B.
7. 2nd Lieut. William Adams, Jr., Infantry, Commanding Co. C.
8. 2nd Lieut. Arthur H. Wehle, Infantry, Commanding Naval Detachment — part time.
9. 2nd Lieut. George C. Wise, Infantry, Co. A.
10. 2nd Lieut. Willard B. Thompson, Infantry, Naval Section.
11. 2nd Lieut. Frederick J. Sweeney, Infantry, Hdqrs. Company.
12. 2nd Lieut. Benjamin T. Ward, Infantry, Company C.
13. 2nd Lieut. Edwin A. Buck, Infantry, Company B.

Miss Julia A. Curran, Secretary to Commandant.
Ensign E. R. Clark, U.S.N.R.F., Naval Detachment.
Ensign R. J. Jackson, Naval Detachment.

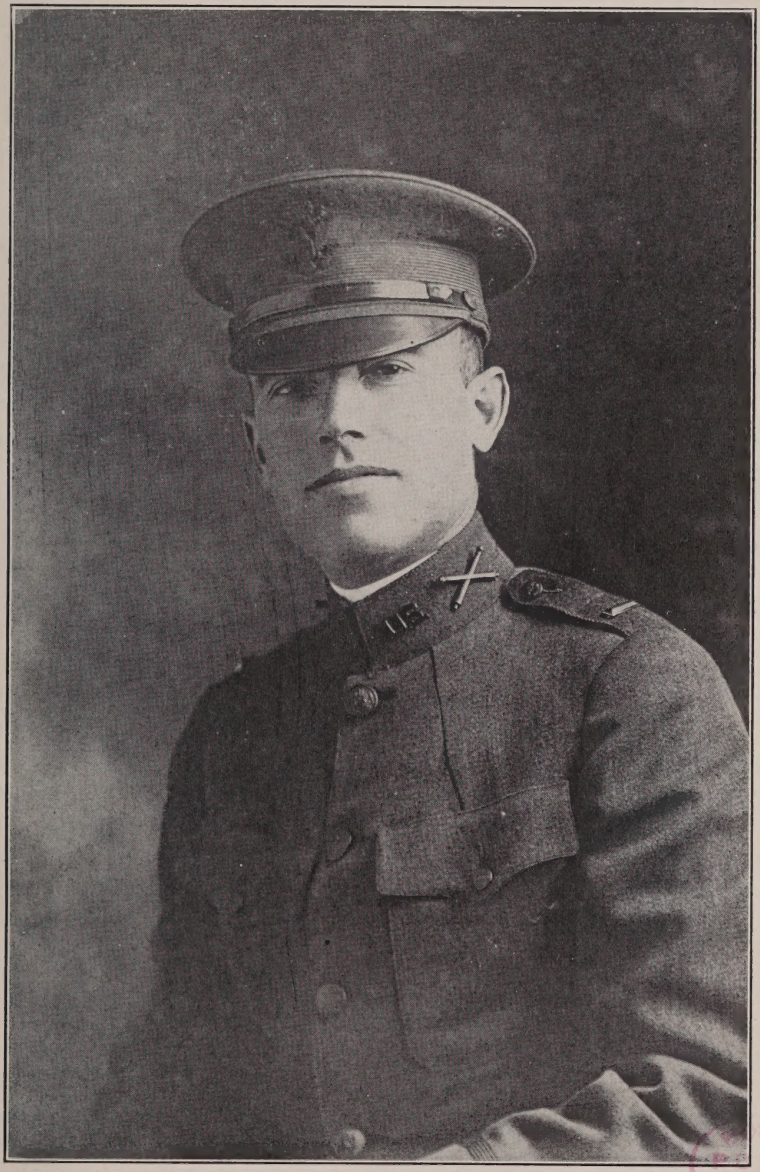
A TEACHER AS STUDENT

Warren O. Ault

[Warren Ortman Ault is Assistant Professor of History in the College of Liberal Arts of Boston University.]

MY experience in the army was without distinction. I was obliged to say sometimes to the queries of friends, "No, I did n't get across, neither did I get a Cross." The returning hero from overseas, however, though he may make me envious, does not make me feel ashamed. Like all soldiers I did what I was told with full acquiescence and with what cheerfulness was possible. Thus I learned something of discipline, which has been defined as "Instant and willing obedience to orders."

My time was divided almost equally between the Medical Department and the field artillery. While in the Medical Department I was stationed at various forts in Boston Harbor. The Medical Department, besides caring for the sick and wounded, is the registrar's office of the army. It is the receiving and discharging office. Consequently the amount of "paper work" in this department is enormous. Specialists in that field are of much value, and it was there that my own work lay. I knew and learned nothing of medicine beyond the essentials of first aid, elementary physiology, and army sanitation. Observation and study taught me something about the management of an army hospital. At the time of my transfer to the artillery I was in charge of the office of the senior surgeon of the coast defenses of Boston, and had been for some months a sergeant. In July, 1918, the War Department threw the officers' training camps open to enlisted men in all departments of the army. I immediately asked for a transfer to the Field Artillery Officers' Training Camp at Camp Taylor, Ky. Probably my principal motive in making this move was the ordinary human desire to get ahead in my profession; for you must remember that at that time we had no notion but that the army might be our profession for some years to come. Other considerations which influenced me were my love of an active, out-door life, and my knowledge and liking for horses and mathematics — both essential factors in Field Artillery. I was the only enlisted man to go to that camp at that time from the coast defenses of Boston, and I had a fine trip. I was in the training camp just fifteen weeks. The routine of those camps is too familiar to warrant description here. The long hours and the hard work were compensated by the friendships formed



(*Photograph by Bridwell*)
WARREN O. AULT

with a score of fine fellows and by acquaintance with scores more. Over and over again I was carried back in thought to college days. There was the same hurried snatch at this subject and then at that; the same excited cramming for the morrow's quiz; the same envious or exultant comparison of marks; the same rejoicing over a subject "passed" with a minimum of effort expended. To complete the parallel, we had a commencement at the end of our course, received our diplomas, and went home rejoicing. For the war had broken down on us just as we were finishing up. My battalion was the first to be commissioned after the armistice was signed.

The army was a school, and that in form as well as in essence. My first month in the Medical Department was occupied largely with attendance upon lectures in various pertinent subjects. The officers' training camp was an elaborately organized educational institution with an actual enrolment of 14,000 and an anticipated enrolment of 20,000. When fully under way it was expected that this school would turn out a thousand second lieutenants each week. Each student was carrying forty-four hours of work a week. There were no electives, few "snap" courses, a minimum of tardiness, practically no "cutting," and the best of discipline. Many of us have read with what patience we could muster "The Education of Henry Adams," an education in which formal schooling played a minor rôle. It is in that sense also — education as life — that the army was a school. I am glad (now) that I entered the army as a "buck" private. It was just like beginning life all over again. You have lost your job, your property, your friends; you have had to go to a new country and begin at the bottom again. That well-known phrase, "It 's a great life if you don't weaken," is so true as to be an almost inspired statement of the case. I commend the army as a school for the development of self-reliance.

THE S. A. T. C. AT BOSTON UNIVERSITY

Edwin C. Byam

[Edwin Colby Byam is a graduate of the College of Liberal Arts of Boston University, '20.]

BOSTON UNIVERSITY, like four hundred other educational institutions throughout the country, was selected by the Government as a location for a Students' Army Training Corps. Whereas this organization allowed the students at the same time

to remain at college and to serve their country, its chief purpose was to give the young men intensive training, in order to make commissioned officers of them in the shortest possible time. Those who showed skill for some other branch of the service were to be trained to be most efficient in that work.

Owing to the influenza epidemic the students of Boston University were not inducted until October 10, 1918, and on October 21 they reported for duty. The organization consisted of two sections, — the S. A. T. C. and the S. N. T. C.,— the former composed of four companies of soldiers totaling 726 men, the latter being a single group of 101 sailors. Captain S. Y. Britt, U.S.A., retired, was the commanding officer, and twelve other officers worked with him.

Every forenoon the student-soldiers attended classes at the University, most of which were those prescribed by the War Department; every afternoon they marched to either the Fenway or Boston Common to drill. The men undertook their training with much enthusiasm and earnestness, and under the capable instruction of the young officers, who were generally well-liked and respected, they showed very rapid improvement; so rapid, in fact, that before the armistice was signed two detachments of soldiers were chosen from them and sent South to complete their training at an officers' training camp.

The admirable spirit of devotion to the cause at hand which prevailed among our brave lads at the front could be noted also in these student-soldiers, as they faithfully and earnestly did their small part. Although these men until the last had no uniforms, no bands nor flying colors by which to march, no firing of cannon nor fallen comrades to urge them on, and although they were far from the scene of action, nevertheless they cheerfully toiled on day by day, doing their very best for their country.

It must be admitted that the spirit of the corps changed entirely after the armistice. All the young men's hopes of reaching the front and showing their mettle beside their older soldier friends were dashed to the ground by this event. What was more natural than that they should desire to return to civilian life as soon as possible, now that their services were no longer needed? Orders soon came for their release, and by December 21, 1918, the entire unit was demobilized.

The question of whether or not the S. A. T. C. was a failure quickly arose. Some have pronounced it so, and have lamented the

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

(Photograph by Notman, Boston)

STUDENTS' ARMY TRAINING CORPS

great expense caused the Government by it. From this point of view the many other acts of the War Department, anticipating a longer war, must also be termed failures. But does it seem right to condemn a plan simply because it did not have time to show its advantages? Military men were confident that, had the war continued, the S. A. T. C. would have proven a huge success. Even as it resulted, the opinion is current that the psychological effect upon the German military authorities of the knowledge that the colleges all over the country were devoting their efforts toward filling the shortage of American officers was considerable.

Credit must here be given to Boston University for its splendid coöperation with the military department in this work. The University did all in its power to help carry out this new plan of the Government. Buildings had to be secured and fitted up for barracks; a mess-hall and food provided; the plan of the academic year changed; new courses added to the college bulletin and others altered. In all this the readiness of the University authorities to do their part in this huge undertaking was quickly perceived and appreciated.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY NAVAL UNIT, 1918

Harry B. Center

[Harry Bryant Center, College of Liberal Arts, '00, is Associate Professor of Journalism in the College of Business Administration of Boston University.]

THE Boston University Naval Unit, established in September, 1918, at the same time that the Students' Army Training Corps was recruited, was a direct result of work begun at the College of Business Administration in March, 1917, a month before the United States entered the World War.

At that time there was a "drive" to recruit the United States Naval Reserve. Mr. John J. Feeley, a graduate of the School of Law, offered to pay the expenses of a free evening course in elementary navigation to be given at the College of Business Administration. Dean Lord accepted this offer, and instruction was begun early in March, 1917, the class meeting for hourly sessions twice a week. The instructor was Captain Robert M. Clark, formerly of the United States Steamship Inspection Service.

About a hundred young men, including many who had already enlisted in the naval reserve and who were in uniform, took ad-

vantage of the offer. Among those who registered were many of our own students at the College of Business Administration and the College of Liberal Arts. Nearly every man who took the course later joined the naval reserve, and among them were some of the first to be commissioned ensigns.

This course was, so far as can be learned, the first "service" course in navigation offered by any university or college in the United States. College courses in navigation had been given,— our own College of Liberal Arts had such a course,— but they were courses in mathematics, and made at least plane trigonometry a prerequisite. The service course given by Captain Clark, and similar courses continued during the war at the College of Business Administration, did not presuppose the student's having any mathematical training beyond arithmetic. They were planned especially to give enlisted men in the navy a sufficient knowledge of elementary navigation to pass the entrance examinations to the officer material schools established by the Navy Department immediately after the United States declared war.

At the end of Captain Clark's course, which lasted six weeks, about twenty-five regular students at the College of Liberal Arts and the College of Business Administration desired to continue their study of navigation until the end of the college year in June. Professor Harry B. Center, of the College of Business Administration, had taken an active interest in the course given by Captain Clark and had assisted in the instruction. At the request of this group of students Professor Center continued the work to the end of the year.

In the summer session of 1917 Professor Center conducted a small class in elementary navigation, and at the beginning of the fall term at the College of Business Administration single term courses in elementary navigation and nautical astronomy were added to the regular college curriculum. These, too, were small classes. But in the spring term of 1918 a thirty-hour course was offered free to enlisted men. About one hundred and twenty-five students registered for this course, including several ensigns and a number of petty officers, and the course in nautical astronomy during the same term was taken by about thirty men, a majority of whom were either naval ensigns or lieutenants.

The work was continued in the summer session of 1918, Professor Robert E. Bruce, of the College of Liberal Arts, offering a

course in plane trigonometry which was especially arranged to coördinate with Professor Center's course in elementary navigation. In the fall term the service courses at the College of Business Administration were continued, a nominal fee being charged for instruction.

It is interesting to note the grades and ratings of the naval men, about three hundred in number, who have taken advantage of these service navigation courses. The following list is as complete as the records available permit, but rather understates the case:

Lieutenant-Commander	1
Lieutenant Senior Grade	6
Lieutenant Junior Grade	9
Ensigns	21
Chief Boatswains	2
Chief Gunners	1
Chief Machinists	1
Pay Clerk	1
Boatswain's Mates	5
Quartermasters first class	6
Quartermasters second class	4
Quartermasters third class	7
Electricians, Radio	19
Carpenter's Mate	1
Chief Yeomen	8
Yeomen first class	2
Yeomen second class	4
Yeomen third class	2
Seamen first class	101
Seamen second class	98

This work at the College of Business Administration was carried on with the heartiest coöperation of the naval authorities of the First Naval District. To the never-failing interest of Lieutenant Philip P. Chase, in charge of officer material for the district, was the success of these courses especially due. Lieutenant Chase constantly helped by suggestions for increasing the efficiency of the work and enhancing its value to the navy, and showed his active interest by regular attendance at the classes. A large number of the men who took the courses passed the entrance examinations for the officer material schools at Cambridge and at Pelham Bay, N. Y., and were commissioned as ensigns in the Naval Reserve.

When the Navy Department, in September, 1918, announced that naval units in connection with the Students' Army Training Corps plan would be established at universities and colleges, Boston

University was awarded a naval section without application. The section was to be of fifty apprentice seamen. Professor Center was at once placed in charge of the selection of these men and was made faculty director of the naval section. Applications were received from students at the College of Liberal Arts, School of Law, and College of Business Administration, and more than a hundred men sought places in the naval section. There had to be some disappointments. In order to be fair, the quota of fifty men was divided among the three schools in proportion to the number from each school who applied. This resulted in the selection of eight men from the College of Liberal Arts, fifteen from the School of Law, and twenty-seven from the College of Business Administration. Preference was given to those who had been students in their respective departments during the preceding year, so that every former student who applied found a place in the naval section, unless he was rejected by the examining physician. There were very few rejections, and Lieutenant John Paul O'Neill, who had charge of the recruiting and examination, paid a high compliment to the physical excellence of the men submitted for examination at Boston University.

While the fifty apprentices were being recruited the size of the naval section was increasing. By a rule of the Navy Department, any enlisted man in the naval reserve might apply for assignment to one of the naval units for study during the winter. This brought back to college a number of men who had been students in the University and who had left school to enlist. Others who had not previously been students were able to join the naval unit if they could meet the college entrance requirements. The size of the naval section was necessarily limited to one hundred, that number being the limit for which quarters were available.

As finally made up, the naval section was composed of forty-nine apprentice seamen, who were sworn into service by Lieutenant O'Neill on October 1, and fifty-one men transferred from active service. Among the latter there were several petty officers, including one chief boatswain's mate and one chief yeoman. From the very beginning the presence in the naval section of so many men who had been in the navy for some months, some from the beginning of the war, made for discipline and earnestness in the work. The naval company was from its first day a coherent, well-disciplined, and well-ordered unit.

Under the S. A. T. C. plan the naval organization at Boston University was a "section" rather than a "unit," and so was under the command of the army officer assigned as commander of the Students' Army Training Corps, who represented the Navy Department for that purpose. Captain Britt appointed Lieutenants Arthur H. Wehle and Willard B. Thompson to take charge of the section. The men were housed at the University's building at 210 Newbury Street, which was remodeled into a barracks, with ample dormitory and toilet accommodations and the necessary office room. The men messed at the S. A. T. C. mess-hall on St. Botolph Street.

The army command of naval men was not wholly satisfactory, through no fault of the officers assigned, but because the two arms of the service have different traditions, different routine, and different customs, and neither one can quite understand the other. The presence of so many men in the section who had been in active naval service made complications inevitable. These men knew their naval routine and etiquette; the army officers knew theirs. The friction that resulted was not serious so far as any effect upon school work went, but the men were not getting the naval atmosphere that was so necessary if they were to become good navy men —"grow web feet," as they put it. It was for this reason that, about a month after the section was organized, Rear Admiral Wood appointed Rear Admiral Rogers, also commandant of the naval units at Harvard, Technology, and Tufts, to the command of the section at Boston University. Admiral Rogers at once appointed two ensigns, R. T. Jackson and E. R. Clark, the former a graduate of the University of Wisconsin, the latter a former student at the College of Business Administration of Boston University, to the immediate command of the section. The appointment of these naval officers raised the section to the rank of a unit.

Never were two officers more enthusiastically received by the men under their command than Ensigns Jackson and Clark. The men felt that they were really in the navy now; they swept down "decks" instead of "floors," and "gangways" instead of "stairs." The "barracks" became the U. S. S. *Newbury*. Classes aboard ship were formed for training in semaphore and wig-wag signaling and in marlinespike seamanship, under the instruction of the ensigns and petty officers. The kindness of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity furnished the lower deck as a commodious and comfortable study

and recreation room, the boys "chipped in" and hired a player-piano, and social life aboard ship took on a new meaning.

The influenza epidemic had delayed the beginning of school work for the naval men, as it had for the army men. When classes finally began, the men were helped to arrange their courses according to the branch of naval service in which they were most interested. Their choice was about evenly divided between "line" and "paymaster." Those preparing for the schools for line ensigns studied trigonometry, elementary navigation, physics, English, and a foreign language. Those who by age and because of sea duty already performed would be eligible for the ensign schools to begin in January were permitted to study nautical astronomy. The men who were interested in the paymaster corps studied such subjects as economics, accounting, transportation, English, and a foreign language. The regular S. A. T. C. course in War Issues was required of all. The apprentice seamen were required to study their "Blue Jacket's Manuals" and to take weekly quizzes. These studies were in addition to the training given in signaling and seamanship.

The signing of the armistice in mid-November found the naval unit in full stride, an efficient, well-drilled, and well-disciplined body. And then came the order for demobilization.

The Navy Department decided to continue the line ensign schools for one more term of two months, beginning in January. In the Boston University Naval Unit were nine men who were of the required age and who had the necessary sea service, with training at Bumkin Island and at the naval rifle range at Wakefield. These nine men were permitted to take the entrance examinations for the ensign schools. Eight of the nine passed, with seven of the eight ranked in the first hundred of the more than two hundred and fifty men who took the examinations. One, however, failed to meet the physical requirements, and so seven men from the Boston University Naval Unit were admitted to the last ensign schools, one going to Pelham Bay and six to Cambridge. Of these seven, six won their commissions as ensigns, one obtaining his release from service during the school term.

At a dinner at the Hotel Brunswick after demobilization the members of the unit effected a permanent organization as the Boston University Naval Unit, electing Ensign Jackson, president, Ensign Clark, treasurer, and Professor Center, secretary.

CAPTAIN HERBERT F HARTWELL

HERBERT F. HARTWELL

HERBERT F. HARTWELL, '03, College of Liberal Arts, received high honors for distinguished gallantry during the war. Captain Hartwell, formerly of the 104th Infantry, 26th Division, was one of the very few American officers of junior rank who won the coveted decoration of the Cross of the Legion of Honor of France, the highest honor awarded by the French Republic. General de Buyer proposed Captain Hartwell for Chevalier of the Legion of Honor. The award was in recognition of Captain Hartwell's "signal services as a Liaison Officer" with the French Army.

When the Cross of the Legion of Honor decoration was conferred at Nancy one battalion of troops from the Iron Division, which was the 26th Division of the French Army, and one battalion from the 39th French Division of the 20th C. A. turned out in his honor. Besides the citation accompanying the French decoration, Captain Hartwell has personal citations from the French Generals de Buyer and Paulinier, and also from General Edwards of the 26th Division, Colonel, afterward General, George H. Shelton, 104th Infantry, Colonel Henry H. Harjes, Chief of the Liaison Service. While doing the liaison work Captain Hartwell was attached to the headquarters of the 20th French Army Corps. Captain Hartwell was decorated for bravery in action with the Croix de Guerre with gold star on recommendation of Maréchal Pétain, Commander-in-Chief of the French Armies, with the following citation:

P. C.
Grande Quartier Général — Ordre No. 17. 710 "D" (Extrait)
des
Armées Françaises de l'Est
Etat-Major. Capitaine H. F. HARTWELL, 104e R. I. U. S.;
"Un avion allemand de bombardement se dirigeant sur Paris
"dans la nuit du 11 au 12 Mars 1918 ayant été contraint d'atterrir
"dans nos lignes, s'est élancé à la poursuite des aviateurs ennemis
"cherchant à fuir à la faveur de la nuit et les fit prisonniers.

Le Maréchal de France
Commandant en chef les Armées Françaises de l'Est
Pétain.

Captain Hartwell saw a German Gotha land at night and made a rush for the crew. He captured the two aces, with the sergeant major, and took them to the nearest American headquarters. These were the first German aviators captured by the A. E. F.

SPECIAL WORK IN MATHEMATICS FOR THE S. A. T. C.

Robert E. Bruce

[Professor R. E. Bruce is head of the Department of Mathematics in the College of Liberal Arts of Boston University.]

THREE courses given by the Department of Mathematics were required in one or another of the S. A. T. C. programs; viz., plane trigonometry, surveying, and navigation. The registration in navigation was not large, as not many men elected the program for which it was required. In the course in trigonometry there were nine divisions. The course in surveying had an enrolment of over one hundred. The following members of the faculty assisted the members of the department in the work of instruction: Professors A. W. Weysse, N. A. Kent, W. G. Aurelio, Messrs. J. R. Martin, and L. B. Taylor. The following teachers from other institutions assisted: Mr. J. A. Marsh, English High School, Boston; Mr. Paul Norton, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Most valuable aid was given by Mr. Ernest W. Branch, A.B. '88, who, in spite of heavy work in his own office, due to a large government contract, gave eight hours per week as supervisor of field work in surveying.

WAR WORK OF THE COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS

THE war work of the College of Liberal Arts may best be divided into three parts: the preparedness period, and the two college years during which the country was actually at war.

On March 23, 1917, Dean Warren appointed a "Faculty Committee on Preparedness," consisting of Professors C. P. Huse, N. A. Kent, and S. M. Waxman. Under the auspices of this committee, a preparedness meeting was held on April 2, 1917. After President Murlin had given an introductory address, Mrs. James J. Storrow, President of the Women's City Club of Boston, and Colonel Frank L. Locke, of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association, outlined the fields of activities which young men and young women, respectively, could enter. Dr. Waxman gave a short talk on the Corps Cadets. Miss Esther M. Nazarian, '17, presented to the col-

lege a large flag, purchased by the Girls' Glee Club with the proceeds of its 1917 concert, and Dean Warren suitably acknowledged the gift. Resolutions were then passed pledging the support of the student body to the war program of the Government. The meeting closed with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner."

On April 11 a second assembly was held. Dean Warren presided, and addresses were given by the following: Miss Mary F. Stratton, Secretary-Treasurer of the Boston School of Physical Education, on "Reconstruction Work;" Miss Edna Cutter, of the New England Branch of the Woman's National Farm and Garden Association, on "Farm Work for Women During the Summer;" and Miss Mabel G. Curtis on the details of registration for farm work. Announcements were made by Mr. Frank Kingdon, '20. Singing, directed by Professor H. Augustine Smith, closed the meeting. Lists of war activities open to men, and of summer activities suitable for men and women, were shortly after prepared and posted. Classes were quickly formed for Red Cross and First Aid work. There were enrolled a total of 145 students from the College of Liberal Arts; 10 also entered from the College of Business Administration. The various groups were directed by six physicians from our Medical School, who volunteered their assistance.

In the early fall of 1917, our country being actually at war, the name "Faculty Committee on Preparedness" was changed to "War Time Activities Committee." That a closer connection might exist between the Faculty Committee and the student body, there was formed on October 17 a "Liberty Committee," composed of two representatives, a man and a woman, from each of the four classes of the college, with, in addition, other prominent students. The members of this committee were: Frank Kingdon, '20, Alice Springfield, '18, Shields Warren, '18, Margaret H. Thompson, '19, Warren H. Wardle, '19, Esther V. Thurston, '20, Rudolph Bennitt, '20, Mary S. Mills, '21, Norman M. Martin, Elsie M. Woodland, '18, Ursula M. Cronin, '20; also Miss Rachel Hardwick and Professor Norton A. Kent. The Faculty Committee on War Time Activities was further strengthened by the addition of Miss Rachel Hardwick, and student and faculty committees alike entered energetically upon the second period of their war work. Special courses in the Chemistry of Foods and on Hygiene for trained attendants, and a new course in Navigation were offered at the College of Liberal Arts. Each noon representatives from the Department of French

in the College of Liberal Arts lunched with army officers situated in near-by armories, in order to instruct and drill them in the use of the French language.

On November 1 Brewer Eddy addressed the students, giving his famous talk, "In the War Camps at Home and Overseas." This meeting netted over $120, and the proceeds were used to buy yarn, which the young women of the college knitted into sweaters for the men at the front. The first great Young Men's Christian Association campaign, known in the colleges as the Students' Friendship War Fund Campaign, then followed. The friendship idea appealed strongly to the student body, and the campaign made a deep impression. The college pledged $1,290.20. Every cent of this pledge was paid. The class of 1920 bought a Series II Liberty Bond and presented it to the College Library.

November 23 the Liberty Committee was affiliated with the Student Council.

On December 13 a food conservation rally was held. Dr. Lyman C. Newell spoke on the subject, "How We Can Help Win the War by Conserving Food." There were placed on exhibition plastic models loaned by the courtesy of the Plastic Novelty and Specialty Company, of New York, and of their agents in Boston, the F. H. Thomas Co. There were also displayed certain charts and photographs dealing with food conservation.

The December Red Cross Campaign brought in 94 new members from the college.

December 17 it was voted that the Student Council and Liberty Committee combine under the name of "The War Council."

On February 7, 1918, a play was given by the students for the benefit of the Cercle Français. This netted $125.00.

In March and April over 400 books were collected for the Soldiers' Library.

In May $52 was sent to one of our graduates, William C. Poole, S.T.B. '17, doing Y. M. C. A. work in London. This money was used for the benefit of our American soldiers passing through that city.

During the college year our young women knitted for the men in the service a total of 41 sweaters.

In February two assemblies were held, one addressed by Mr. William Howland, who had been in the Ambulance Corps in France and is now a teacher in Emerson College. His lantern slides of

the war zone in France brought vividly to the audience the almost irreparable devastation. At the other assembly Professor Thomas N. Carver, of Harvard University, spoke on "The Liquor Problem in War Time."

During the latter part of the second semester, the "Woman on the Land" movement was urged. Reports were compiled on work and wages for men in factories.

In the closing weeks of the second semester a campaign was launched to place men and women in patriotic work during the summer months — on the farms, or in ship-building or munition plants.

The faculty and student committees assisted, to a small extent, in the Navy League campaign, the Provincetown Hostess House enterprise, and a campaign undertaken by the College of Business Administration to obtain money for comfort bags for its men at the front.

The majority of college assemblies held on Thursday were directed by the combined faculty and student committees.

The college year 1918-19 may be said to comprise the third period of our activity. The most important development this year was the formation of the War Service Union. The Faculty Committee on War Time Activities and the War Council combined in the formation of the War Service Union. This organization had a two-fold object: (1) To organize the student body so that every ounce of energy should be consecrated to the national task; (2) to maintain a clearing-house for all student activities connected with the war, to provide a recognized authority for the sanctioning of such activities, and to mass behind all sanctioned efforts the forces of the War Service Union. The organization of the Union was as follows:

Frank Kingdon, '20	*Chief Executive*
Mary A. Rowan, '19	*Secretary*
Lilla M. Best, '19	*Treasurer*

Faculty Members

Norton A. Kent Rachel L. Hardwick

Student Members

Phyllis H. Additon, '20	War Saving Stamps Secretary
John P. Currie, '21	Director of Music
Marion A. Bradford, '19	President Local Red Cross Chapter, Volunteer Service Commissioner
James G. Dow, '19	Director of Y. M. C. A.

G. Albert Higgins, '20	Assembly Officer
Ruth McAllister, '20	Current Events Chairman
Mary S. Mills, '21	Chief of Supply
Clara V. Sargent, '19	War Literature Chairman
Dorothy S. Smyth, '19	Publicity Director
Miriam L. Spaulding, '19	Home Auxiliary Commissioner
Margaret H. Thompson, '19	Director of Y. W. C. A.
Esther V. Thurston, '20	Volunteer Service Commissioner
A. Dorothea Truitt, '20	Chairman of Program Committee

Class Presidents	*Student Council*
Marian J. Durning, '19	Grace E. Auburn, '22
Miriam Loring, '20	Juanita Fay, '22

Y. W. C. A. Representative
Alice B. Wilson, '20

During this year the presence of the S.A.T.C. and the Naval Unit greatly complicated the life of the college; but despite these difficulties, the year was one of marked activity, and substantial results were obtained. The important events of the year were as follows:

On November 1 an organization meeting, addressed by the Chief Executive, Frank Kingdon, was held in Jacob Sleeper Hall.

On November 13, in the Old South Church, a great assembly was convened. The chief speaker was Brewer Eddy, who spoke on "With the Red Triangle on Four Fronts." The meeting was not only a War Service Union assembly but the opening of the University drive for the United War Work Fund. There were in attendance the President of the University, the Deans of the various departments, members of the faculties, the civilian students, and the 825 members of the Students' Army Training Corps and Naval Unit, who entered the auditorium in a body.

This special war drive was ably conducted in the various departments by the following persons: S.A.T.C. and Naval Unit, Louis Stone, in coöperation with Lieut. Arthur H. Wehle; College of Liberal Arts, Miss Marion A. Wheeler, '20; College of Business Administration, Mr. Emery T. Dyer; Department of Education, Miss Ruth Olive Halford; Law School, Miss Mary F. Downey, '20, and Mr. Deane C. Davis, '21; Medical School, Miss Eleanor B. Ferguson, '20; Theological School, Mr. William M. Taylor, '19. In addition to the above, several instructors assisted in the canvass. Local rallies were held in different departments of the University,

and in the College of Liberal Arts an auction of war drive posters was held.

Some urgent war needs necessarily ceased with the signing of the armistice, but the amount of money pledged by the College of Liberal Arts to the United War Work Fund, $2,198.31, has not only been fully paid, but the amount received to date has reached the figure $2,209.61, and is still growing.

The most interesting, possibly the most exciting, meeting of the year was that of November 11, 1918. It was an impromptu Victory Celebration. Mr. Frank Kingdon led the cheering. President Murlin, Dean Warren, Mrs. E. Charlton Black, and Mr. Kingdon were among the speakers. Professor Waxman led the students in singing the "Marseillaise." Patriotic songs were sung. Class exercises were suspended for the day.

At the assembly meeting of December 5, excerpts from letters received from our men at the front were read.

February 20 a mass meeting was held, the subject being the "League of Nations." A stirring address was delivered by Mr. Kingdon.

Miss Marion Bradford, '19, in a careful and exhaustive report, gives the following figures regarding the Red Cross work of the college during the year 1918-19: The Red Cross membership reached 182 in the college, while those joining at home were 148, making a total of 330; two magazine subscriptions were obtained during the year; 57 men's sweaters, 87 pairs of men's socks, 90 children's sweaters, and 46 pairs of children's socks were knitted by our young women; 1,377 comfort kits were filled, rolled, placed in bags, and packed ready for shipment; eight volunteer workers helped in the house-to-house canvass for the Boston Dispensary; several young women served in the Home Service Section of the American Red Cross, doing clerical work in the city; and $87 was collected for the Public Welfare Campaign.

Of certain other committees the following reports are submitted:

Miss Clara V. Sargent, '19, states for the War Literature Committee that no demand was made on the committee until the call for books in December for the debarkation stations and hospitals. An individual canvass of all students was then taken, but owing to previous demands only seventy books were received. A large box

of magazines was received from a member of the faculty. All were taken to headquarters at the Boston Public Library.

In March a large number of war information pamphlets were distributed among the students through the various study rooms.

For the Publicity Committee Miss Dorothy S. Smyth, '19, states that posters and notices were provided for all assemblies. Summer work report cards were distributed and collected, and the Victory Loan Campaign was pushed with vigor. An incomplete poll of faculty and students indicated that about $10,000 was probably the total of subscriptions, about $2,500 being from the student body.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE WAR SERVICE UNION

Receipts		*Expenditures*	
Balance of Brewer Eddy Fund	$12.52	For Pledge Cards	$3.00
Pledges	20.50	Janitor of Old South Church	5.00
Chapter at C. B. A.	8.50	Card Box	.67
		American Red Cross	26.26
		Summer Report Cards	2.84
		Boston University *Hub*	3.00
		Postage	.40
			$41.17
		Balance	.35
Total	$41.52		$41.52

LILLA M. BEST.

Among the other activities of the War Service Union may be enumerated the War Service Union Membership Fee Campaign, which netted $20.50 in the College of Liberal Arts and $8.50 in the College of Business Administration; Italian Tag Day, on which a small sum of money was raised; an extensive campaign, conducted by Miss Dorothy S. Smyth, '19, the object being to ascertain the nature and extent of patriotic work, remunerative or non-remunerative, performed by our students during the summer of 1918.

The Faculty Committee on War Time Activities has at present writing, upon its list of those who have served their country in this war, a total of 126 men and 10 women. During the preparedness and war periods, five circular letters were sent to our men and women in the service, and many interesting replies were received.

The committee wishes to express its deep appreciation of all that the students have done to bring to completion the great success

of these periods of war activity. To mention all who served would be impossible; the lists would well-nigh be a counterpart of the catalogues of students in the various college classes. Much painstaking and loyal work has been done by the chairmen of both regular and special committees, and the officers of the Liberty Committee, the War Council and War Service Union, the secretaries, Miss Margaret H. Thompson, '19, and Miss Mary A. Rowan, '19, especially bearing a heavy burden of work.

The Faculty Committee owes a debt of gratitude to Miss Hilda S. Murray, '20, for her faithful and skilful services as secretary, and to Miss Edith N. Snow, '20, for the preparation of a card index of our men and women in service. In closing we cannot express too strongly our obligation to Mr. Frank Kingdon, whose whole-hearted enthusiasm, able leadership, and fruitful service have meant so much to both the faculty and the students during those recent strenuous but victorious months.

NORTON A. KENT,
For the War Time Activities Committee.
NORTON A. KENT, *Chairman,*
RACHEL L. HARDWICK,
CHARLES P. HUSE,
July 25, 1919. SAMUEL M. WAXMAN.

WAR ACTIVITIES OF THE SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

WHEN America entered the war the student body was called together and given the world challenge. In a sense it came to the ministers as to no other class or individual. The cause was so deeply one of righteousness and civilization that it seemed to the leaders of the school that it would be difficult for any one of military age to preach righteousness and not be willing in such a world crisis to fight, and if need be die, for it, as did He whose life is the preacher's theme. Pacifism, and a totally emasculate interpretation of the gospel, had, it was discovered, found lodgment in a few individuals of the student body, largely through influences not now in the school. But as the great cause loomed larger and vision became clearer, these practically all saw the error of a judgment as mistaken as it was sincere, and the response to the world call was not less than re-

markable. The school gave as large a proportion as has been heard of in any institution or department, though the minister was by law exempt from service. No effort was made to secure students for the following year. All were told they should enter the service if possible. The entering class of 1918 was therefore but 17.

Each war loan was taken up by the student body and liberally subscribed for, as was each drive by welfare organizations, the students out of meager means reaching remarkable totals.

Most of the students attending the school during the war were regular pastors of churches, and did much to raise the patriotic morale of their people.

Great speakers were constantly brought to the school to give the highest interpretation of the world crisis to those who in their turn carried it to their people.

Those remaining in the school were largely the more mature men with families, and practically all of these were ready at any time to go when the need was imperative.

WAR ACTIVITIES OF THE SCHOOL OF LAW

APRIL 19, 1918, was known as Tribute Day at the School of Law. The students of the school, with a number from outside, met in the large lecture hall, where a United States flag and portraits of President Wilson and Governor McCall, and a volume containing the portraits of the Law School men who were in the national service, were presented to the school by the three classes. The Law School members of the Boston University Battalion, which was in camp at Lexington during the holiday, came back to Boston for the exercises, and returned to camp at noon.

Dean Albers introduced Reverend Father Lyons, president of Boston College, who opened the exercises with prayer. Almost immediately Honorable Josephus Daniels, Secretary of the Navy, arrived. He was accompanied by Mayor Peters, of the City of Boston, Rear-Admiral Spencer S. Wood, in charge of the first naval district, Lieutenant-Commander Carter, personal aide to the secretary, and Commandant Rush and officers from the navy yard. Secretary Daniels, as reported by the *University News*, April 23, 1918, said in part:

"It is well that exercises on such a day as this and on such an occasion should be begun by asking the divine blessing, for we have come to realize, in this tremendous period in the world's history through which we are passing, that religion and patriotism are inseparable, now and forever.

"I love to look into the faces of these young men — but there are no old men now. Men with years of life and experience behind them have been touched by a new spirit, and old men have become young.

"We have no old men in the navy. All men in the navy are young. That is because they daily come into direct and personal contact with youth. The navy is an institution of youth. When the great fleet of American war vessels made its famous trip around the world, the average age of the men in the fleet was twenty years. Not the age of the enlisted men, you understand. The average included that great sea warrior, Fighting Bob Evans, and it included all the officers."

Secretary Daniels paid a tribute to the spirit of the navy in war time. "But everywhere I go," he said, "I find the same spirit among all Americans. There is no place in America for any man who lacks faith in the eternal success of the principles for which we are fighting.

"Whenever I look at the flag," Secretary Daniels said, as he brought his remarks to a close, "I think of the tribute to our national emblem spoken by the most distinguished citizen of Massachusetts, I believe, since Daniel Webster — the late Senator Hoar." The Secretary quoted the eloquent words, to the effect that the most beautiful sight in the world was the sight of the flag of one's country in a foreign land. "Unfortunately," said Secretary Daniels, "Senator Hoar did not in his time see that sight so often as it could have been seen a generation before; he did not see it so frequently as travelers over the world shall see it in the days that are to come."

Dean Albers introduced Mr. Charles W. Lyons, of the class of 1919, who presented to the school the portrait of President Wilson. Professor Chandler M. Wood accepted the portrait and said:

"At every time of great stress in our country's history she has been vouchsafed a great leader to give voice to the nation's highest aspirations. In the day of the foundation of the Republic, it was Washington; in the dark day of sectional division, it was Abraham Lincoln; in this great day, when our country has entered into the world's greatest war in order that the world may be a safe place to

live in, it is Woodrow Wilson, who not only voices the aspirations of America, but is even the spokesman for the democracies of the world.

"It is peculiarly appropriate that the portrait of President Wilson should hang upon the walls of this Law School, where men are necessarily imbibing the principles upon which our common law is founded. The position of President Wilson in history is made definite and clear by the demand he is making upon the world that the moral principles which govern the relations between individuals shall be applied to international laws and conduct.

"President Wilson is the spokesman for the democracies of the world; he will again be the spokesman for the free nations of the world when world policies are to be decided at the end of the war."

Mr. Lot McNamara, Jr., of the class of 1920, then presented the portrait of Governor McCall. Professor Harold M. Bowman accepted the portrait as the gift of the school and paid a tribute to the governor.

Mr. Fernand Despins, vice-president of the class of 1918, then presented the book of portraits of the Law School men who are in the national service. Professor Frank Leslie Simpson accepted the gift.

Governor McCall arrived at this part of the exercises. Dean Albers, in introducing Governor McCall, announced as the governor's topic, "The Flag." Governor McCall said in part:

"I was much impressed by the flag I saw over the door of this building as I entered — a flag with as many stars in its field as there are in the Milky Way. That is a more eloquent tribute to the flag than I could possibly pay, that tribute of the young men who have gone out from this great University into the service of their country to uphold the honor of that flag and the principles for which it stands.

"It is a beautiful flag, but it is made beautiful because it stands for liberty and right and justice and government by law. If it stood for tyranny, oppression, and injustice, it would be a hideous thing, no matter how beautiful it might be merely as a thing to look at.

"Especially the flag stands for government by law. In times like these, when the newspapers are telling us so much that is true, and so much, I am afraid, that is not quite so true, it is well to remember that. A nation is apt to become hysterical. We want to be careful about that. We want to see that nothing happens that we shall be ashamed of and sorry for after the war is over."

Governor McCall spoke of acts of violence against alien enemies — even lynchings in some of our States. "There is one thing about lynching," he said; "it is illegal; it is brutal; but more than all that, it is cowardly. It is usually one unarmed man against many who are armed. When a thing like that is done, it sullies and tarnishes the heroism of our men in the field.

"We are in the war to a finish,— a glorious finish,— but we want to keep ourselves right at home, so that when peace comes it will honor us. We want to turn the world into a world which is governed by law; a world where the strong cannot trample the weak; where relations between nations shall be governed by the same principles that govern relations between individuals; where nations must submit their differences to a court.

"We are battling against an iniquitous system which has existed from the beginning of time, and has for centuries sacrificed the flower of our youth upon the altars of the god of war. If we can put an end to that, our sacrifices will have been worth while."

Mr. Edward Clayton Mathewson, president of the class of 1918, in presenting the flag to the school, said:

"Mr. President, Dean Albers, and Faculty of Boston University School of Law: Many of the men of Boston University School of Law have answered the call to service in the World War. They have gone out to effect the realization of our ideals of justice and humanity and liberty, to guarantee to each nation the right to determine for itself the character of government under which it shall live, and to establish those same ideals for which one-half the world is fighting to-day,— the ideals of human freedom.

"Perhaps Boston University is the first educational institution to take steps to perpetuate the records of the loyalty of her fighting sons and to seek to honor them during their lives, in appreciation of their patriotism, rather than at a later time when they have won distinction or that oblivion which disregards distinction and is insensible to honor or to praise; for it is our belief that when a man has joined the colors he has thereby proved his patriotism, and that the rest is largely a matter of opportunity or event. Many a potential hero goes through years of service, faithfully performing the duties assigned to him without opportunity to display the mettle he is made of, while another, in the rush of battle, may, under the eye of one who lives to tell the tale, do some brilliant and spectacular deed that wins immortal fame or signal honor.

"At least one of our students has been cited for bravery. We honor him. No less, however, do we honor his comrades to whom has not yet been offered the opportunity for the conspicuous manifestation of that bravery which all of them really possess.

"Loyalty and patriotism are as truly indicated by the entry into the service — by this offer of life on the country's altar — as by any specific exhibition of courage. 'Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his country.'

"Before they joined the colors these men sat here in this lecture hall, some of them with us as classmates. We were with these men when this great cause of freedom called them — when the appeal became so strong that they placed their loyalty to this cause and to their country above all personal aspirations, and above the ties of home and friends. Of our admiration for the patriotism and loyalty of our men the idea was born in the hearts of the class of 1918 to honor, during their lives, every one of our University men who is in this World War.

"To commemorate such service, so unselfishly given for the cause of democracy, for the principles of free government established in the time of Washington, welded together under the hand of Lincoln, and furthered by the sacrifices of our countrymen under McKinley to free the land of Cuba and give it back to her people, so that they might live under the character of government determined for themselves, and now sought by President Wilson to be extended to the peoples of all nations, there can be no more suitable token than the emblem which represents the call that overcomes a man's wavering between his loyalty to his country and the ties of home, and which symbolizes all the suspense of those who remain at home and await the safe return of their men, and the fortitude with which fathers, mothers, wives, sisters, and brothers bear the heartaches and the sorrows of the waiting, and the greater sorrow which comes with the news that the life which is so dear to them has been given as the greatest sacrifice that one can make for his country.

"This emblem, our flag, we present to you in honor of these men of our University."

Dean Albers, accepting the flag, spoke as follows:

"This school has furnished to this Commonwealth three of its governors,— William E. Russell, John L. Bates, and David I. Walsh. The chief justice and a majority of the justices of the highest

court in this Commonwealth, many of the judges of the Superior Court, still more of the inferior courts, the present attorney-general, many congressmen and legislators, received their legal education here.

"Nor is Massachusetts alone of our States indebted to this school for able officers. Governors, judges, attorney-generals, congressmen from adjoining States, the Middle West, and the Pacific Slope, studied law here. Federal judges — in this circuit, in the North and East, to Florida in the South, the Philippines and Manila in the Far West, or Far East — came from here; so that we could truly paraphrase the British boast and say that the sun never sets upon the scales of justice held by the judicial hands of the graduates of this school. We are justly proud of this record.

"Within the last few years the standard of scholarship for admission and for graduation has been raised, but notwithstanding this elevation, there has been, until this year, a great increase in the number of students. We took pride in this elevation in the standard of legal education, and in the increase in numbers and prosperity of the school.

"Then came the war, and our numbers faded away. Over forty former members of this year's senior class have been called to the colors — nearly as many as the total graduating class of 1911. Our pride in this decrease is even greater than was our pride because of the increase. We glory in the departure of our comrades. They have gone to serve their school in a higher plane; their have gone to serve their country; they have gone in order that the flag may be unsullied and unconquered. We do well to remember them; we honor ourselves in honoring them.

> " 'Breathes there a man with soul so dead
> Who never to himself hath said:
> "This is my own, my native land!" '

"Therefore, members of the senior class, in behalf of the school and of the University, with gratitude and with pride, I accept this flag. I thank you for the flag itself, its texture and its beauty. It is possible that loving prejudice or partiality may affect our judgment, but it seems to me that ours is the most beautiful flag of any in the world.

"I thank you also for the spirit of loyalty and the sentiment towards the school which you have hereby shown; and even still more do I thank you for the loyalty and the sentiment towards our

country which this gift evinces. Your gift and the flag itself symbolize patriotism, willingness to sacrifice, wholehearted devotion to our country. The flag is beautiful, but the ideals which it represents are transcendent.

"No one of us can behold it without a deep feeling of responsibility to higher than earthly ideals. In the words of a western American: 'The true American patriot is ever a worshiper; that starry symbol of his country's sovereignty is to him radiant with a diviner glory than that which meets his mortal vision. It epitomizes the splendid results of dreary ages of experiments and failures in human government, and as he gazes upon its starry folds, undulating responsive to the whispering winds of the upper air, it sometimes seems to his rapt spirit to recede farther and still farther into the soft blue sky, until the very heavens open, and angel hands plant it on the battlements of Paradise.' "

President Murlin then pronounced the benediction. During the exercises Miss Leveroni sang the "Marseillaise," the Italian Anthem, Garibaldi's Hymn, and the "Star-Spangled Banner."

At a meeting of the students of the School of Law held in December, 1917, Mr. Edward Clayton Mathewson, president of the class of 1918, gave an address on "Loyalty." This meeting was preparatory to "Tribute Day." A copy of this address was sent to every Law School man in the national service. Mr. Mathewson was very enthusiastic in his war activities. He enlisted in April, 1917, but though rejected on May 30 of that year, made other attempts to get into active service, but was not accepted.

Each of the classes 1918, 1919, and 1920 purchased a Liberty Bond. The three classes raised a fund and sent a Christmas box to each member of the school who was in service in December, 1917.

WAR ACTIVITIES OF THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

John P. Sutherland

[Dr. John P. Sutherland is Dean of the School of Medicine of Boston University.]

DURING the war the Medical Department was busy in various ways, but did not hold any rallies or special meetings.

The members of the faculty subscribed to both the Fourth and Fifth Liberty Loans.

All of the eligible students of the school were inducted into the service as members of the Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps, and later were inducted into the Students' Army Training Corps.

The members of the faculty served on Draft Boards and Medical Examination Boards, and a number saw active service.

The members of the faculty subscribed at least $46,400 to the Fourth Liberty Loan.

During the war the School of Medicine took care of 1,215 soldiers and sailors in the Hospital and West Department, Brighton, and 172 at the Nash House.

Base Hospital No. 44 was organized in the summer of 1917 and called to the service March 10, 1918.

WAR RELIEF WORK OF THE BOSTON UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES' CLUB

Pauline Nelson Hartstone

[Mrs. Pauline Nelson Hartstone, a graduate of the School of Law of Boston University, '05, was president of the Boston University Women Graduates' Club.]

IN April, 1917, a meeting was held to consider war work. One member of the faculty from each department of Boston University was invited to tell of the work being done by his department. At this meeting it was decided to coöperate with Boston University in every possible way, and the president of the club was delegated to confer with President Murlin and offer the club's services.

The policies and character of the club's work immediately changed: each meeting was centered about war work, and men and women of prominence gave talks on this all-absorbing subject.

All receipts from readings and entertainments were added to the war fund to be used solely for war work and war benevolences.

A largely attended public patriotic rally, under the auspices of the Women Graduates' Club and arranged entirely by them, was held in Jacob Sleeper Hall, March 8, 1918, with speakers from all departments of the University, to tell the public "What Boston University Is Doing in the War."

One of the first war activities was to help the College Women's Hospitality Center at Provincetown for the benefit of men in the

coast-patrol service. Women of various colleges undertook this work under the direction of Mrs. Percy G. Bolster, of the Boston University Women Graduates' Club. Besides aiding financially, several members of the club served as hostesses.

Miss Mary K. Taylor, A.B. '10, a member of the club, was sent abroad as its representative for social service work in France. A report of her efficient work is to be published within a short time.

Substantial financial aid and encouragement were given Mrs. Waxman, wife of Professor Samuel M. Waxman, of Boston University, and her committee, who have maintained for nearly four years a rest house for French soldiers in Paris known as L'Œuvre des Petits Blessés, Fondation des Cercle Français de l'Université de Boston.

The Boston University Women Graduates' Club helped to keep "open house" for the social life of the Students' Army Training Corps.

The American Red Cross at Washington, D.C., was helped by the club in its effort to secure college women to go abroad as nurses, aids, and assistants under its direction.

The local Red Cross and Special Aid Societies were materially helped by contributions by individual members of money and clothing, canteen work, and motor transportation.

The Government was aided by members speaking for liberty loans and selling bonds, and by the work of members who served on the legal advisory board.

The Massachusetts Board of Food Administration appealed to the Boston Branch of the Association of Collegiate Alumnæ to undertake the work of retail price-reporting, known as a piece of war emergency work; and to the Boston University Women Graduates' Club was assigned the large district comprising Jamaica Plain, Hyde Park, Roslindale, Mattapan, and West Roxbury.

The last notable club action was a contribution of money toward the maintenance and support of a French girl at Boston University, and an additional sum to close the work of the L'Œuvre des Petits Blessés.

Contributions amounting to five hundred dollars were distributed by the club among the various war benevolences.

Special mention must be made of Mrs. Herbert D. Boyd, under whose able direction and leadership this big work was accomplished.

(*Photograph by Harris and Ewing, Washington, D. C.*)

COLONEL LEONARD P. AYRES

PUBLIC LIBRARY

LEONARD P. AYRES

ONE of the members of the Presidential Peace Party was Colonel Leonard P. Ayers of the General Staff of the Army. He made the trip in the capacity of Chief Statistical Officer of the Presidential Party.

At the outbreak of the war Colonel Ayres went to Washington and urged the organization of a statistical service which should furnish those in positions of top control with a fact basis for thinking and acting. He tendered not only his own services, but those of the Statistical and Educational Divisions of the Russell Sage Foundation, of which he was at that time director. The offer was accepted and Colonel Ayres became the Director of the Division of Statistics of the Council of National Defense. As the work expanded he organized and became Director of the Division of Statistics of the War Industries Board, the Priorities Committee, and the Allies' Purchasing Commission.

These services involved work which was so confidential in nature that it was decided to incorporate in the War Department those portions dealing with strictly military information. The Director was commissioned as Lieutenant Colonel in the Army while his assistants were taken into other ranks of the commissioned service. Colonel Ayres was then appointed Chief Statistical Officer of the General Staff, and his office prepared weekly secret reports for the President, the Secretary of War, the Chief of Staff, and the generals in charge of the different divisions of the Army. He also organized and conducted the service by which the Department transmitted each week to the military committees of the House and Senate the salient information regarding the progress of the war.

The news of the value of this work to the Administration in America reached the ears of General Pershing, who cabled over asking that similar services be organized for him in France, and Colonel Ayres was sent over at the head of a selected body of officers and statistical assistants to undertake the work. In France he was stationed at General Pershing's headquarters and organized the services of statistical information for both the General Headquarters in the zone of the advance and the Supply Services behind the advanced zone.

During the summer he represented the United States Army in joint conference held by the Supreme War Council at Versailles to

determine what sorts of information should be exchanged among the Allied governments and the United States. Later he was present at the Shipping Conference in London by which this country borrowed British ships for moving our Army and its supplies.

He returned to this country in October after having been present at the battle of St. Mihiel and seeing active service at other points in the Front. Upon his return he was promoted to be a full Colonel, made Chief of the Statistics Branch of the General Staff, and made a member of the General Staff.

In his published report the Secretary of War announced that the services which Colonel Ayres has organized will be retained as a permanent part of our Army organization.

THE DIVISION OF STATISTICS

Leonard Porter Ayres

[Colonel Leonard Porter Ayres, College of Liberal Arts, '02, was Chief Statistical Officer of the American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December, 1918, to May, 1919.]

IN the winter of 1901, Professor W. M. Warren labored to induct the writer into a comprehension of the nature of knowledge. He said that there were two elements in knowledge, namely, truths and facts. He further distinguished between the different classes of facts, pointing out that some of them were essential, while others were only incidental.

Early in the winter of 1917 the writer conferred with his associates in regard to these principles. He argued that there was every indication that we were going to declare war on Germany, and that when this happened the Government at Washington would find that it needed to have at its disposal facts with regard to America's resources. He further argued that some one who had been inducted by Professor Warren into a comprehension of the nature of knowledge should forthwith go to Washington to impress upon the authorities there the necessity of creating an organization to make the facts available. This organization should sort the facts out into the essential ones and the incidental ones, and present the essential facts to those in positions of top control, in order that they might use them as the raw material for making decisions.

The associates to whom these arguments were presented were not favorably impressed. Nevertheless, the writer went to Washing-

ton and presented his arguments to influential persons in the Government service. These dignitaries were not favorably impressed either. In the first place, they would not admit that there was going to be any war; in the second place, they did not think it would be necessary to have a special agency to collect the facts; and in the third place, they had never studied psychology under Professor Warren, and would not admit the validity of his categories.

Nevertheless, the war came, and the writer went back to Washington and insisted on establishing his office for the collection and dissemination of essential facts. This office became the Division of Statistics of the Council of National Defense, and devoted itself to finding out what kind of essential facts the people who were running the war needed to know. In military operations an essential fact is known as a controlling factor, and it soon developed that the controlling factor in the raising of our new army was wool breeches.

The first serious statistical work the office had to do was to produce an authoritative statement as to how soon the United States could produce a sufficient number of wool breeches to make it possible to issue the first draft call. Some army officers and some manufacturers claimed that they could be ready in July. Others insisted that they could not be provided before December. Meanwhile, no final decisions could be made with regard to calling the men until some one could furnish the essential facts with regard to wool breeches.

This piece of work led to others. The next controlling factor turned out to be shipping. How many ships were there? How many men could they carry? How fast could they make their round trips? How many pounds of food and munitions does each soldier consume each day, and how many tons of cargo shipping would be required to carry the material? All these questions had to be answered by the new office, and soon it became evident that there was a place for a military "fact-office" in the running of the war.

During the summer of 1917 the Division of Statistics began issuing weekly secret reports for the Secretary of War and the Chief of Staff, telling what progress was being made in mobilizing men, manufacturing munitions, and shipping troops overseas. These reports were mostly made up of simple diagrams, and their outstanding characteristic was that they dealt only with the essential facts, and omitted the incidental ones. Early in 1918 this work

had grown to such dimensions and its output had become so confidential in nature that the army authorities decided to incorporate the organization as part of the regular military establishment.

The offices were transferred to the War Department building and a number of the workers were commissioned as army officers. The writer was among these, and became a lieutenant-colonel in the National Army. From this time on the work increased rapidly in scope as those directing the military policies of the country increasingly realized the necessity for accurate information. As the Statistics Branch of the General Staff, the office continued to make reports each week on the progress of our war preparations. These reports were for the personal use of the Secretary of War and the Chief of Staff. Another and still more highly secret report was made each week to the President, and it is interesting to note that this report was in part patterned after the one made each week for King George by the British Army Intelligence Service in England.

Besides relying upon the Statistics Branch for these weekly reports, the War Department turned over to it the work of classifying the confidential information and transmitting portions of it to certain men who had to take action and make decisions. These men had to have a fact-basis for their thinking and acting. The work was done by means of statistical lectures given by the writer. During 1918 five of these lectures were given each week. On Monday morning there was one before the War Council, at which all the latest facts with regard to men, munitions, and supplies were shown by a series of simple wall charts. On Monday noon much the same information was given to a group consisting of the brigadier and major-generals in command of the different divisions and bureaus of the War Department. On Wednesday all the facts with regard to shipments of men and supplies were set before a meeting known as the Maritime Conference, which included such men as the Secretary of War, the Secretary of the Navy, Mr. Hoover, Mr. Hurley, Mr. Schwab, Mr. Baruch, General Goethals, and others charged with the responsibility of getting the men and materials to France. Each Friday a general summary of the military situation was presented to the Senate Committee on Military Affairs, and each Saturday similar material was given to the House Committee on Military Affairs. These weekly lectures were continued regularly until after the signing of the armistice.

They were not, however, given by the writer during this entire time, for in the spring there came a cablegram from General Pershing asking to have established at his headquarters in France a statistical service similar to the one in Washington, of which rumors had reached him. Receipt of this cable was followed by some weeks of great activity. Officers of statistical experience were located in different organizations of the army and ordered to report at Washington for overseas service. A school for these officers was organized and an intensive course in military statistics given to all candidates for the new work. Finally, at the end of May, Statistics Unit A, under command of the writer, left Washington for France, where it duly arrived some weeks later.

General Pershing proved to be like Secretary Baker in that he wanted only the essential facts, but, nevertheless, the work at his headquarters proved very different from that in Washington. In the former city facts were wanted in order that decisions as to policy might be made. At General Headquarters facts were wanted to aid in carrying out policies already formed and decisions already made. Nothing counted except end-results. The General wanted to know every day how many effective fighting men he could count on. He wanted to know where they were, what equipment they had, and what shortages existed in guns, trucks, rifles, or in other essential articles of warfare. He wanted the facts about losses and sick-rates, and he always wanted the very latest information with respect to the men landed from the ships in the last twenty-four hours and the amounts of supplies unloaded. All this information had to be accurate and absolutely up-to-date, and it all had to be placed on his desk ready for use by 8.30 each morning. It was the job of the Statistics Unit to have it there, and to create and administer a system to get it there and never fail. The summer of 1918 was a busy one for the members of the statistics units in France.

In September the writer was ordered to the front, and had the privilege of seeing something of the operations of St. Mihiel, the Argonne Forest, and certain French sectors. After that came a hurried trip to England to participate in negotiations for the British shipping, which was to have aided in carrying through America's tremendous military program for 1919. In this same month, the writer, as senior statistical officer of the A. E. F., represented the American Army in joint conferences of the representatives of all

the Allied Armies, called by the Supreme War Council at Versailles, to decide what information each army should interchange with the others, and what data with respect to its own operations should regularly be furnished Marshal Foch. September was a busy month.

Early in October came an order to accompany the Secretary of War back to the United States to undertake the further organization and extension of the statistics work. This brought with it promotions in the shape of a commission as full Colonel, shortly followed by appointment as a member of the General Staff, and appointment as Chief of the Branch of the General Staff administering statistical services.

In November came new orders, this time to accompany the President to France as Chief Statistical Officer of the American Commission to Negotiate Peace. The work in Paris was intensely interesting, and it was a great privilege to have been able to participate in it. In January came a tour of duty with the Army of Occupation in Germany, and later two trips to Belgium. Then followed weeks of computing on the indemnity clauses of the treaty and the economic sections.

It proved impossible, however, to remain to the end of the peace negotiations. Late in April came new orders, this time to accompany the Secretary of War back to the United States in order to organize the material which might be needed for the expected Congressional inquiry into the conduct of the war. The time since returning has been spent in organizing these facts and in compiling the more important ones in a short statistical history published by the Government and entitled "The War with Germany — A Statistical Summary."

This brings us up to the present time, which is the end of June, 1919. Two years and three months have been spent in war service, and some further months must undoubtedly be added to this term before release from the army can be secured. The writer agrees with a friend of his in one of the combat divisions, who wrote to him from the battlefield: "It is simply scandalous how I have enjoyed this war up to date." The writer has enjoyed it also. He has been privileged to be stationed where policies were discussed and decisions made. He has seen much of history in the making. Under his direction hundreds of able men and women have worked with a singleness of mind and a devotion to duty that have been

inspiring in their example. It has been a privilege to direct military statistical offices in Washington and at General Headquarters in France, at the Headquarters of the Services of Supply in France, in Paris, and at the American base in Antwerp.

If the writer could express himself with the fulness of information, combined with the economy of words, in which he has attempted to train his assistants, he could more adequately tell the story of his experiences during the past two years in the brief compass of this article. That it could be done seems proved by a cablegram and a telegram which were sent by two of the writer's junior officers, and which succeeded in expressing much in few words. The cablegram was from one of the lieutenants to his father, and it read: "Captured, escaped, wounded, convalescent." The telegram was from another lieutenant to his mother. It was sent from Hoboken, and it read: "Debarked, deloused, demobilized, delighted."

The writer, however, has not been able to say so much so briefly. He has dealt during the war with an enormous range of facts, some of them necessary and others merely contingent, some of them essential and others only incidental. The Statistics Branch of the Army has literally dealt during this war with all the elements of that improbable combination mentioned by "Alice in Wonderland." It has reported on ships, and shoes, and sealing-wax, and cabbages, and kings. It has further reported on guns, and mules, and 6-inch shells, and gas-retaining rings, and beef and bullets, tanks and bombs, and trucks and airplane wings. When peace is signed the writer will find himself in the possession of an incomparable mass of thoroughly worthless information. What he will do afterwards he does not know. He is reflecting on the essential quality of the truth expressed in Kipling's comment that "Army life is like army tobacco: it spoils a man's taste for milder things."

THE UNITED STATES EMPLOYMENT SERVICE FOR MASSACHUSETTS

Everett W. Lord

[Everett W. Lord, A.B. '00, A.M. '06, is Dean of the College of Business Administration of Boston University.]

IN July, 1918, Dean Lord was requested by the Massachusetts Public Safety Committee to accept an appointment under the United States Department of Labor as Federal Director of United

States Employment Service for Massachusetts. The Employment Service had, by presidential proclamation, been given full control of unskilled labor in all war industries. All employers who had contracts with the Government were, by this proclamation, obliged to call upon the Employment Service, and only upon the Employment Service, for their labor, and a corresponding control of unskilled labor was thus given to the service.

Dean Lord was authorized by the University Trustees to accept this position. Since the position carried no salary, the State Public Safety Committee undertook to reimburse the University for his salary during the term of office.

The plan of organization of the Employment Service called for a local committee in every community in Massachusetts, with the organization of an employment office in every industrial center. Since the shipyards, munition plants, machine shops, and other war industries of the State were seriously in need of labor, the organization of these employment offices was pushed with great rapidity. In addition to the employment offices, more than 200 enrolling agents were appointed to recruit laborers for the varied industries. Within a few weeks after the appointment more than forty employment offices were organized, and the recruiting of labor was being carried on systematically in every community in the State. Under later authorization there was added to the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Office the lumber camps of northern New England, especially the camps where spruce for air-planes was being cut. Several thousand laborers were sent from Massachusetts to these various camps.

A professional department with a bureau for teachers was organized early in 1919. The professional department undertook to secure engineers and other professional men and to enable men of professional training not directly employed in war industry to secure suitable employment. The Teachers' Bureau attempted both to place teachers in schools throughout New England and to secure for teachers forms of war employment for which their training fitted them.

Immediately after the armistice the work of the Employment Service was changed to that of distributing the discharged soldiers and sailors and war workers into industry. Special bureaus for placement of soldiers and sailors were established with the coöperation of such organizations as the Young Men's Christian Associa-

tion, Jewish War Relief Board, and the Red Cross, and through these bureaus more than 30,000 discharged soldiers were aided to secure positions.

Several bureaus were established at Camp Devens, and under the army regulations every soldier before being discharged was required to register with the Employment Service. Even those who did not desire aid of the service were thus recorded, and in many cases it was found that men who thought they had no need for the service were obliged to call upon it for assistance.

At the request of the President of the University, Dean Lord asked to be released from the Employment Service in January, 1919, and again in March, but the Secretary of Labor so strongly urged him to continue during the period of demobilization that he withdrew his request. He continued as Federal Director until July, at which time, feeling that the need for his services was no longer urgent, he insisted that his resignation be accepted.

CHARLES W. WHITING

CHARLES W. WHITING (C. B. A. 1916–18) died of wounds in France, September 10, 1918. He was attached to the Signal Corps, Headquarters Company, 308th Infantry. He was cited for bravery and awarded the American Distinguished Service Cross. The citation read as follows:

"Private Charles W. Whiting, deceased, Headquarters Company, 308th Infantry. During the advance to the Aisne, September 10, 1918, Private Whiting was a lineman in charge of maintaining communication from Barbanvale to Blanzy. The line was under the direct observation of enemy O.P.'s, and had apparently been located as such by their observers, for although it was comparatively safe to walk a short distance away from the road along which the wire ran, the minute anyone approached the line, heavy enemy shell-fire immediately opened up. Private Whiting repaired break after break, and despite the fact that each time he started out to locate new trouble enemy one-pounders and field pieces were turned loose on the line, he courageously stuck to his work, manifesting extreme bravery and heroism throughout, until mortally wounded."

His mother, Mrs. Annie C. Battles, of Avon, Mass., received from Chaplain Halligan of the 308th Infantry the following letter:

"Your letter referring to the death of Private Charles W. Whiting of Headquarters Company, 308th Infantry, recently arrived. The notification you received was unfortunately correct. He was wounded while the regiment was engaged at the Vesle River, and died on September 10.

"Charles was very well liked by the boys of his company who knew him. He was a good soldier and is numbered among our heroes. His name shall be inscribed on the monument which we propose to erect in France, in commemoration of our noble lads, who have paid their debt of patriotism by the supreme sacrifice. He is buried in the vicinity of the hospital where he died. The place must be near Château-Thierry. His grave is registered, and in time the Government intends to return his body to the States. Then you will receive notice. Will you please accept our sincere sympathy in your sorrow. Charles was your son, but our comrade, too. We feel that on this occasion we are privileged to express our sympathy to you, and we pray that God will comfort and console — and one day bring us to a meeting with Charles in eternity."

CHARLES W. WHITING

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

RED CROSS REPORT, 1918–1919

College of Liberal Arts

November 9	Distribution of 700 Red Cross Brochures, showing work of Boston Metropolitan Chapter.
December 16 to December 23	Red Cross Christmas Roll-Call. C. L. A. Aux. (No. 11) worked under Mr. David B. Keniston, Chairman of Ward 7, Red Cross Committee, and got 182 members here in college. 148 had joined at home, so total Red Cross membership in C. L. A. totaled 330. 6 Volunteer Workers (Estelle Bradeen, Marion Bradford, Helen Bisbee, Marion Leavitt, Elizabeth Norton, and Marjory Seavey) from this Auxiliary worked in the House to House Campaign under Mrs. Goodhue, Chairman of Ward 8, Red Cross Committee, and collected $25.00.
October	Girls registered and promised to give at least one hour a week for Volunteer Service for the Red Cross. 86 girls joined and declared themselves willing to do Sewing, Addressing, Typewriting, or Knitting. Y. W. C. A. room fitted out for the work. Red Cross, Liberty Loan, and all sorts of War Posters made the room attractive and expressed the spirit of the work done there. Many current magazines such as the *Red Cross News* and the Y. M. C. A. magazine were kept on the reading-table. Room was open for workers every day, except Saturday, from nine to five.
January 11	Comfort Kits (Italian). Under the supervision of Miss Dorothy Winston, our Auxiliary filled 300 housewifes with darning needles, common needles, safety-pins, buttons, thread, hooks and eyes.
January 21	500 Kits filled.
February 20	1377 Kits filled, rolled, placed in large bags, and packed ready for shipment.
March 27	8 Volunteer Workers (Estelle Bradeen, Marion Bradford, Helen Cady, Effie Douglas, Marion Durning, Fannie Morrison, Elsie Norris, and Olive Sylvester) helped in the House to House Campaign for the Boston Dispensary, Baby Hygiene, and District Nursing Association in the Health Campaign.

April — Several girls (Elsie Norris and Alice Wilson) helped the Home Service Section of the American Red Cross by doing clerical work under the direction of Miss Davis, 755 Boylston Street, Boston.

Summary *Totals*

I. Men's Sweaters

	'18–'19	'17–'18
January 2	11	1
January 11	07	
January 25	04	
February 14	04	
April 10	10	1
June 6	03	
June 16	08	
June 28	07	1
	54 and	3 . . 57

II. Men's Socks

	'18–'19	'17–'18
January 2		34
January 25	04	
February 14		19
April 10	02	17
June 16	06	
June 28	02	02
	14 and	72 86

III. Children's Sweaters

June 1 49

Total 49

IV. Children's Sweaters and Stockings

July 1 — September 15

41 Children's Sweaters 41

46 Children's Stockings 46

	Men's Sweaters	Men's Socks	Children's Sweaters	Socks
Totals	57	86	90	46

SHERMAN SEAL BROKAW

SHERMAN SEAL BROKAW, a member of the class of 1920, College of Business Administration, was drowned in a blizzard on the night of December 12, 1917, while out on volunteer service in a rowboat off the entrance to Boston Harbor, trying to make fast a part of a submarine net. The boat in which Mr. Brokaw and his chum had gone out for duty was lost. Mr. Brokaw's body was not recovered. He was attached to the U. S. S. *Shada* at the time he was lost.

A bronze tablet given to St. Crysostom's Episcopal Church, of Wollaston, Mass., by Ex-Councilman and Mrs. Vernon S. Brokaw, in memory of their son, was dedicated Sunday, February 1, 1920, with special services in the church. The tablet contains, in addition to Sherman Brokaw's name, the names of forty-nine other men and four women of the church who gave their services to their country during the World War.

The tablet is surmounted by the seal of the United States of America. On the bottom is the inscription, "Greater love hath no man than this: that a man lay down his life for his friend."

IN MEMORIAM: SHERMAN SEAL BROKAW

IN memory of Sherman Seal Brokaw, of the College of Business Administration, Day Division, '20, a member of the naval reserve, who with one of his mates was lost in Boston Harbor as a result of volunteering for extra-hazardous duty during a blizzard in December, 1917, a portrait, the gift of his classmates, was unveiled and presented to the College of Business Administration at a service held Monday, April 15, 1918.

The address was given by President L. H. Murlin, who said, in part, as reported in the *Boston University News* for Tuesday, April 23, 1918:

"It is hard for me to speak of any one of our students as an individual, but I should like to tell you the things that I believe Brokaw would say if he were standing in my place today."

President Murlin then said that to Brokaw death was not the greatest sacrifice; he had already made that before he paid the last full measure. The great sacrifice came when he made up his mind to give himself body and soul to the service of his country — when he made ready to leave his home, friends, school, and all the promise of the future. After that nothing mattered. Death no longer was an accident; it became an incident.

"I have talked with a clergyman who had visited army camps," said President Murlin, "and he talked to them of what the future might hold for them. Then one of the soldiers, in a truly democratic manner, told him to 'can that stuff; we 're not worrying about the future.'

"A democracy is as strong as the weakest individual. It is therefore not an easy thing to live for one's country. It is hard to live in such a way that we may make ourselves worthy of the sacrifices men like Brokaw are making for us. To be worthy members of a democracy each individual must keep body, soul, and spirit in the best possible condition. Live worthily — that is the message that Brokaw would wish to give you if he were here."

Horace G. Thacker, president of the class, presented the picture, draped with an American flag. Mr. Thacker narrated the heroic manner in which Brokaw met his death. He expressed the hope that the picture would serve as a memorial and as an inspiration to future students.

Dean Everett W. Lord accepted the gift for the college. He

SHERMAN SEAL BROKAW

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

promised that the memorial should remain where future students may see it and be inspired by its significance. He paid a tribute to Brokaw as a representative of all the students of the University who have entered the service; it was his special privilege to be the first to die, and his picture will inspire others with his spirit.

Bishop C. Hunt recited Philip Nolan's apostrophe to the flag, from Edward Everett Hale's "A Man Without a Country," and an original and anonymous poem written especially for the occasion. The poem, which was printed in the *Boston University News* for April 23, 1918, follows:

Spring comes and with it stir the primal joys
Of rushing brooks, song birds, and bursting buds,
Frogs piping in the meadows, and the smell
Of new-turned earth. Who would not be alive
When Massachusetts bids the snows be gone,
Mirrors the fleecy clouds in her blue lakes,
And hurries forward to the bursting rose?
The green, gray roller on the sandy beach!
The checkered sunlight of the Berkshire Hills!
Ah youth! is it not brave to be alive?
Is it not passing brave, still to be young,
And see, and hear, and smell that life is good?

Night black and cold; a sleety, winter wind
Whipped stinging spray across the vessel's deck,
Men fought the primal forces as men fought
Down the long ringing ages, and must fight
Up through the future to the bright day-star.
A tangled rudder in a heaving sea,
A young man's task to answer duty's call,
A young man's life gone in an icy sea.
Never for him the springtime and the song,
Never for him the blue of summer days,
Never for him the joy of coming home.
And though at last the thunder of the war
Is hushed in peace, and all the earth is healed,
His golden bowl is broken and the brine
Has glazed his sight. What means for him the shout
That greets our boys rejoicing home from France?
Does peace mean rest for him who is at rest?
Where 's the reward for him who gave his all?

Ah! still we know the Eternal Will is good,
And not unmarked does the lone sparrow fall.
In God's great love we leave our comrade's fate.

Is it not written large that God is good?
But you who have the beauty of your lives
And all the joy of life and youth and spring,
Like some lone traveler wandering in the dark,
Groping with doubtful steps his doubtful path,
Who sudden sees a light stab through the night
And glisten all along his destined path,
So may you in this comrade's life behold
A beacon and a light by which to steer.

The service closed with the singing of "Keep the Home Fires Burning," Professor H. Augustine Smith singing the verses and the students joining in the chorus.

WAR EMERGENCY COURSES IN BUSINESS
1917–1918

AFTER the announcement of the break with Germany, followed by the announcement of the draft, business organizations, large and small, faced the situation of labor shortage. Important and unimportant positions had to be filled immediately. Assuming that many promotions would be made, it was evident that there would be an unusually large number of vacancies in minor positions. Inexperienced help would predominate.

The educational institutions of the country had been laying great stress upon intensive training in military matters, but it was now evident that if the country was to emerge from the world war victorious, business must receive as much attention as military preparation. It remained for Boston University to aid in solving one of the biggest problems which would confront business executives within the next few months.

Under the direction of T. Lawrence Davis, who was then Secretary of the College of Business Administration, a war emergency division was organized. Without charge for tuition, this special department of the College of Business Administration offered a program of study covering eight weeks of intensive training in elementary office routine, including the rudiments of subjects that the young office assistant would find necessary. In the first session, eight hundred young women were enrolled, one section meeting in the afternoon, the other in the evening.

The work began with lectures in commercial English — in connection with which there were many practical exercises. The great task of correcting the papers was undertaken by members of the College Club of Boston, who graciously volunteered their services.

The general courses included work in the elements of commercial law, especially contracts and agencies, the practical side of banking, office organization, filing, accounting, and secretarial practice. These subjects were presented by faculty members and outside lecturers. The "Davis Secretarial Series," compiled by the director, was used as a home study text.

One class, numbering over two hundred, became proficient in the operation of calculating machines. The Monroe Calculating Machine Company of New York loaned many of its machines and furnished a corps of instructors.

The first classes were held during the hot summer weeks of 1917, yet the attendance was large and unusually regular. The second war emergency classes were organized during the spring of 1918. These classes were open to both men and women.

Commenting on this work of Boston University, the *Boston Record* stated in its editorial columns: "This is specific, practical, necessary war efficiency work. The nation is doing its utmost to train young men in the duty of military service. Already our army is about four times as large as it was when we entered the war. But behind all this there will be gaps that must be filled,— countless clerical and office positions, the efficient conduct of which is essential to national preparedness and national effectiveness. Our schools and colleges have a clear duty to the nation in this matter. Boston University is meeting that duty finely."

BOSTON UNIVERSITY POST 43, AMERICAN LEGION

Warren H. Hussey

[Warren H. Hussey is Adjutant, Post 43, American Legion.]

THE American Legion in Boston University had its initial impulse in June, 1919, when fifteen men in the Law School took out a charter as Massachusetts Post 43. As none of them returned to college the following September, the post became inactive

and the charter was in danger of being revoked because of lack of interest on the part of the men in the University, many of whom were already members of other posts.

Late in October Mr. Ralph L. Power, Librarian at the College of Business Administration, called together all the men interested, from all departments of the University, in an attempt to revive the fast-dying Boston University Post. At this meeting on November 7 the following officers were elected:

Ralph L. Power, Commander; Richard M. Millett, Vice-Commander; Warren H. Hussey, Adjutant; Emerson J. Pierce, Finance Officer. With this skeleton organization a short drive for members was made, bringing in about sixty-five men from different departments of the University.

The greatest difficulty which the post faces is the matter of a meeting place and the meeting time. The local separation of the various departments and schools of Boston University needs no comment, as the American Legion here suffers no more than any interdepartmental organization. Many of the members are night students; the Law School operates on a time schedule different from that of the College of Business Administration; that of the College of Business Administration differs from that of the College of Liberal Arts.

However, the men who compose Post 43 feel that there is a very real place for the American Legion in Boston University, and are therefore making the best of a difficult situation.

There are three things which the Boston University Post feels it can accomplish for the man in college to a much greater extent than can any other post; of these the most obvious is naturally the social feature, keeping the former service men in touch with one another. Without some such bond the stress of study and college activity would tend inevitably to break the thread of common interest which should hold them together.

Then, again, the fact that a man has come back from the service to re-enter school should not bar him from active participation in the American Legion, as is the case with nearly every student who joins a post at home. In a university post such as this he is, on the contrary, able to take a very active interest not only in the Legion at large, but in the Legion in its relation to his particular problems as a student.

This fact of having had a practical and active interest in the

CAPTAIN PAUL W. BAADE

Legion since its start will also be of considerable advantage later when the men transfer to their home posts as members familiar with the Legion and its aims and methods, instead of then beginning to acquire interest in the Legion and knowledge of what it stands for. This is perhaps the most vital consideration for the maintenance of a post of the American Legion at Boston University.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY R. O. T. C.

Paul W. Baade

[Major Paul W. Baade is a graduate of West Point, '11. He has served in the Philippines and in nearly every section of the United States; during the World War he was Lieutenant Colonel of the 322d Infantry, 81st Division, in the Vosges Sector, and in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive.]

LEADERSHIP, the power to handle men, has always been recognized as a big asset for men in any walk of life. The advantage of such training was well known to the Trustees of Boston University, so that they readily were influenced by this fact and by their interest in national welfare to establish the R. O. T. C. in Boston University.

The establishment of an Infantry Unit of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps was authorized by the War Department on August 16, 1919, and confirmed by the President on December 23, 1919, in accordance with the authority granted by Congress in an Act of June 3, 1916. Captain (then Lieutenant Colonel) Paul W. Baade was detailed to the University on September 9, 1919, as Professor of Military Science and Tactics, and on September 19, 1919, Sergeant Major Walter Chamberlain, 1st Sergeant Frank R. Kendrick, and Sergeant Walter Moore were detailed as assistants.

Very nearly seven hundred students enrolled at the beginning of the first semester, and showed an excellent spirit under the many adverse circumstances confronting them. For example, the police strike prevented drilling out of doors until weather was too inclement, and furthermore the uniforms did not arrive until well on in the year. However, with the winter the regular, indoor drill in the South Armory commenced, and in the spring the Training Ground on Boston Common, reserved for purposes of drill from pre-Revolutionary days, was thrown open to the Unit, which held parades and

other ceremonies there every Friday afternoon. Such progress had been made during the year that the University was recommended to be inspected for the rank of Distinguished University in Military Work. This designation is limited to but fifteen colleges and universities throughout the whole country each year; so that although the University did not attain the coveted honor of the award, it none the less may well be proud of being one of the few to be inspected.

The exceptional results attained in the very first year of military work are largely to be ascribed to the cadet officers, especially those who served during the World War as officers or in the ranks. They put their hearts and souls into the task, and it was due to their constant efforts that the organization was rendered practicable and lasting.

Nor can the remarkable progress of the band be overlooked, for in one year it sprang from a recruit group into a well rounded and creditable military band. In years to come, as in the past year, this one feature alone will add much to the interest and enjoyment of the student body. In fact, without it the results achieved by the Military Department would be seriously impaired.

Although the drills and ceremonies which take place on every Friday afternoon seem to the casual onlooker to be the "big thing in the course," these really form but a small part of the R. O. T. C. curriculum. The course covers a period of four years, and the student who completes the entire schedule will have received a well-grounded knowledge of the following: Personal Hygiene, Camp Sanitation, Minor Tactics, Topography and Map Reading, Signaling, Field Engineering, Message Writing, Small Arms Firing, Liaison, Common and Military Law, Military History and Economics, and all allied subjects. The purpose of the R. O. T. C. at colleges is primarily to prepare intelligent young men for Reserve Officers, so they can better serve their country in case of national emergency; the secondary object is to develop the student physically, mentally, and morally. It plans to make him an honest, chivalrous American, with plenty of initiative—one who will not shirk responsibility nor hesitate to take deserved blame.

In adding this course to the curriculum, the University offers a valuable opportunity for its student body to fit themselves better for the Battle of Life.

CAPTAIN BAADE AND CADET OFFICERS, 1919-1920

Battalion Officers

Majors

A. V. Zimmerman — Lee S. Davis

Captains

J. E. Corcoran — S. W. Heath
E. C. Heap — E. C. Paul
W. N. Barbour — O. W. Foss
W. F. McDonald — C. L. Goodrich

First Lieutenants

T. K. Liang (Bn. Adjt.) — C. S. Robertson
L. F. Hussey (Bn. Adjt.) — A. Hall
C. A. Russell — C. F. Fortier
P. R. Goodhue — E. H. Wilson
N. N. Marshman — A. W. Nelson

Second Lieutenants

A. P. Keeler — N. S. Trippe
W. H. Valentine — S. E. Sheppard
L. A. Babbitt — M. A. Barrett
N. P. Hall — J. B. Wood
H. W. Lyons — R. M. Dean, Jr.

Battalion Sergeant Majors

H. C. Waters — R. C. Crowley

Battalion Supply Sergeants

G. O. Jenkins — E. A. Rich

Assistant Band Leader

E. A. Bradley

First Sergeants

H. P. Rodgers — C. W. Toohey
H. P. Spinney — D. J. Grout
D. L. Miller — J. R. Peebles
G. A. Small — R. K. Dexter

Sergeant Bugler and Acting First Sergeant

H. D. Washburn

Supply Sergeants

A. P. Hutchinson — C. M. Dolbeare
W. H. Booth — J. M. Cronin
I. R. Hobby — C. D. Kenney
H. A. Zaremsky — N. A. Poole

Sergeants

E. S. Curtis — W. C. Hutchinson
S. C. Tarrant — E. J. Hickey
A. Vetriolo — R. P. Tripp
K. E. Leonard — J. V. Hickey
R. E. McLeod — L. T. Altieri
D. Richardson — W. J. Colgan
D. B. Francis — L. E. Weinberg

H. S. Brown
Wm. S. Mullen
P. A. Munroe
T. J. Fitzpatrick
N. L. Stone
H. R. Claman
W. H. Wolfson
P. Richardson
F. Lynch
W. F. Reilly
E. B. Burke
H. E. Henderson
A. E. Bergeron
T. C. Haunton
E. H. Gorton
J. D. Walsh

Band Sergeants

E. W. Bunker
W. S. Cuthbertson

Corporals

N. K. Jackson
R. P. Colby
H. S. Clarke
L. Reuben
N. H. Austin
E. P. Riedy
J. F. Scully
L. L. Gosselin
W. J. Brogan
T. J. Curran
F. S. Pauling
J. F. MacLean
W. E. Parker
H. E. Kingman
P. T. Adams
G. W. King
B. F. Davis
E. A. Shepard
E. A. Lord
J. J. Benoit
C. B. Hutchins
H. G. Bowen
R. E. Levenson
J. Green
J. D. Davis
D. C. McDonald
K. F. Clarke
E. B. Johnnet
W. W. Jodrey
C. E. Davis
J. F. Hodge
H. F. Albiani
H. A. Wagner
D. N. Sleeper
S. Gold
G. E. Armstrong
M. M. Welling
E. L. Purvis
J. L. Fenton
H. Kerstein
K. E. Dowd
M. S. Cron
C. E. Marston
C. G. Fitch
H. H. Ludden
E. W. Minahan, Jr.
C. B. Smith
R. A. Boardman
S. T. Drake
B. M. Lockwood
R. S. Gillies
E. Halpern
B. Fiegar
R. H. Brayton
S. A. Epstein
R. S. Gillies

Band Corporals

R. W. Porter
C. Buck
H. T. Courtemanche
F. L. Walls

Mechanics

J. Lawlor
J. J. Monaghan
C. E. McCormick
C. K. Frost
J. W. Hanlon
R. Grove
R. G. Sears

(*Photograph by Paul J. Weber, Dorchester Centre, Mass.*)

RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS

Buglers

B. W. Eaton
R. K. Wadsworth
J. N. McGuire
C. B. Farrell
L. R. Goldstein
H. M. Fine

J. J. Hyams

R. O. T. C. Band

Assistant Band Leader

E. A. Bradley

Sergeant Bugler, Acting First Sergeant

H. D. Washburn

Band Sergeants

E. W. Bunker
W. S. Cuthbertson

Band Corporals

R. W. Porter
C. Buck
H. J. Courtemanche
F. L. Walls

Musicians

G. T. Bailey
F. W. Balcom
R. A. Bettoney
C. E. Brown
Leo Cirelli
Warren Fox
B. N. Hanson
J. N. Hines
A. C. Jordan
W. H. King
J. H. Leddy
A. H. Lord
H. L. Macauley
R. L. MacLeod
H. G. Mann
H. B. Parker
C. F. Pinkham
W. B. Prann
C. S. Quimby
W. E. Rich
F. E. Ward
W. R. White
H. W. Young
H. Moynahan
E. S. Furniss
P. W. Mitchell

H. L. Wiggin

A WAR WORK ENDED

THE Cercle Français of the College of Liberal Arts officially closed its war work when on December 19, 1919, the records of its Paris charity, L'Œuvre des Petits Blessés, were presented to the college library. The records consist of a history of the charity itself and of the various benevolent activities which helped provide it with funds for its maintenance, the enterprises undertaken in its behalf by the Cercle Français, and a very interesting collection of letters from the French soldiers who were guests of the Œuvre during the four years in which it conducted its rest house at 21 Rue Valette,

Paris. These documents have been neatly bound in a portfolio volume, and will form a valuable historical record.

The presentation was made at a College Assembly by Miss Angelina Funai, '20, former president of the Cercle. The gift was received by Dean W. M. Warren for the University. Following this ceremony an address was delivered by Captain André Morize on certain salient differences between educational institutions of France and those of the United States.

Biographical Record

IN MEMORIAM

Dulce et decorum est pro patria mori

BANGS, LOUIS S. (C. B. A.)
Killed in action, July 23, 1918.

BARRON, ROBERT (C. B. A.)
Killed at U. S. Flying School, Essington, Penn., Aug. 22, 1917.

BERRIE, ALLYN M. (C. B. A.)
Died at U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 6, France, Oct. 9, 1918.

BLAKE, HAROLD R. (C. L. A.)
Died at Mesvres, France.

BLANCHARD, LUCIAN WILLIAM (Law)
Died, Aug. 16, 1918.

BROKAW, SHERMAN SEAL (C. B. A.)
Lost at sea, Dec. 13, 1917.

CARTER, DONALD AUGUSTUS (C. B. A.)
Killed by accident, Sept. 13, 1917.

COLBURN, WARREN S. (C. L. A.)
Accepted for Plattsburg, but died while waiting to be called.

DUNLAP, DAVID WOODS (Theol.)
Died of pneumonia at Camp Funston, Kan., Nov. 27, 1917.

FARNHAM, J. HORACE (C. B. A.)
Killed overseas in English Training Camp, April 25, 1918.

GRIFFIN, HENRY QUIMBY (C. L. A.)
Killed in action at St. Aignan, France, July 18, 1918.

HAGENSEN, CARL HANS (C. B. A.)
Died of influenza, Camp Upton, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1918.

KERR, JOHN CONLIN (Theol.)
Died of pneumonia, Oct. 27, 1918, in France.

LEE, CHARLES ASA (C. B. A.)
Died at Governor's Island, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1919.

LYNCH, DANIEL MARK (C. B. A.)
Killed by Machine Gun Caisson, overseas, July 11, 1918.

MATTHEWS, MILTON ALEXANDER (C. B. A.)
Killed in action, Château-Thierry, July 26, 1918.

MCCONNELL, JOSEPH WILLIAM (Law)
Killed in action at St. Mihiel, Sept. 12, 1918.

MIGAUCKAS, THOMAS J., JR. (Law)
Killed in action at St. Mihiel, Sept. 12, 1918.

MORSE, FRED BATES (C. B. A.)
Killed in action at Bouresches, June 6, 1918.

O'CONNOR, GERTRUDE (C. B. A.)
Died on duty as a nurse in France, Feb. 9, 1919.

SCHUMANN, RUDOLPH H. (C. B. A.)
Died at Hog Island, Oct. 26, 1918.

SHAPIRO, REUBEN (Law)
Died in service, May 14, 1918.

STURTEVANT, CHARLES ALTON (Med.)
Died at Camp Devens, Sept. 24, 1918.

WHITING, CHARLES W. (C. B. A.)
Killed at Barbanvale, France, Sept. 10, 1918.

TRUSTEES

*Blackwell, Alice Stone
Gave the old home of Lucy Stone, on Pope's Hill, Dorchester, to be used as a convalescent hospital for men who came back from foreign battlefields invalided. Building loaned for the period of the war and the year to follow.

Chenery, William E., '87
Teaching-staff, Tufts Medical School. Extra lectures and participation in courses of intensive instruction.

Ferguson, John Calvin, '86
1917–1918.
Committee on Peace Conference.

Hughes, Edwin Holt (S. T. B. '92)
Sept., 1918. V. Feb. 24, 1919.
Y. M. C. A. In charge of Methodist Episcopal Chaplains.

Potter, William W.
With H. C. Dodge, Incorporated, manufacturing French shells, South Boston. Letter expressing "thanks and heartfelt appreciation for efficient and patriotic service in execution of U. S. Government War Contracts." Signed, H. C. Dodge, President.

EXECUTIVE STAFF

Brown, Ralph Edward
Aug. 1, 1918. V. March 15, 1919.
Army Song Leader, N. E. Dept., U. S. A. Coast Defense. Portland, Portsmouth, Boston, New Bedford, Newport, R. I.; Springfield and Watertown Arsenals.

Hilliker, Katherine Elizabeth, '13
July 12 — July 26, 1919.
Counsellor Y. W. C. A. Camp for Girls.

Williams, Alice Theodora
Aug. 1, 1918 — March 15, 1919.
Secretary to Army Song Leader, N. E. Dept., U. S. A.

GRADUATE SCHOOL

Allen, Charles Francis Hitchcock, '20 (*v.* C. L. A.)

Bailey, Mervyn Joy, '17 (*v.* C. L. A. Fac.)

Baxter, Harriet Stanton (1916–17)
Assistant to Director in Office of Junior Membership Dept., Potomac Div., A. R. C., Washington, D. C.

Bottomley, Howard, '16 (*v.* C. L. A.)

Brightman, Edgar Sheffield, '12 (*v.* Theology)

Campbell, Clara Dills, '09
Oct. 15, 1917 — May 10, 1919.
Civilian Relief, A. R. C., France.

Case, Alfred John, '08 (*v.* Theology)

Chaffee, John Rufus, '04, '07 (*v.* C. L. A.)

Chapman, James Horton (*v.* Theology)

CHENEY, RALPH HOLT EMERSON, '19 (*v.* C. L. A. Fac.)
COBERN, CAMDEN MCCORMACK, '08 (*v.* Theology)
CURRY, EDGAR JAMES (1913–17)
July, 1918 — April 15, 1919.
Y. M. C. A. Boston Dist., N. E. Dept. U. S. N. Training Camp, Hingham, Mass. U. S. N. Detention Training Camp, Deer Island, Mass.
DAWSON, JOSEPH, '02
March, 1917 — April, 1919.
Defense League of Maryland.
DUPERTUIS, SAMUEL, '16
Sept. 10, 1917 — Oct. 3, 1918.
Y. M. C. A. Interpreter, Paris, Oct., 1917. Secretary in camp near Paris, Nov., 1917, to July, 1918. Field Sec., Paris Div., July to Oct., 1918. *Presented by French Government with a Diploma of Honor, for conspicuous service in organization and conduct of vacation camp for the children of Lille.
ELLIOTT, ROBERT JAMES, '09, '12 (*v.* Theology)
FERGUSON, JOHN CALVIN, '02 (*v.* Trustees)
FLEWELLING, RALPH TYLER, '09 (*v.* Theology)
GOOLD, PHILIP ATHERTON, '11 (*v.* C. L. A.)
GRIFFIN, ORWIN BRADFORD, '17 (*v.* C. L. A.)
HARRIS, LYNN HAROLD, '12
Sept. — Dec., 1918.
Professor of English, Univ. of Chattanooga. S. A. T. C. instructor.
HONEYWELL, ROY JOHN, '18
June 1, 1918. V. Feb. 5, 1919.
Training School for Chaplains, June 1 to July 5, 1918. 1st Lieut., Chaplain, July 5, 1918. Camp Taylor, Ky., June 1 to Aug. 12; Camp Fremont, Calif., Aug. 17 to Oct. 21; Camp Mills, N. Y., Oct. 28 to Nov. 25; Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 27 to Feb. 5, 1919. On duty with 8th Div. Regular Army, Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919.
HUGHES, MERRITT YERKES, '16 (*v.* C. L. A. Fac.)
LOWD, EMMA FULLER, '07 (*v.* C. L. A.)
LUTZ, BRENTON REID, '14, '17 (*v.* C. L. A. Fac.)
MCCONNELL, FRANCIS JOHN, '99 (*v.* Theology)
MCPHEETERS, WILLIAM EMMETT, '14 (*v.* Theology)
MERRICK, FRANK WILBUR, '01 (*v.* Theology)
MILLER, RUSSELL BENJAMIN, '03 (*v.* Theology)
MILLS, ERNEST LYMAN, '14 (*v.* C. L. A.)
PALAMOUNTAIN, JOSEPH CORNWALL, '20 (*v.* C. L. A. Fac.)
PRATT, ARTHUR PEABODY, '09 (*v.* C. L. A.)
REIMER, AZARIAH FOSTER, '09 (*v.* C. L. A.)
REYNOLDS, MARION S., '12
April 2 — Sept. 1, 1917.
Secretary, Brockton Chapter A. R. C.
RIDEOUT, AMOS ALLAN (1913–18)
July 1 — Dec. 31, 1918.
Speaker, U. S. Shipping Board, National Service Section.
ROBERTS, ROBERT L., '11 (*v.* Theology)
SECREST, PAUL EDWARD, '15 (*v.* Theology)

SHEPHERD, RAYMOND EDWIN
1917 — 1918.
F. M. M.

SLOSSER, GAIUS JACKSON (*v.* Theology)

SMILEY, EDMUND LEWIS, '11 (*v.* C. L. A.)

SPRAGUE, ROBERT JAMES, '01 (*v.* C. L. A.)

STINCHFIELD, BEN, '16 (*v.* C. L. A.)

SWARTLEY, STANLEY SIMPSON, '09 (*v.* Theology)

TALBOT, MARION, '82 (*v.* C. L. A.)

THOMAS, HAYWARD STANLEY, '15
Oct. 10, 1918. Waived exemption. Dec. 4, 1918. Two months in Camp Devens. Placed on the Permanent Personnel of the company.

TILLINGHAST, JAMES ALEXANDER (1912)
May 31, 1917 — Jan. 31, 1919.
Commanding Officer of U. S. S. *Yank*, station at Nantucket, Mass.; U. S. S. *Wisconsin*, Virginia; U. S. S. *Tucker*, Brest, France. U. S. N. R. F.

VAN PELT, JOHN ROBERT, '93 (*v.* Theology)

VAN RIPER, BENJAMIN WHITMAN, '08
Aug., 1917.
Y. M. C. A. and Army Educational Corps. One of first ten Y. M. C. A. men to go to Russia. 10th Russian Army on Minsk Front; later, after Bolshevik revolution, in central Russian cities. In France, helped in educational work and gave lectures.

VOORHEES, EDWARD NEWTON, '17
June 5, 1918. V. June 16, 1919.
U. S. N., Seaman 2d class, June 5 to Nov. 13, 1918. Q. M. 3d class, Feb., 1919. Ensign of the line (D), U. S. N. R. F., June 14, 1919. Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Nov. 13, 1918, to Feb. 10, 1919. Deck School, N. Y., Feb. 10 to April 28, 1919; Pelham Bay, April 28 to June 14.

WAIGHTS, GIBBS HENRY (1918)
Sept. 3, 1918. V. Sept. 14, 1918.
U. S. A. Chaplains' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky.

WHITE, GAY CHARLES, '08 (*v.* Theology)

WILLIAMS, HORACE BLAKE, '15
Sept. 9, 1918 —
Y. M. C. A.

WRIGHT, LOUIS CLINTON, '17 (*v.* Theology)

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS

FACULTY

AULT, WARREN ORTMAN
March 23, 1918. I. Nov. 23, 1918.
Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School. Sergeant, Med. Dept., May 5, 1918. 2d Lieut., Field Artillery Reserve Corps, Nov. 23, 1918. Fort Andrews, Mass., Fort Strong, Mass., Fort Warren, Mass., Camp Taylor, Ky. 2d Lieut., F. A. R. C.

BAILEY, MERVYN JOY, '15
Aug. 6, 1918. V. Dec. 7, 1918.

Naval Officers' Training School, Great Lakes and Evanston, Ill. Great Lakes, Ill., till Oct. 25, 1918. Evanston, Ill. (Northwestern University), until Dec. 7, 1918. U. S. N. R. F. Seaman 2d class. Inactive.

BAILLIE, CHARLES RUTHERFORD, '15
Oct. 1, 1918 — Jan. 1, 1919.
Instructor, War Issues. S. A. T. C.

BRANCH, ERNEST WILLIAMS, '88
June, 1918 —
Project Engineer for U. S. Housing Corporation. U. S. Dept. of Labor, Bureau of Industrial Housing and Transportation. Quincy Project for housing war workers, chiefly those engaged at Fore River Shipbuilding works in Quincy. Instructor B. U. S. A. T. C., Field Surveying.

BRIGHTMAN, EDGAR SHEFFIELD, S. T. B. '10, PH. D. '12
March, 1918 — Dec., 1918.
Captain, Instructor in R. O. T. C., Wesleyan Univ. Taught War Issues and Military Psychology in Wesleyan University S. A. T. C. Censored German newspapers for the Dept. of Justice, 1917–18.

BROWN, ALBERT EDMUND
Nov., 1919.
War Camp Community Service — song leader.

BRUCE, ROBERT ERNEST, '01
Fall of 1918 — Demob. of S. A. T. C.
B. U. S. A. T. C. Teacher of required S. A. T. C. work in Mathematics and Surveying.

CAMERON, DONALD
July 18, 1918. V. Sept. 16, 1918.
Training Camp at Plattsburg, N. Y., established for training S. A. T. C. Instructors. Discharged in the Fall, and assisted in the instruction of the S. A. T. C., giving a course in War Issues.

CHENEY, RALPH HOLT EMERSON, '19
Dec., 1917. V. April 4, 1918.
Private, Med. Dept. Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, and Washington, D. C. Asst. to Physiologist, Medical Research Laboratory, Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, L. I., N. Y. Honorably discharged — physical disability.

CLARK, LOTTA A.
June, 1917.
Wrote War Camp Community Pageant.

*COLLINS, HAROLD EBERT
2d Lieut., Heavy (coast) Artillery. Instructor in Gunnery, Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va. Relieved from service Dec. 1, 1919.

EMERSON, GEORGE BERRY
Gave course in Physical Instruction to S. A. T. C. students at Boston Univ.

HUGHES, MERRITT YERKES, '15
July 13, 1918. V. July 23, 1919.
Member of the Corps of Intelligence Police with rank of Sergeant of Infantry; stationed in London, July 13, 1918 — March 1, 1919. Attached to the Sorbonne Detachment, Army Educational Commission, Paris, France, March 1 — July 1, 1919.

HUSE, CHARLES PHILLIPS
Oct. 1, 1918 — Dec. 31, 1918.
Taught men of S. A. T. C. at B. U. in course on War Issues.

LUTZ, BRENTON REID, '13
Jan. 28, 1918. I. July 23, 1919.
Med. Dept., Med. Research Lab., Mineola, L. I., N. Y. 1st Lieut., Sanitary Corps, March 16, 1918, Dept. of Physiology, Med. Research Lab., Mineola, L. I., N. Y.

MARSHALL, JOHN PATTON
Feb. 1, 1918.
Musical Aide to Commanding Officer Boston Coast Defenses. Musical Aide to Commanding General, Northeastern Dept., May 1, 1918. Commissioned Captain, U. S. A., May 16, 1919. Director of Camp Music.

MODE, ELMER BENEKEN, '15
On duty with Co. A, 15th Regt., M. S. G., during police strike.

PALAMOUNTAIN, JOSEPH CORNWALL, '15
April 30, 1918. V. July 22, 1919.
Sergeant, Corps of Interpreters, 29th Div., Camp McClellan, Ala., and Camp Mills, L. I. Overseas, July 4, 1918 — July 13, 1919. Reserve in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

PARSONS, JOHN LANGDON
Oct., 1917 — March, 1918.
Research in Gas Offensive at Mass. Institute of Technology. Preparation of poison gas to be used for physiological and other tests by the Bureau of Mines.

PERRIN, MARSHALL LIVINGSTON
March, 1918 — June, 1919.
Y. M. C. A. Sent by Eastern Division leaders to camps from Camp Upton, N. Y., to Portland, Me., to give talks on religious educational themes or educational and travel talks, or to conduct services and entertainments.

RICE, ALEXANDER HAMILTON
1917–18.
Interpreter, Intelligence Dept., U. S. A.

TAYLOR, RALPH WESLEY, '11
Secretary, Medfield, Mass., Committee on Food Production. Scout Master, Medfield Troop, Boy Scouts.

WAXMAN, SAMUEL MONTEFIORE
May 1, 1918 — Jan. 1, 1919.
Solicitor, U. S. Post-office Dept. Had charge of examining all foreign periodicals published in the U. S. and territorial possessions during time of war. Examination especially of Porto Rican newspapers and translation of articles which were disloyal to U. S. Prepared, under auspices of Bureau of Education and American Library Association, a bibliography in form of a historical sketch, entitled "France and Her Glorious History." Intended as the first of a series of "After War Time Reading Lists."

WEYSSE, ARTHUR WISSWALD
Nov. 9, 1918 — April 1, 1919.
Volunteer Medical Service Corps.

MILITARY

ALLEN, CHARLES FRANCIS HITCHCOCK, '19
Oct. 4, 1917. D. Dec. 20, 1918.
Batt. A, 301st F. A., Camp Devens, Mass. Gas Defense Service, Washington, D. C.; Philadelphia; Cleveland, Ohio. Chemical Warfare Service, Cleveland, Ohio. Gassed March 20, 1918.

ANDEM, RALPH TAYLOR, '14
June 22, 1918. V. Dec. 18, 1918.
Senior Chaplain, Boston Harbor, Coast Art. Chaplain, 33d Regt., C. A. C., Camp Eustis, Va.

*ANDERSON, GEORGE DANA
Reserve Flying Corps.

ANDERSON, HAROLD WHIDDEN (1907–10)
June 5, 1917. V. April 29, 1919.
Mass. Volunteer Militia, 1912. 101st Field Signal Battalion. Sergeant 1st class, Aug., 1917. Overseas, Sept., 1917. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors. Marne-Aisne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

ANDERSON, JOHN H. (1906–07)
Aug., 1917. V. Nov. 25, 1917.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps. Eye and Ear Surgeon, Base Hospital, Fort Sill, Okla., two months; Benj. Harrison, Ind., one month.

ARNOLD, RAY DEARBORN (1916)
July 24, 1918. D. Jan. 23, 1919.
Intelligence Dept., U. S. A. Private, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Sergeant, Interpreter, 12th Div. Intelligence Office, Camp Devens.

ARONSON, ISRAEL ISAAC (1915–17)
June 11, 1917. V. Feb. 1, 1919.
Seaman 2d class, U. S. N. R. F. Aviation School, M. I. T. Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va.; Pensacola, Fla. Ensign Aviator, Aug. 5, 1918. War Zone Service, Aug. 10, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919. Naval Air Station, Cape May, N. J.

ATWOOD, EDWARD VINCENT, '16
Aug. 28, 1918 — Dec. 28, 1918.
Inspection Service, Explosive Section, Ordnance Dept., U. S. A. Beloeil, Canada, as Chemical Inspector.

AYRES, LEONARD PORTER, '02
March 11, 1918. Commissioned.
Lieut. Colonel, Chief Statistical Officer, War Dept., Washington, D. C. Chief Statistical Officer, G. H. Q., France. Colonel, member of General Staff, Washington, D. C. Chief Statistical Officer of American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, December, 1918, to May, 1919. Distinguished Service Medal. Colonel, General Staff, Chief Statistics Branch, Washington, D. C.

BAKER, LEROY S. (1917–18)
Oct. 24, 1918. V. Dec. 24, 1918.
Bugler, Fort Preble. Musician 3d class, 2d C. A. C. Band, Fort Williams.

BEAN, PAUL HALEY (1916–17)
June 19, 1918. V. Jan. 9, 1919.
Landsman for Quartermaster in Naval Aviation, U. S. N. R. F. Q. M. 2d class, Dec. 1, 1918. Charleston, S. C.; Hampton Roads, Va.

BLACKETT, CHARLES WESLEY, JR., '15
Dec., 1917. V. Dec., 1918.
U. S. R. M. C. Student at Harvard Medical School. Hospital Apprentice. M. D. Harvard, 1919. Intern at Boston City Hospital.

*BLACKWOOD, OSWALD, '09
Corporal, Co. C, 311th Field Signal Battalion, A. E. F., France.

BLAISDELL, GEORGE B. (1911–12)
June 6, 1917. V. Dec. 6, 1918.
1st Lieut., Dental Corps. Entire service at Camp Devens.

*BLAKE, HAROLD R. (1914–15)
Sept., 1917. Died March 19, 1919.
Base Hospital No. 44 (Homeopathic Hospital Unit). Camp Dix, three months; Mesvres, France, three months. Appointed Corporal while in France. Died at Mesvres, France.

BOND, EDWARD H. (1916)
May 12, 1917. V. Feb. 15, 1919.
Candidate, Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y. 2d Lieut., Inf., Nov. 27, 1917, Camp Devens, Mass. 1st Lieut., Inf., Aug. 24, 1918, Camp Devens, Mass.

BOTTOMLEY, HOWARD, '15
Sept. 21, 1917. D. Jan. 18, 1919.
Private, Corporal, Sergeant, Battalion Supply Sergeant, Battalion Sergeant Major, 302d Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Div., Camp Devens. France, July, 1918, to January, 1919. Six months' overseas training in replacement work.

BOYAJIAN, DICKIAN HAROVTUNE (1916–17)
April, 1917. V. April, 1919.
With Armenian volunteers in French Army. Island of Cyprus eight months. Secretary to French Doctor in Ambulance Service. Gen. Allenby's Offensive against Turks in 1918.

BRANDT, JOHN WILLARD, '12
Sept. 7, 1917. D. Sept. 13, 1919.
Private, Batt. E, 309th F. A., 78th Div., Camp Dix, N. J., Corporal, Jan. 4, 1918. Sergeant, March 9, 1918. Overseas, May 26, 1918. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

BRANT, AUSTIN TRAFTON, '04
Sept. 12, 1918. V.
Commissioned Lieutenant (junior grade) in U. S. N. R. F. Med. Corps. "Waiting orders list."

BROMBERG, JUSTIN LIVINGSTON (1912–13)
Dec. 10, 1917. V. Feb. 9, 1919.
Three and one-half months at Forts Warren and Heath, Boston Harbor. Hdqrs. Co., 55th Artillery, C. A. C. Enlisted at Fort Warren as Private, 7th Co., C. A. C. Transferred to Batt. C, 55th Artillery, C. A. C., as Corporal, Dec. 26, 1917. Overseas, March 26, 1918. Transferred to Hdqrs., 3d Army Corps, as Master Gunner, Aug. 3, 1918. 2d Battle of the Marne (Ourcq), Argonne-Meuse Offensive.

BULLEN, OSBORNE WARWICK (1915–16)
Sept. 20, 1917. D. May 16, 1919.
301st Infantry, Camp Devens. Sergeant, 302d F. A. Third O. T. C., Camp

Devens, Jan. 1, 1918. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1918. Saumur Artillery School, Aug. 26, 1918. 305th F. A., 77th Div., Blauzy, France, Sept. 26, 1918. Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne. Gassed Oct. 14; Vichy Hospital. Cited by Commanding General of 77th Div. in Gen. Orders No. 10.

BURGESS, URBAN P. (1909–10)

Sept. 19, 1917. D. May 25, 1919.

Camp Devens four months; overseas fourteen months; 32d Div. Engineers. Alsace-Lorraine, Aisne-Marne, and Argonne-Meuse. Shelled and gassed.

BURLINGAME, AGNES, '14

July 26, 1918.

U. S. N. Cable Censorship. Translator of cables and other communications. Interpreter; also engaged in research work pertaining to censorship. Yeoman (F) 1st class.

BURT, WALTER FREDERICK, '09

May 25, 1918. V.

Signal Corps, Bureau of Aircraft Production, Bureau of Military Aeronautics, Air Service. Private, Sergeant, Sergeant 1st class. Master Signal Electrician, Air Service, Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.

BUSIEK, KURT GEORGE, '14

Oct. 15, 1918 — Dec. 7, 1918.

Field Artillery Officers' Training School.

CAHOON, GEORGE WINTHROP (1906–07)

Sept. 20, 1917. D. Jan. 8, 1919.

320th Inf., Camp Lee, Va., Private, Corporal. 3d O. T. C., Camp Lee, Va., Jan. 5, 1918. 2d Lieut., Batt. B, 12th Bn., F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, June 1, 1918. School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., June 1, 1918. School for Aerial Observers, Post Field, Fort Sill.

*CAMPBELL, FREDERIC WEIR (Ex-'13)

1st Sergeant, 101st Engrs., A. E. F., France.

CARLETON, RALPH KIMBALL, '19

Dec. 12, 1917. V. Jan. 29, 1919.

American Univer. Experiment Station, Washington, D. C. Control Laboratory, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 17, 1918. Research Laboratory, Nelu Park, Cleveland, Ohio, May 18, 1918.

CARRET, PHILIP L.

July 7, 1917.

Air Service. School Military Aeronautics, M. I. T. Various flying and gunnery schools in France. Flying Cadet at S. M. A., M. I. T., to Oct. 6, 1917. At Tours, France, Nov. 17, 1917; Issoudun, France, April 22, 1918. 1st Lieut., flying, A. S. A., June 5, 1918. At Cazaux, France, July 1 to Aug. 13; Vinets-sur-Aabe, Sept. 15, 1918; Bordeaux, France, Jan. 1, 1919. Reached New York March 2, 1919.

CHENERY, FREDERICK LINCOLN, JR. (1916)

Jan. 2, 1918. V.

1st Lieut., M. R. C., U. S. A. Surgeon and Physician, Central Maine Gen. Hospital, Lewiston, Me.

CHICOINE, VICTOR BRUNO (1917–20)

Sept. 30, 1918. I. Dec. 11, 1918.

Recruit at Fort Slocum, N. Y.

CLAIBORNE, JOHN FREDERICK (1917–19)
Oct. 1, 1918. V. Dec. 21, 1918.
Private, S. A. T. C., Univ. of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.

CLARK, JAMES FREDERICK WRIGHT, '16
Nov. 11, 1917. V. Nov. 12, 1918.
Hospital Apprentice 1st class, U. S. N. R. F., attached to Volunteer Hospital, Harvard Naval Unit. Service at Medical School only.

CLARKE, VINCENT PACKARD (1915–17)
May 20, 1918. V. Dec. 28, 1918.
Newport Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I. Naval operating base, Hampton Roads, Va. Two trips to France on U. S. S. *Georgia*, as convoy.

CLOUGH, FRANCIS EDGAR (1897–98)
Aug. 19, 1918. V. March 15, 1919.
Captain, Med. Corps, Camp Grant, Ill. In charge of all fracture work at Camp Grant, and all bone cases returning from overseas to Camp Grant.

*COLBURN, WARREN S.
May 7, 1917. V.
Passed examination. Accepted for Plattsburg, but died while waiting to be called.

*COLBY, JOHN KINGSBURY, '20
Plattsburg, July, 1918.

COLE, HAROLD MOON (1915–16)
April 20, 1917. V.
Seaman 2d class, N. C. D. R. F. Transferred to Naval Reserves, July, 1917. Seaman 1st class, July, 1918. Ensign 3d class, Dec. 28, 1918. Ensign 2d class, Feb. 15, 1919. Philadelphia and Great Lakes.

CONANT, STANLEY FROST (1911–13)
Sept. 20, 1917. D. Nov. 23, 1918.
Camp Devens, Mass. Private, Corporal, and Sergeant. Officer Candidate, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 15, 1918.

COOPER, ORRIS VADABRICE (1918–19)
July 30, 1918. D. Oct. 30, 1918.
165th D. B., Camp Travis, Tex. Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Aug. 22. Drummer, 184th Pioneer Infantry Band.

CORLEY, JOSEPH WARREN (1916–17)
Dec., 1917. V. June 26, 1918.
First Army, A. E. F., June to Nov. 11, 1918. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. A. O., Germany, until April, 1919.

COY, EDWARD LEMUEL (1919)
May 16, 1917 — July 9, 1919.
Hospital Corps, Post Hospital, Fort Ethan Allen. Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Sept. 1, 1917. Corporal.

CROCKER, WILLIAM ELLERY (1916–17)
Sergeant 1st class, Air Service. Discharged May 2, 1919.

CROSBY, IRVING BALLARD (1912–13)
March 6, 1918. V. Dec. 14, 1918.
Signal Corps Training School, Burlington, Vt., March to Aug., 1918. Entered as Private 1st class, June; instructor, July and Aug. Transferred to

Chemical Warfare Service, and stationed at a laboratory in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. to Oct.; stationed in a poison gas factory Oct. till discharge.

CURRIE, JOHN PATTERSON (1917–20)

June 5, 1918 — Oct. 19, 1918.

United States Shipping Board, Boston Dredging Co. Engineer on a Government launch; stationed in Boston Harbor.

CURRIER, FRANCIS MORTON (1918–19)

July 29, 1918. I. Dec. 21, 1919.

Private, Infantry. Unassigned. Syracuse Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N. Y. State War and Navy Building, Washington, D. C., Nov. 8 to Dec. 21.

DEMING, WILBUR STONE (1908–10)

May 27, 1918. V. Nov. 30, 1918.

Camp Upton, N.Y. Officers' Training School. 2d Lieut., Infantry, Nov. 30, 1918.

DOYLE, JAMES WEBSTER (1917–18)

July 18, 1918. V. Dec. 31, 1918.

2d Lieut., Field Artillery, after two months at Plattsburg, N. Y.; Camp Zachary Taylor, Sept. 15, for training and study in F. A. C. O. T. S. Completed course and was attached to headquarters.

EASTON, ARTHUR WELLINGTON

Inf. U. S. A. Discharged April 1, 1919, with rank of First Sergeant.

EVANS, VERNON WYNNE, '17

Oct. 4, 1917. I. Jan. 31, 1919.

Sergeant, F. A., Dec., 1917. 2d Lieut., F. A., Aug. 1, 1918. 1st Lieut., F. A., March 31, 1919. Graduate Saumur Artillery School, France. Graduate 3d Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga. Torpedoed while crossing the Atlantic in May, 1918. 82d Division.

FALCONER, ERNEST WILLIAM, '20

Oct. 4, 1917. D. Feb. 21, 1919.

Corporal, Camp Devens, Nov. 12, 1917. Overseas, July 18, 1918. Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918. Instructor in Browning and Chauchat Automatic Rifles. O. T. S., La Valbonne, Oct. 17, 1918. Le Mans, Dec. 13, 1918; Conlie, Dec. 15–28, 1918; Brest, Dec. 28 to Jan. 12, 1919; New York, Jan. 21, 1919; Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 24, 1919.

FARLEY, JAMES STANILAUS, '18

Nov. 8, 1918. V.

Recruit, Camp Shelby, Miss. Sergeant, Feb. 13, 1919. Headquarters Personnel Staff of the Overseas Convalescent Center, Camp Shelby.

*FARRELL, GABRIEL

Chaplain and Morale Officer, 14th Inf., Camp Grant.

FERNALD, EDWARD LANGDON (1909–10)

April 26, 1918. D. March 20, 1919.

Private, Inf., Replacement, Camp Grant, Ill. Med. Corps, Orthopedic Dispensary, July, 1918. Q. M. C., Utilities Dept., Oct. 15, 1918. Originally attached to 86th Div., but failed to pass physically for overseas. Severely injured in ambulance accident, Dec. 3, 1918.

FLANDERS, BENJAMIN ALVAH, '16

June 4, 1917. V. Dec. 30, 1918.

U. S. N. R. F. Played in Newport Naval Band until 1918. Commissioned Ensign, Aug. 1, 1918.

*Flanders, Edwin Daniel (1912–13)
U. S. N. R. Newport, R. I. — Band.

Fletcher, William Russell (1914–16)
Aug. 20, 1917. V. Feb. 5, 1919.
Engineering Officer in Flying at Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill. Student, Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio. Overseas service of eight months. Paris as engineering officer, on airplanes. Air Service Production Center, Romorantin, France. 1st Lieut., Air Service.

*Foster, William Harold, '14
Volunteer Naval Reserve Service.

Fowler, Earl Cranton (1914–17)
Feb. 11, 1918. V. Dec. 3, 1918.
U. S. Naval Aviation Corps. Statistical work in N. A. C., Charleston, S. C. Released by order of Admiral to act as Secretary for Charleston Co., S. C., in 4th Liberty Loan, and as Secretary of Auditor's Committee.

Fuller, Edmund James (1912–13)
April 20, 1917. V. Nov. 1, 1917 (physical disability).
Studied aircraft construction. Machinist's Mate, 2d class. U. S. N. R. F. At Squantum, Mass.; Bumkin Island, Boston Harbor; Pensacola, Fla.

*Fuller, John Eastman, '14
Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.

Ganley, Edward Henry (1912–13)
June 7, 1918. V.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps. Tuberculosis Examiner, B. H. No. 16, New Haven, Conn.; Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y.; Ward Surgeon, U. S. Hospital No. 8, Otisville, N. Y.

Geist, Frederick Denkman (1917)
Sept. 24, 1917. D. Dec. 11, 1918.
Honorably discharged as Private, National Army, Oct. 12, 1917. Enlisted as Private in Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps, Oct. 12, 1917.

Glover, John Lamson (1914–16)
July 9, 1918. V. Dec. 27, 1918.
Harvard R. O. T. C. Private, Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps.

Goodhue, Charles Edward, Jr., '17
June 12, 1917. V. Dec. 26, 1918.
Chief Yeoman, N. R., Harvard Univ. Baker Yacht Basin, Cost Inspector, July 28, 1917. Ensign, Sept. 26, 1917. Supply Office, 1st Naval District and Boston Navy Yard.

Goodwin, Charles Alfred, '15
Oct. 5, 1917. D. April 10, 1919.
Sergeant, May, 1918. 2d Lieut., Nov. 11, 1918. Camp Devens. Blois, France, Jan. 20, 1918, establishing hospital. Office of Base Surgeon, Bordeaux, France, Feb. 8, 1919.

Green, Milo Chester, '12
May, 1917. V. April 30, 1919.
Surgeon on a mobile operating team in A. E. F., France, at Evacuation Hospitals Nos. 7, 15, 10, and 110, during Château-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Argonne Forest drives. B. H. No. 44, Pougues-les-Eaux, Mesvres Hospital. 1st Lieut., Med. Corps.

GREENLEAF, HERRICK ERNEST HERBERT, '16
Sept. 23, 1918. V. Nov. 30, 1918.
State Guard, six months. O. T. S., Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky. Course uncompleted.

GREENAN, JAMES OWEN, '08
April 10, 1918. V. About May 1, 1919.
Fort Douglas, Utah. 27th Engrs., Camp Meade, May, 1918. Corporal, Camp Meade and Camp Leach, Washington, D. C. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1918. 4th E. O. T. C., Camp Humphreys and Camp Lee. France, Sept. 15, 1918. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Member Mines Section, Engineering Div., American Commission to Negotiate Peace. Examined principal iron mines of France, and reported on damage done by Germans.

*GRIFFIN, HENRY QUINBY (1914–15)
May, 1917. V. Killed in action, July 18, 1918.
2d Lieut., Madison Barracks, Aug., 1917; Co. B, 28th Div., Camp Hancock, Ga. Certificate as Instructor in Physical Training and Bayonet. Killed in first engagement at St. Aignan, leading his platoon to advanced position, and within twenty yards of enemy machine-gun nest. Cited for bravery; awarded D. S. C. by General Pershing.

GRIFFIN, WILLIAM FRANCIS, JR., '11
June 28, 1918. D. Nov. 23, 1918.
Personnel work, Camp Hdqrs., Camp Dix, N. J. Inf., C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va., Oct., 1918.

GRIMES, HENRY HOLBROOK (1907–10)
Dec. 8, 1917. V. Dec. 4, 1918 (inactive duty).
U. S. N. R. F. Yeoman 2d class, Recruiting Office, Great Lakes. Clothing Yeoman, outgoing camp.

HALLOWELL, HENRY C. (*v.* C. B. A.)

HARRINGTON, ARTHUR CLARK, '09
Sept. 21, 1917. D. Nov. 7, 1918.
Mess Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1917. O. T. C., Camp Devens. 2d Lieut., Inf., June 1, 1918. Inf. Replacement Camp, Camp Gordon, Ga., April, 1918; MacArthur, Tex., July, 1918. In command of Recruit Company from Oct., 1918.

HARRIS, GILBERT MUNDAY (1908–09)
May 27, 1918. D. July 12, 1919.
Corporal, 132d Engrs. Overseas, July, 1918. St. Armand to St. Aignan, July 17–Aug. 4, 1918; St. Aignan, Aug. 4, 1918–June 19, 1919.

HARTWELL, HERBERT FRANCIS, '03
Supply Officer, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors. Transferred to Liaison service, S. O. S., May, 1918. Served as Agent de Liaison, état Major 20^{me} Corps d'Armes from June 5, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Citation for meritorious service in capture of three German aviators. Decorated with the Legion of Honor, in conformity with ministerial letter, by General Paulinier. Captain at Camp Devens.

HASKELL, ROBERT RANDALL, '19
Oct. 31, 1918. V. Feb. 1, 1919.
F. A. C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, Ky. Candidate at Field Artillery Officers' Training School. 2d Lieut., F. A. R. C., Feb. 1, 1919.

HASTINGS, WILSON HENRY, '17
Dec. 17, 1917. V. Dec. 12, 1918.
Private, Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps. Active duty, Oct. to Dec., 1918.

HASZARD, FRANK KELLOGG (1913–14)
July 8, 1918. V. Jan. 17, 1919.
Chief Yeoman. Office Manager of Aircraft Div., Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.

HATCH, RUSSELL TAYLOR, '10
May 21, 1917. V. Feb. 28, 1919.
Five years' previous service in First Corps Cadets, Mass. Nat. Guard. R. O. T. C., Plattsburg. Captain, Inf., Aug. 15, 1917. 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Major, Aug. 23, 1918. Established and commanded non-commissioned Officers' Training Battalion at Camp Devens, in collaboration with Maj. E. F. Harding.

HEARN, RALPH GARDNER (1915–18)
Dec. 6, 1917. V. Dec. 31, 1918.
Cadet, U. S. S. M. A., Princeton, N. J. Private, 340th Aero Squadron, Garden City, L. I., N. Y. Corporal, Dec. 4, 1918. Sergeant 1st class, Dec. 26, 1918.

HENDERSON, HOMER WATSON (1918–20)
Aug. 10, 1918. V. Jan. 6, 1919.
Med. Corps, Pittsburgh, Pa. Corporal, Dec. 7, 1918. Clerical Dept. at hospital.

HENNESSY, WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE, '16
July 2, 1917. V. July 30, 1919.
Ambulance Co., Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. Camp Infirmary, Garden City, L. I., Nov. 2, 1917. 117th Aero Squadron. Winchester, England, Dec. 17, 1917. Returned to N. Y. Feb. 13, 1918, on special duty. Returned to England and France March 12, 1918. Stationed at Liverpool until Feb. 17, 1919. Stationed in Dartford, Kent, until March, 1919. Sent to Savenay, France. Returned to U. S. July 24, 1919. Sergeant 1st class, Nov., 1918.

HINCHLIFFE, PAUL EDWIN (1915–19)
Nov. 11, 1918. V. Feb. 21, 1919.
Private, American Forestry Regt. Overseas duty for six months in Scotland. Honorably discharged as result of accident. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.

HOPKINS, RALPH HARRISON, '14 (*v.* Med.)

HUSSEY, ROLAND DENNIS (1919–20)
June 19, 1917. V. April 29, 1919.
Private, Co. C, 8th Mass. (N. G.) Inf. Private, Co. C, 103d M. G. Bn., 26th Div., Sept. 21, 1917. Overseas, Oct. 2, 1917. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors. Marne-Aisne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Nine months at Front as Messenger Carrier.

HUSSEY, WARREN HANCOCK (1916–17)
Nov. 30, 1917. V. June 17, 1919.
Private 1st class, Camp Devens, April 22, 1918. Overseas with 25th and 33d Engrs., May 10, 1918, to June 1, 1919.

JACKSON, HENRY RANDOLPH (1917–18, 1919–20)
Aug. 2, 1918. I. Dec. 6, 1918.
Trained at Camp Upton, N. J.

JEFFERS, LEON HENRY (1911–12)
Aug. 23, 1917. V. Feb. 11, 1919.
R. O. T. C., Plattsburg. Enlisted in U. S. N. R. F. as Seaman 2d class. Newport, Fairhaven, and Nantucket, Mass. Quartermaster Dept. in Naval Aviation, Charleston, S. C.

JONES, FREDERICK DANA (1911–13)
Dec. 12, 1917. V.
Hingham, Mass.; Wakefield; Bumkin Island; Pelham Bay Park; New London, Conn. Overseas duty, June 27, 1918. Kirknell, Orkney Islands. Quartermaster 1st class.

KENNISON, GEORGE P.
Oct. 15, 1917. V. April 29, 1919.
Army, Mechanical Service, Oct. 15, 1917. Nine months' service as pharmacist in different forts of Boston Harbor. Overseas with Artillery, 26th Div.

KIDDER, HAROLD RUSSELL (1916–18)
Feb. 7, 1918. V. Sept. 27, 1919.
Private 1st class, Army, Troop L, 14th Cav., Nov., 1918. Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Fort McIntosh, Fort Sam Houston, Camp Stanley, Camp Travis, and New Braunfels, Tex. Detached service — engineering.

KNIGHT, FREDERIC BUTTERFIELD, '13
June 18, 1918. I. Jan. 30, 1919.
Sergeant, Med. Corps, Post Hospital, Plattsburg.

LEARY, JOSEPH ANTHONY, '16
June 10, 1918. V. June 5, 1919.
U. S. N. R. F. Hingham; Bumkin Island; Boston Navy Yard; Pelham Bay; Officer-Mat. School, Princeton Univ.; Officer-Mat. School, Univ. of Penn.; 1st Naval District. Rank of Ensign, U. S. N. R. F. (Pay Corps).

*LEITCH, MERRILL ELLIOTT (1915–17)
Federal Service.

LEMAN, ALBERT NORCROSS (1915–18)
May 18, 1918. V. July 8, 1919.
Trained with Harvard R. O. T. C. Sergeant, U. S. Amb. Corps, 34th Co.; 7th Sanitary Train. Located in England, France, Germany. Evacuation Hospital No. 11; Camp Hospital No. 101. St. Mihiel, Meuse, and Argonne.

LERMOND, GUY KENNETH (1915–17)
May 22, 1917. V. Feb., 1919.
102d F. H. W., 26th Div., July 25, 1917. Discharged, due to automobile accident, Aug. 18, 1917. Drafted, Camp Devens, Aug. 28, 1918. Non-Com. School, Camp Lee, Va. Sergeant.

*LINDQUIST, WILBERT GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, '15
Ordnance Dept.

LOMBARDI, LOUIS, '20
Nov. 7, 1917. V. Feb. 12, 1919.
Harvard Ensign School, Feb. 18, 1918. Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., June 6, 1918. U. S. S. *Orizaba*, troop transport, June 6, 1918. In convoy of ten trans-

ports, attacked by twelve submarines; two reported sunk and two damaged. 8th Naval Dist., West End Training Camp (New Orleans), Oct. 1, 1918. Ordnance officer, athletic officer, welfare officer, Liberty Loan officer. Deck and division officer, Algiers Navy Yard.

LONG, WESLEY ROBERTSON, '02
June 26, 1916. V. Sept. 3, 1919.
National Guard. 110th U. S. Inf., Oct., 1917. Sergeant, 1st Army Hdqrs., Regt., Camp Hancock, Ga., Jan., 1918. Seventeen months overseas. Attached to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, December, 1918, to August, 1919.

LONGUEIL, ALFRED EDWIN, '17
Sept. 9, 1918. Nov. 23, 1918.
C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.

LORD, EVERETT WILLIAM, '00 (*v.* C. B. A. Fac.)

LOSSONE, WILLIAM JORDAN (1918–20)
April 17, 1917. V. Jan. 25, 1919.
Commonwealth Pier. Seaman, 1st class Signalman. 3d class Ship's Quartermaster. Nine trips to France on U. S. S. *America*, from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1918. Many encounters with submarines. U. S. S. *America* sunk without warning, Oct. 15, 1918; narrow escape from drowning.

LOVELL, MOSES RICHARDSON, '17
Oct. 5, 1917. D. Dec. 21, 1918.
Corporal, Nov. 15, 1917. Sergeant, April 15, 1918. Officers' Training School, May 15, 1918. 2d Lieut., Machine Gun Corps, Sept. 15, 1918. Camp Devens, Mass., Oct. 5, 1917, to June 18, 1918. Camp Hancock, Ga., June 18, 1918, to Dec. 21, 1918.

LOWRY, FRANKLIN PATTERSON (1908–09)
June 5, 1918. V.
Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Aided in starting Base Hospital, 141st Unit. Assigned on Dec. 20 to Fort Williams, Me., Post Hospital. 1st Lieut., M. C., Fort Williams, Me.

LUSK, GEORGE HAIGHT, '16
Dec. 31, 1917. V. Dec. 19, 1918.
Army Aviation Corps. Private 1st class, Princeton Univ. Ground School; Aviation Concentration Camp, Dallas, Tex.; Park Field, Tenn. 2d Lieut., A. S. S. O. R. C., Jan. 10, 1919.

MACKINNON, NEIL LAUGHLIN, '16
April 29, 1918. V. Jan. 6, 1919.
Seaman 2d class, Hingham Naval Training Camp, Wakefield, Bumkin Island. Officers' Material School, Harvard Univ. Ensign, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Oct. 12, 1918.

MACNAIR, JAMES DUNCAN, '05
May 20, 1909. V.
Lieut. (junior grade). Lieut., May 20, 1916. U. S. S. *Franklin;* U. S. S. *Georgia;* U. S. S. *Virginia;* Mare Island, Cal.; U. S. S. *Maryland;* U. S. S. *Pittsburgh;* and U. S. S. *Arizona.* 6th Regt., U. S. M. C., Sept., 1917, to July, 1918. Nine months' service in France. In trenches at Haudiomont and

Ronvaux; Château-Thierry, Bouresches, Lucy Le Bocage, and Belleau Wood. Cited in orders, June 14, 1918, by Regimental Commander, for personal bravery in action.

*Maier, Walter Arthur, '13
Chaplain, U. S. A.

Malone, Edward William (1916–17)
May 11, 1918. V. Jan. 18, 1919.
Enlisted as Carpenter's Mate, 1st class, Hingham, Mass. Naval Air Station at Chatham, Mass. Chief Carpenter's Mate. Detailed in Sept. to the Engineering Dept. as draftsman.

Mansur, Norman Clark, '15
Dec. 4, 1917 — Feb. 15, 1919.
Fort Slocum, N. Y. Camp Merritt, N. J. 30th and 3d Engineers, Fort Myer, Va. Overseas, June 29, 1918. Special duty as interpreter with 2d Bn. Hdqrs., Aug. 1; moved to Lagney Woods on the St. Mihiel front. St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse Offensives. Transferred to 2d Bn. Hdqrs. in Sept. Stationed at Rambluzin, Sept. 1 to Oct. 1. At Ville-sur-Consances, Oct. 1 to Nov. 14; Verdun, Nov. 14 to Nov. 31. Returned to Chognes, near Chaumont, Dec. 1–31. Sailed from Brest Jan. 24.

Marshall, Francis W.
April 10, 1917. V.
Reported at rendezvous of Regimental Hdqrs., 6th Regt., Mass. N. G., March 30, 1917. Mustered into Federal Service about April 10, 1917. Discharged, on account of dependency, June 30, 1917. Appointed Officer, Adjutant General's Dept., July 2, 1917; physically rejected, July 3, 1917. Secured re-examination, Feb. 5, 1918; passed; appointed Army Field Clerk, and assigned to Hdqrs., North Atlantic Coast Artillery District.

Martin, Alexander Bain, '17
May 16, 1917 — Sept. 27, 1919.
Private, Regular Army, 7th F. A., 1st Div., Fort Sam Houston. Overseas, July 28, 1917. *Lieut., Supply Co. Served in France until armistice. With Army of Occupation, Germany, until Aug. 19, 1919. Engagements: Luneville Sector, Toul Sector, Cantigny; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives; Montdidier-Noyon Defensive.

Martin, Norman Morrison (1917–20)
Oct. 8, 1919. I. Nov. 20, 1919.
Candidate, O. T. S., Inf., Camp Lee, Va.

McArdle, Francis John (1917–18)
Nov. 14, 1917. F. Feb. 7, 1919.
Private, Batt. C., 55th Art., C. A. C. Overseas, March 25, 1918, to Jan. 26, 1919. Trained at Clermont until July 25. Marne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

McAuliffe, Thomas F. (1908–09)
Aug. 20, 1918 — Dec. 1, 1918.
Quartermaster Corps. Clerical work, Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, N. Y.

McCarthy, Charles Thomas (1916–17)
May 16, 1918. V. Jan. 18, 1919.
O. T. C., Devens, Mass. 2d Lieut., Inf., Sept. 16, 1918. Machine Gun

School, Camp Hancock, Ga. 32d M. G. Bn., Camp Meade, Md. Overseas, with 11th Div. Advance School Detachment, Oct. 26, 1918.

McKINNON, ALLEN GOODWIN, '17
May 25, 1918. I. Dec. 10, 1918.
Chemical Warfare Service, 1st Bn., Co. B, American Univ. Experiment Station, Washington, D. C. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918.

MELVIN, HAROLD WESLEY, '15
Sept. 30, 1918. I. Feb. 14, 1919.
Private, Fort Slocum, Sept. 30, 1918. Adj. Gen. Dept., Washington, D. C., Nov. 15, 1918.

*MERRIAM, ARTHUR BROBSTON, '12
1st Co., 17th Regt., Plattsburg, N. Y.

MILLER, BENJAMIN SIDNEY (1906–08)
Jan. 30, 1918. V. July 24, 1919.
Sergeant, March 12, 1918. Bn. Sergeant Major, June 1, 1918. Overseas, June 15, 1918. Base Section No. 2. Soldier-student at Sorbonne Univ., Paris, during March, April, and May. Back to U. S. A. July 15, 1919.

MILLER, NATHAN (1914–18)
June 3, 1918. V. Jan. 2, 1919.
Seaman 2d class, Hingham, Mass.; Portland, Me.; and Submarine Chaser Station.

MILLS, ERNEST LYMAN, '00
June 20, 1918 — Dec. 3, 1918.
Chaplain, 1st Lieut., Camp Dix, N. J.

*MITCHELL, CHARLES ARCHIE
Private, Evacuation Hospital No. 8, A. E. F., France. M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga.

MITCHELL, ELMER FORREST (1917–18)
Aug. 29, 1918 — Oct. 15, 1920.
Field Clerk, Warehouse Branch, Q. M. C., Boston; Boston Army Supply Base, So. Boston.

MITCHELL, FRANK BERTRAM, '14
Sept. 6, 1917. V. July 24, 1919.
Private, 101st Engrs., 26th Div. Overseas, Sept., 1918. Interpreter for the regimental Town Major from date of landing until Sept., 1918. Sergeant, Secret Service Branch, Intelligence Corps, Dept. G-2-B, Sept., 1918. Student at Univ. of Dijon, March 1, 1919.

MITCHELL, GORDON FOWLER, '20
June, 1918. V. Feb. 27, 1919.
Chem. Warfare Service, Lakehurst Proving Grounds, for five months. Field Testing Section, L. I., N. Y. Work consisted in testing masks. Gassed twice, and after recovery was put on inventory work. Sergeant 1st class.

MOORE, JOSEPH ROSWELL HAWLEY, '99
Nov. 6, 1918. V. Dec. 1, 1919.
Candidate, F. A., C. O. T. S., Fort Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

MORRILL, WILLIAM EDWARD, '97
Aug. 10, 1915. V. Sept. 10, 1915.
Completed course at First Military Instruction Camp at Plattsburg.

MULLANEY, BENJAMIN F. (1918)
Nov. 4, 1918. V. May 10, 1919.
2d Lieut., assigned to Brest, France, in charge of American Red Cross Construction at Camp Pontanezen. 1st Lieut., in charge of Construction at Hospital No. 65, Kerhuon. Captain, Chief of Construction, Western Section Hdqrs. at St. Nazaire.

NEWHALL, KARL (1914–17)
May 7, 1917. V. May 17, 1919.
Private 1st class and Nursing Orderly. Overseas, May 11, 1917. British Gen. Hospital No. 11, at Dannes-Camiers, France, June 2, 1917. Gen. Hospital No. 13, Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nov. 1, 1917. Home with A. E. F., March 8, 1919.

NEWTON, HARLAND BOWDITCH, '17
June 18, 1918. V. June 14, 1919.
Private 1st class, 2d Bn., U. S. A. 317th Field Signal Bn., Camp Devens. July, 1918, to June, 1919, A. E. F. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

NILES, ELGIN SCARBOROUGH (1917–18)
May 31, 1918. V. Dec. 24, 1918.
New York City, Naval Overseas Transportation Service, taking over crew.

NOYES, THEODORE MILLARD (1914–17)
Aug. 23, 1917. V. Sept. 10, 1919.
Plattsburg, O. T. C. 1st Lieut., Nov. 27, 1917. 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. S. A. F. S., Camp Perry, Ohio, June 5, 1918. Camp Devens, July 4, 1918. Captain, 17th Co., 151st Depot Brigade, Sept. 24, 1918.

OVERHEISER, FRANKLIN, '93
Sept. 1, 1917.
Captain, Q. M. C., Madison Barracks, N. Y. Asst. Property Officer, Hoboken Piers and Bush Terminal, Brooklyn, N. Y.

*PALMER, DAVID AUSTIN (1912–13)
Captain, 8th Regt., N. G. M., Plattsburg. Major, Inf. N. S. R., Commander 6th Batt., 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Chief, Statistics Branch of Purchase and Storage Bureau, War Dept., Washington, D. C.

PALMER, HAROLD IRVING, '18
June 5, 1918. V. Feb. 20, 1919.
U. S. Shipping Board recruiting service. Steward, U. S. S. *Gov. Cobb*, training ship, and U. S. S. *Dorothy Bradford*, receiving ship, N. Y. City. Apprentice cook and baker, U. S. S. *D. Bradford* and Barge *Tioga*.

PARKER, HENRY BAXTER (1918–20)
June 5, 1917. V. Dec. 28, 1917.
Guard duty, Mexican Border, summer of 1916; Boston Harbor, fall of 1917. With 8th Mass. Inf. Band and 1st Mass. C. A. C. Band. Discharged, physical disability.

PARRETT, CHAUNCEY GILDERSLEEVE (1914–15)
Nov., 1917. V. March 31, 1919.
Captain, U. S. N. G. Inf., July, 1918. Located in Colorado during war. Captain, 3d Regt. Inf., Colorado.

PAYSON, AURIN ELIOT, '15
May 29, 1917. V. Feb. 15, 1919.
Sergeant, Regular Army, May 29, 1917. Plattsburg Training Camp, Aug. 27, 1917. 1st Lieut., Ordnance, U. S. A., Nov. 27, 1917. Captain, Ordnance, U. S. A., June 28, 1918.

*PÉREZ, CELESTINO RAFAEL
Sergeant, Regt. 375, Camp Las Casas, San Juan, Porto Rico.

*PETERSON, FRANK SETH, '16
Lieut., Love Field, Dallas, Tex., and Ithaca, N. Y.

PETERSON, FRIDOLF HELGE (1910–14, 1916–17)
April 25, 1918. D. Jan. 10, 1919.
Infantry, two weeks at Camp Devens. Signal Corps, eight months at Camp Vail, N. J. Two months' air service at Camp Vail. Corporal, Nov. 1. Translation of dozen French pamphlets describing wireless apparatus.

PHIPPS, RUSSELL GILBERT, '20
April 12, 1918. V.
Seaman 2d class, U. S. N. R. F. Cadet, Harvard Ensign School, June 12, 1918. Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Oct. 12, 1918. Asst. Instructor in Ordnance, Cadet School, Dec. 12, 1918. Division Officer aboard U. S. S. *Mt. Vernon*, March 12, 1919.

PITTAWAY, WILLIAM, '14
April 17, 1916. V. April 17, 1919.
British Royal Field Artillery; Salonika Expeditionary Force, 1916 and 1917; Batt. A, 116th Brig., 26th Div., R. F. A.; Indian Expeditionary Force, 1918, Afghanistan Frontier (Rawal Pindi); 77th Batt., 7th Brig., 2d Indian Div., R. F. A.; Gunner, 4.5 Howitzer, R. F. A.; Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 524th Bn., 215th Brig., 115th Div. Held the Dorian Sector against the Bulgarians, and fighting constantly to get through into Bulgaria, and thence to Austria.

POTTLE, VINCENT FOWLER, '13
Aug. 26, 1917. V. Dec. 10, 1918.
2d R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y. 1st Lieut., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Nov. 9, 1917. Instructor, U. S. A. School Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N. Y., and Wilbur Wright Field, Fairfield, Ohio. Office of Director Military Aeronautics, July, 1918.

POWERS, JAMES HENRY, '15
June 12, 1917. V. June 4, 1919.
Sergeant, U. S. A. Ambulance Service, 33d Div. Transport Sergeant, Sec. 600, Italy, June 27 to Aug. 23. France, Aug. 25 to Nov., 1918. Bar-le Duc, Verdun, Troyon, Conmeray, Le Mort Homme, St. Mihiel. Italian Service Bar for service with Italian Army in July and first of Aug. Ambulance driving under heavy fire. Historian for U. S. Ambulance Service, Italian contingent.

PUGH, ERNEST (1911–12)
Nov. 20, 1917. V. March 31, 1919.
Chaplain, U. S. Naval Training Camp, also Ammunition Depot, Hingham.

PUTNAM, FREDERICK LAWRENCE (1914–15)
June 26, 1918. I. Dec. 18, 1918.

153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix. Central Officers' Training School, Aug. to Oct. Corporal, Instructor, Non-com. Camp Lee, Oct. to Dec.

RAYMOND, ROBERT FULTON, JR. (1914–15)
May 12, 1917. V. Jan. 23, 1919.
Trained in R. O. T. C. at Plattsburg, N. Y., and Ground School, Toronto, Can. 1st Lieut., Air Service, Jan. 13, 1918. Captain, June 26, 1918. Flew on Toul and Château-Thierry Sectors. Shot down at Château-Thierry, July 16, 1918. Prisoner in Germany until Dec. 5, 1918. Distinguished Service Cross (American) and Croix de Guerre with palm (French).

REED, HAROLD WHITMAN, '12
June 26, 1918. D. Dec. 17, 1918.
Six months at Camp Dix, 153d Depot Brigade, 39th Co. Inf. Attached to Camp Personnel Adjutant's Staff at Camp Dix. Assigned to Receiving Station, and later transferred to Military Police Battalion.

REJALL, ALFRED E. (Ex-Fac., 1917–18)
Sept. 12, 1918. V. Nov. 18, 1919.
1st Lieut., San. Corps, U. S. A., Camp Greenleaf, Ga. M. O. T. G., Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.; U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Conn.; U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 38, East View, N. Y.; U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 8, Otisville, N. Y. Psychological Examiner at Camp Greenleaf. At subsequent posts assistant and chief educational officer. Morale officer at U. S. Gen. Hospital Nos. 38 and 8. Assist. Judge Advocate in a General Court Martial Trial at U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 8. Laundry officer.

*RICH, CHESTER LACOUNT, '15
Troop H, 310th U. S. Cav., Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.

ROOT, JOHN BERNARD, '19
Sept. 5, 1918. I. May 31, 1919.
Private, Inf., special detail in hospital. Overseas Mail Service, New York City. Sergeant, Camp Upton, Jan. 29, 1919; Mess Sergeant, March 15, 1919.

RUSSELL, PAUL FARR, '16
Dec. 21, 1917. V. Dec. 7, 1918.
Private, Enlisted Medical Reserve Corps, U. S. A.; S. A. T. C., Cornell Med. Col. Unit, Oct., 1918.

SANFORD, NELSON JOSEPH, JR. (*v.* Law)

SANGER, DONALD BRIDGMAN (1910–11)
April 24, 1912.
Regular Army. Various grades, from 2d Lieut. to Lieut. Colonel. Overseas, July 7, 1918. Acting Division Signal Officer, 6th Div., G. H. Q., Chaumont, France, Oct. 29, 1918. Division Signal Officer of the 2d Div., Heddesdorf, Germany, June 4. Liaison Officer at G. H. Q., Paris, July 22, 1919. M. I. T., Sept. 10, 1919.
Citation: For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service as Division Signal Officer of the 6th Div., he attained marked and unusual success in perfecting the signal organization of his division. Again, by reason of his tact and energy and splendid qualities as an officer, he was able, while

serving in the office of the Deputy of the Chief Signal Officer at G. H. Q., A. E. F., to carry on the business of the corps with other services and with the French with marked skill.

(Signed) E. Russell,
Brig. Gen. Chief Signal Officer, A. E. F.

Scott, Donald Griggs, '16
July 31, 1917. V. Jan. 4, 1919.
Med. Corps, Fort Slocum, N. Y., and Camp Syracuse, N. Y. Chaplain, 50th Inf., Charlotte, N. C., Oct. 29, 1918. Sergeant, 50th Inf., Wilmington, Del., Feb. 14. Q. M. C., Fort Jay, N. Y., July 5, 1918.

Shepard, Harold Blaisdell, '12
May 25, 1917. V. Nov. 30, 1918.
1st O. T. C. 2d Lieut., 10th Engrs. Overseas, Sept. 10, 1917. 1st Lieut., Feb., 1918. Army Engineer School, Langres (Ht. Marne), July 15, 1918. Returned to U. S. to join new division, Aug. 20. Captain, Engrs., U. S. A., Aug. 1, 1918. Assigned to 79th Engrs., Oct. 28. Ten months' overseas service.

*Sherburne, Robert (1916–18)
Aug., 1918. V. Dec. 10, 1918.
Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga. 2d Lieut., Inf., U. S. R.

*Slayton, Ralph Fremont (Ex-'18)
Sergeant, Co. A, 317th Field Signal Bn., A. E. F. Discharged June 17, 1919, with rank of Master Signal Electrician.

Smith, Oliver Augustus, '16
May 13, 1917. V. July 15, 1919.
1st O. T. C. 2d Lieut., Inf., Aug. 14, 1917. 1st Lieut., Aug. 16, 1918. Fort McPherson, Ga.; Camp Sheridan, Ala.; Camp Meade, Md. Overseas, Sept. 7, 1918. 808th Pioneer Inf. Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

Smith, Oscar Taft (1911–13, 1915–16)
Dec., 1913. V. March 7, 1919.
1st Corps Cadets, Dec., 1913, to Aug. 23, 1917. Candidate, 2d Plattsburg Camp, Sept., 1917. 2d Lieut., F. A., Nov. 27, 1917. Overseas, 351st F. A., June 19, 1918, to Feb. 6, 1919. Major operation, Marbache Sector, Nov. 5–11, 1918. 351st F. A. was heavy artillery of the 167th F. A. Brigade, the first colored artillery in history. Judge Advocate of the Brigade.

Smith, William Russell (1917)
Sept. 25, 1917. I. Dec. 11, 1918.
Honorably discharged from U. S. A., Oct. 8, 1917. Enlisted in Medical Reserve Corps, Oct. 9, 1917; inducted into S. A. T. C., Nov. 26, 1918.

Soles, Harold Edward (1914–17)
July 22, 1918. D. Feb. 1, 1919.
Camp Devens, Mass. F. A. C. O. T. S., Nov. 8, 1918. 2d Lieut., F. A. R. C., Feb. 1, 1919.

*Spalding, Ray Washburn, '14
M. E. R. C.

Springfield, Carl Kimball, '11
Dec. 6, 1917. V. Dec. 7, 1918.
Private, Master Gunner, and 2d Lieut., C. A. C., Fort Monroe, Va.

STAPLES, ZENAS CARLETON, '05

June 22, 1918. V. Aug. 12, 1919.

1st Lieut., Chaplain, 312th F. A., 79th Div., A. E. F., July, 1918, to April, 1919; 11th Inf., 5th Div., A. O., Apr., 1919; 6th Inf., May to Aug., 1919. Two months behind Verdun and in Argonne, helping clean up and bury.

STINCHFIELD, BEN, '14

July 23, 1918. I. May 7, 1919.

Civil Service Government employee at Washington in Military Intelligence Branch, as translator. 1st Lieut., U. S. A. Vladivostok, Siberia, until Aug. 12, 1918; Krasnoyarsk, Siberia, Nov. 8, 1918; Vladivostok, Feb. 3, 1919; Japan and Manila. Assisted in organization of the Censorship at the Russian P. O. in Vladivostok. Military Representative of the Commanding General at Vladivostok and Krasnoyarsk, Siberia.

STROUP, CHARLES CLIFTON

May, 1918. V. Jan. 1, 1919.

Surgeon in charge, rank of Captain, Camp Indiana, with Indiana Univ. S. A. T. C. M. A. B., Bloomington, Ind.

SYLVIA, EARLE DURANT (1915–16)

Dec. 24, 1917. V.

Flying Cadet, Princeton, N. J., School of Military Aeronautics, March 16, 1918; Mineola, N. Y.; Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill. Gave up piloting, and on Sept. 7 went to Fort Monroe, Va. Commissioned as Aerial Observer, Sept. 21, Langley Field, Va.; Taliaferro Field, Hicks, Tex.; Park Field, Memphis, Tenn.; and Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla. 2d Lieut., A. S. A.

TAYLOR, JOHN LEONARD, '18

May 24, 1918. D. Dec. 10, 1918.

151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918. 18th Co., C. M. G. O. T. S., Camp Hancock, Ga., Sept. 27, 1918. 2d Lieut., Dec. 1, 1918.

*TERRY, FRANCIS VINCENT, '16

2d Lieut., 2d Cav., U. S. A. N. Co., P. O. B., Fort Leavenworth, Kan. 1st Lieut., I Troop, 11th Cav., Camp Hearn, Calif.

TILTON, WARNER B. (1919–20)

April 29, 1918. V. May 8, 1919 (inactive duty).

Chief Quartermaster, Aviation, M. I. T. Ground School. Miami, Fla., for flying, Aug. 3, 1918. F-Boat Instructor, Oct. 2, 1918. Ensign, Jan. 5, 1919. Division Commander, Flight Personnel Officer.

TOGUS, LEOPOLD THEODORE, '03

Aug. 9, 1917. V.

1st Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. A., July 10, 1918. Captain, Med. Corps, Nov. 6, 1918. Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benj. Harrison, Ind. 86th Div. and 161st D. B., Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill. Pres. Board of Medical Examiners, Overseas Convalescent Unit, Dec. 9, 1918. Captain, M. C. U. S. A. Convalescent Center, Camp Grant, Ill.

TOMLIN, FRANK EARL (1918–19)

Jan. 18, 1918. V. March 20, 1919.

Graduate, U. S. Naval Radio School, Harvard Univ. Nine months at U. S. Naval Training Station at Great Lakes, Ill.; five months at Radio School at Harvard. Enrolled as L. E. (R) U. S. N. R. F. Rated as Ensign 3d class (RO).

TOWER, CARL WILLIAM, '15
Feb. 19, 1918 — Aug. 9, 1919.
Located at Cost Inspection Office, Bath Iron Works, Ltd., Bath, Me. Chief Yeoman, U. S. N. R. F.

TRIPP, BURTON ASHBURTON (1908–09)
Sept. 1, 1918. I. Dec. 1, 1918.
C. O. T. S., Camp Gordon, Ga. 2d Lieut., Inf., R. C.

TRUSSELLE, LYLE PORTER (1919)
Feb. 22, 1918. V. Jan. 19, 1919.
U. S. N. R. F. Hospital Corps. 2d class Hospital Corpsman. Promoted to 1st class Hospital Corpsman. Rockland, Me.; Boston and Provincetown, Mass.; U. S. S. *William F. Green.*

TUKEY, NORMAN STANFORD (1916–18)
March 28, 1918. D. Dec. 16, 1918.
Private in Ambulance Co., 301st Sanitary Train, 76th Div., A. E. F. Stationed at St. Armand, France, the divisional headquarters.

TWISS, HENRY IRVING, '00
Dec. 6, 1917. V. June 20, 1919.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps, Camp Taylor, Ky. Surgeon, Training School for Chaplains. Instructor.

WAGNER, EUGENE PALMER (1917–18, 1919–20)
June 5, 1918 — Nov. 27, 1918.
Naval Reserve, Newport, R. I. Shipped as mechanic on U. S. S. *Alabama.* Cited for service in caring for sick on shipboard during influenza epidemic.

WALLS, FRANCIS SIDNEY (1916–17, 1919–20)
June 1, 1917. V. July 22, 1919.
2d class Musician, 102d Field Art. Band, 26th Div. Overseas, Oct. 5, 1917. At Camp Coetquidan for a period of training under the French. Chemin-des-Dames, Seicheprey, and Toul Sectors. Marne-Aisne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Student at the Univ. of Caen, March 1 to June 30, 1919.

WARREN, SHIELDS, '18
Oct. 21, 1918. V. Dec. 20, 1918.
Candidate, 44th Training Batt. F. A. C. O. T. S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

WHITAKER, SAMUEL EDGAR, '90
Jan. 26, 1918. I. Jan. 4, 1919.
Major, Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington.

WHITE, KARL SHERWOOD, '16
June 26, 1917. V. April 28, 1919.
Corporal, Co. B, 101st Engrs. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors. Marne-Aisne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

WIGREN, AUGUST HERMAN, '12
June 2, 1917. V. July 29, 1919.
Overseas, 103d F. A., 26th Div., Nov. 1, 1917, to July 20, 1919. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Four months at Univ. of Poitiers, Poitiers Vienne, France.

WILLIAMS, HAROLD VANDERELST, '19
Oct. 1, 1918. V. Dec. 7, 1918.
Private, U. S. A. Med. Corps, Camp Devens, Mass.; Medford, Mass., Oct. 7; Boston, Mass., Oct. 15.

WRIGHT, CHARLES EDWARD, '12
May 27, 1918. I. Feb. 6, 1919.
Private, C. A. School Troops, Fort Monroe, Va., May 27, 1918. Master Gunner, Oct. 28, 1918. 2d Lieut., C. A. C., O. R. C., Feb. 7, 1919.

NON-MILITARY

ABBOTT, LILIAN (1915, 16, 18)
Supervisor, Home Service, Everett Branch, Metropolitan Chapter, A. R. C.

ABERCROMBIE, BERTHA ELIZABETH (1917–18)
May 23, 1918.
Clerk, office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C. Auditor in Zone Finance Office, New York.

ADADOURIAN, MARGARET LYLE (1917–19)
Asst. to Professor Kent on 3d Liberty Loan. Asst. in S. A. T. C. work at C. B. A. Surgical dressings under the auspices of the Daughters of Veterans.

ALCIERE, FRANK LOUIS PAUL (1918)
Oct. 28, 1918.
Asst. Chemist for W. D. Young Co. Physical Metallurgist's Laboratory, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.

ALGEO, MRS. SARA MACCORMACK, '99
May, 1917.
Chairman of Americanization work among foreigners in Rhode Island.

ALLEN, BERTHA WINNIFRED (1914–15)
Red Cross. Supt., Lowell Gen. Hospital, training nurses.

ALLEN, LOUISE HARRIET MOREY, '91
Liberty Loan. Secretary of Greene County Chapter A. R. C. and Vice-Chairman Council of Defense. Collected records of soldiers and sailors in the war from Greene County. Appointed by Governor of Tennessee as one of twenty-five persons in State to form commission to prepare history of Tennessee in the World War. Secretary Greene County Chapter, A. R. C.

ANDERSON, HELEN VICTORIA (1915–17)
Oct., 1918 — Jan., 1919.
Ordnance Engineering, War Dept., Washington, D. C.

ASHMAN, MRS. MARY THAYER, '02
Sept. 17, 1918.
Civilian Clerk, U. S. Q. M. C.

ATWOOD, WALTER SHERMAN, '09
Oct., 1918 — Dec., 1918.
S. A. T. C. Instructor in laboratory course in General Biology, College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York. Fourteen hours weekly spent in teaching two classes of sixty-five each, until demobilization.

AVERY, ETHEL PIPER, '06
A. R. C. and price reporting.

AVERY, HERBERT SPAULDING, '04
Associate Legal Adviser for Wellesley.

AYARS, CHRISTINE MERRICK, '16
Oct. 25, 1917 — Oct. 1, 1918.
National Board of Y. W. C. A. Stationed at New London, Conn., as Girls' Worker of the War Camp Community Service, sent by the Nat'l Y. W. C. A. Organized and directed the Girls' Patriotic League there. Arranged rallies and promoted recreation plans for the men in the service. Sept., 1918, one of the secretaries of the Bush Terminal War Service Center, Brooklyn, N. Y.

BABCOCK, MILDRED FRANCES, '03
Sept., 1917.
Dedham Surgical Dressings Society. Head of work-room for one day each week in Surgical Dressings Dept. of Dedham Red Cross.

BAILEY, MAY SCHOFIELD, '17
Red Cross, July, 1918 — Nov., 1918. Y. W. C. A., Nov., 1918—Sept., 1919. Special Field Worker for Ohio-W. Va. Field, Y. W. C. A., under National Board War Work Council of Y. W. C. A.

BAIRD, ETHEL RENEWA, '11
July 8, 1918 — July 18, 1919.
Asst. Secretary, Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, designing and supervising engineers for the Boston Army Supply Base at South Boston, Mass.

BALDWIN, F. SPENCER, '88
July, 1917.
Committee on Labor, Council of National Defense. Member of committee of experts which drafted War Risk Insurance Act.

BALDWIN, LEON ESTYN, '97
Nov., 1917 —
War Service Unit. Song leader and director of programs for open air and indoor shows given to the soldiers. Engaged in camp morale and Government propaganda work, as Music Director of Service Unit.

BARTLETT, MARCIA JENNIE, '12
April 4, 1918.
Adjutant General's Office, State-War-Navy Bldg. Ordnance Dept. (Supply Division, Construction Section), as clerk and typist. Transferred Oct., 1918, to the "Follow-Up-Seas" Unit of the same division. Transferred, Dec. 7, 1918, to the Enlisted Division of the Adjutant General's Office. Clerk in the Mail and Record Division.

BARTLETT, MARION ESTELLA (1898–99)
Mass. Div. Woman's Committee of the Council of National Defense. Certificate from Governor and Chairman of the Committee.

BARTLETT, MARY MOULTON (1915–16)
N. E. Surgical Dressings Committee. Organized Sigma Kappa, B. U. Branch; also Princeton Branch. Chairman of both branches.

BATES, ESTHER WILLARD, '06
Jan. 8, 1918 — June 15, 1918.
Comm. on Public Information, Department of Scenarios, Division of Motion-Picture Films. Wrote motion-picture scenarios for war propaganda.

BAUMBERGER, MRS. ALBERTA LORAINE (1917)
Supervisor of Social Service, A. R. C., New Haven, Conn., June, 1918, to June, 1919.

BEILER, FLORENCE, '07
Oct. 15, 1918 — May 19, 1919.
Y. W. C. A. Director of Hostess Houses, Camp Las Casas, San Juan, Porto Rico.

BELICK, GRACE POTTER
Oct., 1916 —
A. R. C. Women's Unit Council of National Defense.

BLACKWELL, ALICE STONE, '81 (*v.* Trustees)

BLAISDELL, BEATRICE, '19
May 27, 1919 — Sept. 1, 1919.
British Ministry of Food and Allied Provisions Export Comm., New York City, in connection with U. S. Food Administration.

BLAKE, MRS. DORIS MILDRED HOLMES, '13
Jan. 25, 1919.
Washington, D. C. American Red Cross National Headquarters. Service badge.

BOYLSTON, MARGERY (1908–09)
Oct. 23, 1918.
Civilian employee. U. S. A. General Hospital No. 9, Dept. of Physiotherapy, Lakewood, N. J. Reconstruction Aide.

BREED, CLARA M. (1915–17)
A. R. C., Lynn, Mass. Washington, D. C., work on Liberty Bonds. Treasury Dept.

*BRIDGHAM, FRANK NELSON, '10
Medical Supply Depot, New York.

*BRIGHAM, MINNIE MAY BELLE, '14
Training Camp for Nurses (Vassar College), under auspices of Council of National Defense, American Red Cross, American Nurses' Association, and National Research Council.

BROWN, RAYMOND NEWELL, '07
Jan. 13, 1918 — June 1, 1918.
Helped to organize Camp Library at Camp Upton, L. I.

BROWNE, HESTER WETHERBEE (1916)
April, 1919.
Reconstruction work in Northern France, under "Le Village Reconstitué," with the Radcliffe Unit. French Red Cross.

BUCK, CHARLES EDGAR (1914–16)
Sept. 1, 1918 — April 1, 1919.
U. S. Employment Service for Mass., Executive Secretary and Office Manager of State Advisory Board. Appointed Federal Director of U. S. E. S. for Mass., and Manager of Federal Director's Offices, Boston.

BYRNE, HELEN LANE, '10 (*v.* C. S. S. Fac.)

CAHILL, MRS. BEATRICE HUNTER, '17
Aug. 21, 1918. V. Dec. 5, 1918.
War Industries Board, statistical clerk, woolen section.

CALLANAN, MARIAN WALKER, '20
Red Cross Nurses' Aid, night duty, State Board of Health, Influenza Camp Hospital, Ipswich, Mass.

CAMPBELL, ANDREW, '93
Feb. 20, 1918 — March 13, 1919.
Y. M. C. A. Brest, France, Hut Secretary. Director of Religious Activities and Social and Entertainment Activities of the Division. Associate Divisional Secretary.

*CARY, KNIBLOE BOUTON, '03
U. S. Ordnance Dept. Supervised production of ordnance and trucks in Eastern Massachusetts District.

CENTER, HARRY BRYANT, '00 (*v.* C. B. A. Fac.)

CHADWICK, JULIA ELSIE, '92
Oct., 1918.
Home Service Section, Boston Metropolitan Chapter, A. B. C. Asst. Supervisor of branches.

CHAFFEE, JOHN RUFUS, '94
April 12, 1918.
Representative of Methodist Episcopal and Congregational churches at Camp Devens, Mass.

CHANNING, EVA, '77
Helped Draft Exemption Board to make out Italian schedules.

CHASE, ERNEST TUCKER, '04
July 8, 1918 — Aug. 1, 1919.
Y. M. C. A. Hut Secretary, 5th Region (Souilly and Bar-le-Duc, France). Guide, Excursion Dept., Riviera Leave Area (Nice, France), Nov. 27, 1918. Camp Secretary, Paris Region (Colombes Athletic Field, France). Camp Secretary, Y. M. C. A.

CHASE, JOSEPHINE ALZAIDA, '98
Oct., 1918.
Federal Board for Vocational Education and Rehabilitation of Disabled Soldiers. Chief Clerk, District 4, comprising Va., W. Va., Md., and D. C. Purchase of supplies and keeping of records for the District Office in Washington D. C., and branches in seven cities and camps. Chief Clerk, District Number 4, Division of Rehabilitation, Federal Board for Vocational Education, Washington, D. C.

CHASE, MARTINA HOWE (1911–14)
August 20, 1918 — Feb. 23, 1919.
Student Nurse at Camp Wheeler, Ga. Medical and Surgical Service at Base Hospital.

CHAYER, DREMA M. (1917)
Sept. 23, 1918 —
War Work Council, Y. W. C. A., American Executive International Institute, Paterson, N. J.

CHURCH, MYRA H. (1898–99)
Director Home Service, Lawrence Branch, A. R. C. Director Essex County Home Service, N. E. Div.

CLAPP, RAYMOND GILMORE, '00
Feb. 22, 1918 — Aug. 1, 1919.
Y. M. C. A. Hut Secretary, Naval Training Sta., Bumkin Island, Boston

Harbor. Overseas service, Dec. 28. Director of Bible Study Bureau, Dept. of Religious Work, Y. M. C. A., A. E. F. Headquarters, Paris.

COHEN, CECILE (1918)

Director and Organizer of Liberty Choruses and Community Sings. Chairman Victory Girls' Campaign, Porter, Me.

COLBURN, GUY BLANDIN (1917)

Jan. 2, 1918 — May 22, 1919.

Y. M. C. A. Flanders, Feb., 1918, with the French soldiers. In Italy, April, 1918, with the Italian soldiers on the Piave Line, and at Udine and Gorizia. In Paris, Jan. to May, 1919, with U. S. troops. Received War Cross of Italian Army for service to wounded and to liberated prisoners during the final advance of October, 1918.

COLE, HERBERT ASA, JR. (1905–06)

Feb., 1917 — Nov., 1917.

Engineer of Outside Plant on War Service Comm. Survey and Design of Submarine and Land Telephone Lines to Lighthouses and Coast Guard Stations along the New England Coast. Outside telephone plant at Camp Devens, Mass. Miscellaneous Government work on telephone lines.

CONNOLLY, HELEN LOUISE (1911–12)

Dec. 7, 1918 — Feb. 28, 1919.

Boston Depot, Q. M. C., United States War Dept. Record Clerk, Dec. 7, 1917. Filing Clerk in charge of Contract Files, March 1, 1918.

COOPER, HELEN LOUISE, '21

May 15, 1918 — July 31, 1918.

Westwood Unit of the Woman's Farm and Garden Association, eight hours a day of farm work. Honor-roll at the State House.

CRAWFORD, EVERETT WESTON, '01

Dec., 1917 — Nov. 11, 1918.

Associate Member of the Legal Advisory Board for the City of Newton.

CURRIER, KATHERINE A. (1896–98)

Sept., 1918 —

Mayor's Comm. of Women on National Defense Canteen Service, New York City. Canteen work at the Cardinal Farley House.

CURTIS, ALICE W. (1901–02)

June 26, 1918 — Oct. 16, 1918.

Dispatch Office of the American Library Association, Newport News, Va.

CUSHMAN, LEWIS NEWELL, '87

June 23, 1918. V. Aug. 1, 1919.

Y. M. C. A. Secretary. Entertainment Secretary, 37th Ohio Div., A. E. F., France, until March, 1919. Song leader with 36th Div. Le Mans, Baccarat, Argonne, and St. Mihiel Fronts.

CUTTER, SUSAN MARTINE (1902–03)

Nov. 17, 1917 —

Army Nurse Corps, through Am. Red Cross. Charge nurse on wards at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.

DAME, KATHARINE, '94

Sept. 6, 1918 — June 19, 1919.

Filing Clerk and Translator with Dept. of Tuberculosis, A. R. C., Rome, Italy.

*Danner, Paul Rutledge (1910–11)
Fall of 1913 sailed for India for position on Y. M. C. A.'s National Staff of India. At the center of association activities in connection with the war. Worked with Indian soldiers on French frontier. On the lost *Arabic*. Rescued.

Doane, Edith Rhoda, '19
Hostess in Canteen, summer of 1918. Local and college Red Cross work.

*Dome, Earl, '16
Y. M. C. A., 9 Quinsan Gardens, Shanghai, China.

Dondale, Marion Frances, '14
Nov. 1, 1918 — Dec. 1, 1918.
War Department — Ordnance. Asst. to Director of Women's Branch, Industrial Service Section, Bridgeport, Conn., Dist. Ord. Office.

Ebbe, Helen Jane (1919)
May, 1917 — May, 1919
U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 5. Six months at Camires, France; later at Boulogne. Two months at British Casualty Clearing Station. Awarded British Royal Red Cross.

*Eldredge, Charles Wallace (1916–19)
Royal Flying Corps. Transferred to Royal Air Force. Training as Flying Cadet in various aviation camps in Ontario, Canada.

Evans, Marshall Blakemore, '96
Food Administration Chairman of Faculty Committee, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Evarts, Emma Louise, '11
Oct. 10, 1918 —
Reconstruction Aide in Physiotherapy, Medical Dept. Overseas, Nov. 11, 1918. Base Hospital No. 65, near Brest. U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 41, Fox Hills, Staten Island.

Farrar, Lillian Keturah Pond, '96
Surgeon, Booth Memorial Hospital, N. Y.

Ferguson, John Calvin, '86 (*v.* Trustees)

Forrest, Clovis Gates (1911–15)
July 22, 1918. I. July 24, 1918.
Rejected at Devens. Washington, as statistician in Ordnance Branch of War Dept. Resigned Dec. 31, 1918.

Freeman, Alice Talbot
Jan. — June, 1918.
Army and Navy Canteen substitute work.

French, Charles Winslow, '02
Y. M. C. A. Taught French to soldiers in Artillery at Fort Banks, Winthrop, summer of 1918.

Gately, Mamie Adelaide (1919)
April 1, 1918 — April 11, 1919.
Nurse, Camp Upton, April to June, 1918; New York, June to July, 1918. Eight months in France.

*Geoghegan, William Bernard, '92
Y. M. C. A., 12 rue d'Aguesseau, France.

GERRISH, DONALD H. (1900–04)
Jan., 1918 — Oct., 1919.
Y. M. C. A. overseas. Chaplain, Camp Hospital No. 25, and Director of Religious Work for Division. At Blois, France, and with troops in the field.

GIBBS, MRS. EMMA WRIGHT (1918–19)
Nov., 1917 —
War Camp Community Service. Member of Recreation Department of the War Camp Community Service. Hostess at Houghton Service Club in Cambridge. Taught in the Sailors' Haven.

GOLDSBURY, JAMES EDWARD (1909–11)
Dec. 17, 1917. V. Dec. 21, 1918.
Medical Student.

GOODELL, CHARLES LEROY, '77
Sept., 1917 — Jan., 1918.
Camp Religious Work Director, Y. M. C. A., Camp Meade, Md. Spoke at many camps throughout the country.

GOOLD, PHILIP ATHERTON, '08
Aug. 1, 1915 —
1915–16, General Secretary Simla Association (Army Hdqrs., Military Clerk). Jan. and Feb., 1916, Army Secretary Lucknow Y. M. C. A. Feb., 1916 to Nov., 1917, Simla, Gen. Secretary Simla Association. April to Nov., Chief Army Secretary, Delhi Y. M. C. A. Nov. to March, three Army Branches, with immediate charge of the Army Hdqrs. Branch. General Supervisor over a Furlough Home of the Simla Y. M. C. A., all with British troops. April 1 to Oct. 31, General Secretary Simla Y. M. C. A. Nov. 1 to March 31, Chief Army Secretary Delhi Y. M. C. A.

GOVE, LOUISE I., '12
Nov. 13, 1917 — Dec. 31, 1918.
Q. M. Dept., Washington, D. C. Clerk in the Personnel Division. Hdqrs., N. E. Dept., June, 1918. Finance Div.

GRAVES, ETTA M. (1917–18)
Nov. 24, 1918 —
Reconstruction Aide, U. S. Gen. Hospital No. 29, Fort Snelling, Minn.

GREEN, OTIS HARRISON, '01
May 19, 1918 — Nov. 11, 1918.
Camp Pastor at Mare Island, Naval Training Station, Calif.; Mather Aviation Field, Sacramento, Calif.

GREENE, HARRIET FRANCES (1904–05)
Nov. 30, 1918. V. Aug. 1, 1919.
A. R. C. One and one-half months with Balkan Comm. Five and one-half months with French Comm., Paris. Personnel Dept. and Missing and Wounded Section of Army and Navy Dept. Certificate for service with Balkan Comm.

GREENE, MARY ANNE
April 3, 1918 — April 3, 1919.
Army Base Hospital No. 7. Four months in Service Cantonment, Camp Upton, N. Y. Eight months at Tours, France.

GRIFFIN, ORWIN BRADFORD, '15
June, 1918 — Sept., 1918.
Gathered and prepared information for consideration by the Peace Com.

GULLIVER, LUCILE, '06
Aug. 22, 1918 — March 31, 1919.
Military Intelligence Div., General Staff, War Dept. Preparation in Washington, D. C., of monographs for the General Staff, U. S. A., and for certain official overseas commissions.

HACKEL, MYER J.
Dec., 1917. V. April, 1919.
Medical Dept., Camp Devens. Ophthalmological Dept. and Dept. of Aviation, as clerk. Sergeant. U. S. Gen. Hospital No. 39, Long Beach, L. I., N. Y., Dec., 1918.

HANDY, DANIEL NASH, '00
Sept., 1918 — Dec., 1918.
American Library Association. In charge of Camp Library Activities at Camp Dix, N. J. Member Boston War Camp Library Council, 1918.

HANNUM, FLORA CROSSLAND, '11
Aug., 1917 —
War Camp Community Service. Accounting Dept., National Hdqrs. Office, War Camp Community Service, New York City.

HARDWICK, KATHARINE DAVIS, '07
Field Supervisor, A. R. C., Maine and Mass.

HARDY, EDWARD ROCHIE, '96
Local Draft Board No. 136, New York.

HILLIKER, KATHERINE ELIZABETH, '13 (*v.* Executive Staff)

HINES, RUTH GLADYS
Clerk, Bureau of War Risk Insurance, 1919. Index Files Section — Night Clerk.

HITCHCOCK, ABIGAIL C. (1918)
Superintendent of Welcome Home, Boston.

HOBSON, ALBION WILBUR, '89
Oct. 1, 1918 — June 15, 1919.
Business Manager of 12th Dist., Helena, Mont. Negotiated contracts with all institutions doing work of S. A. T. C., and after armistice made final settlements.

HOBSON, SARAH MATILDA, '87
Sept., 1918 — April, 1919.
A. R. C. Organization lecture work, autumn of 1917, Chicago. Medical Consultant for families of soldiers since summer of 1917. Com. on Training Camp Activities. Section of Women's Work, lectures on Social Hygiene, in connection with the Y. W. C. A. and State Council of Defense, Chicago. Lecture Corps of Social Hygiene Div., Illinois State Dept. of Public Health.

HOLWAY, BERNARD ASHBROOK (1905–07)
Oct. 21, 1918 — March 15, 1919.
National War Work Council, Y. M. C. A. Motion-Picture Director, N. E. Dept. Visiting camps, inspecting equipment, laying out new equipment, installations, etc. Supervised booking of programs and generally acted in executive and advisory capacity.

HORTON, ELEANOR BESSIE
Sept. 9, 1918 —
Accountant in Q. M. C., Salvage Div., Washington, D. C. Reconstruction

Aide in Physiotherapy, Medical Corps, Nov., 1918. At Parker Hill, Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1918. U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 10, Long Beach, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1919. Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., March 24, 1919.

HOWE, MRS. MARTHA PAUL, '88

Chairman Cohasset Unit, Woman's Council of National Defense. Chairman Cohasset Branch A. R. C. Chairman Local Food Conservation Committee.

*HOYT, ELIZABETH ELLIS, '13

Research Staff, National Industrial Conference Board, Boston.

HUNT, MILDRED LUCILLE, '15

Accepted as Casualty Worker by the American Red Cross.

HYDE, ALICE C. (1906–11)

Ordnance Dept. of Government, Cambridge, Mass.

JACKSON, EDITH TALBOT, '83

1917: Chairman of Comm. of "Special Aid Society for American Preparedness," which furnished and managed the Major Willard House at Camp Devens, Mass. 1918: Sec.-Treas. Comm. of Boston Branch Association Collegiate Alumnæ on Food Conservation. 1918: Four-Minute Speaker at theaters in Providence, R. I. Speaker on Salvage and Thrift for Council of National Defense.

JEFFERSON, MARK, '89

Sept. 1, 1918 — July 1, 1919.

Geographer and Cartographer to Col. House's Inquiry, New York. Went to Europe with Inquiry, on the *George Washington*. Chief, Div. of Geography, U. S. Peace Comm. In April appointed Representative of the United States on the Commission of Geographical Experts of the Great Powers, for the study of Boundaries.

JENNINGS, BERTON LUTHER, '00

Feb. 30, 1918 — April 28, 1919.

Y. M. C. A. Camp Montoir, St. Nazaire. With 77th Div. on Lorraine and Vesle Fronts and in Meuse-Argonne. Hut Secretary; later, Religious Work Secretary. Three and one-half months Divisional Secretary of 77th Div. Worked in field hospital for six weeks. Present at the Front during engagements from Château-Thierry to the Vosges.

JERNEGAN, MABEL L. (Mrs.)

Dec., 1917 — July, 1918.

American Red Cross. Home Service Dept., Boston, Mass. Potomac Div. Red Cross, Washington, D. C. Director of Women Personnel, Atlantic Div., New York City.

JOHNSON, HARRIET EVERARD, '09

A. R. C. Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston. French Wounded. Italian Relief.

JOHNSON, IDA BELLE, '92

1st Lieut., Red Cross Company organized by College Women's Club of Washington.

JONES, CHARLES DAVID, '86

Medical Advisory Board No. 35.

JONES, JASPER JUDSON (1916–19)

May 14, 1918 — Dec. 31, 1918.

Ordnance Dept., U. S. A. Sub-Inspector of Ordnance, Gray & Davis, Inc., Cambridge, Mass.

JONES, STELLA WORTH (1917–18)
April 1, 1919 —
Americanization Div., Dept. of the Interior, Washington, D. C.

KINGMAN, ETHEL SYLVESTER, '11
1917. V. Jan., 1919.
Voluntary Service Bureau, Metropolitan Chapter, A. R. C.

LAMSON, MRS. VENA MORSE (1911–15)
Sept. 30, 1918 — Aug. 1, 1919.
Yeoman (F), U. S. N. R. F., U. S. Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn. Secretary to an Allied Delegation of English, French, and Italian naval officers. Secretary to several of the professors engaged in anti-submarine work at the Naval Experimental Station.

LANE, JOHN A. (1917–18)
1918–19.
Asst. Director Training School for Shipbuilders, Charlestown Navy Yard.

LARRABEE, MRS. DORIS KENNARD, '16
Sept., 1918 — May, 1919.
American Library Association. Asst. Hospital Librarian, U. S. Gen. Hospital, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Camp Beauregard, Alexander, La., and Azalea, N. C.

LAWTON, FRED HILTON, '02
April 10, 1918 — April 1, 1919.
American Y. M. C. A. Director of Motion-Picture Dept. for division in France. Assigned as director for this work in the United Kingdom. Director of Community Motion-Picture Bureau, United Kingdom, April 26, 1918. First man to carry films across the English Channel from England to France by aeroplane.

LEACH, CATHERINE CUSHMAN, '19
June 24, 1918 — Aug. 31, 1918.
Ordnance Dept. of U. S., American Steam Gauge and Valve Co. Government Inspector of point detonation fuses. Gauging with hand and concentricity gauges, and visual inspection of fuses or fuse parts.

LEACH, ELIZABETH FRYE, '19
June 24, 1918 — Aug. 31, 1918.
Ordnance Dept. of American Steam Gauge and Valve Co. Government Inspector of detonator fuses Mark V for French 75 mm. guns. Work on gauges and visual inspection.

LEADBETTER, MAUD GERTRUDE, '13
Aug., 1917 — July, 1918.
Director Junior Membership, N. E. Div., A. R. C.

LOOK, PERCY JONATHAN, '08
July 12, 1917 — March, 1919.
Local Board for Div. 21, Selective Service; Examining Physician for Div. 21.

LOWD, EMMA FULLER, '87
Chairman, A. R. C. Auxiliary, Morris High School, New York. Chairman Unit No. 327, Comfort Committee, Navy League. National Security League. Service Badge and Certificate of Service, A. R. C. Certificate of Service from Comforts Com. of Navy League.

LYNCH, KATHERYN MARY (1914–16)
Oct. 1, 1918 —
A. R. C. Home Service Section, N. Y. City. Visitor and Social Worker.

MACDONALD, DELIA DYER, '02
Bureau of War Risk Insurance, Washington, since Nov. 15, 1918.

MACLEAN, ISABELLE D. (1917–18)
1916–17.
Instructor and Lecturer on Immigrant Education and Americanization. Supervisor of Americanization for Lynn, Mass., under Federal State Plan. In charge of English Department, Federal Board of Vocational Education, Boston Trade School, Rehabilitation classes.

MARIETT, HAROLD MORGAN, '07
May 17, 1918 — Nov. 11, 1918.
Asst. Gen. Manager of Standard Felt Co., West Alhambra, Calif., under direction of the Felt Section of the War Industries Board.

MAXSON, LOUIS HERBERT, '06
Med. Advisory Board, General Examining. Asst. Surgeon Shore Station, West Seattle, Wash. Sea Training Bureau, U. S. Shipping Board. Secretary King County Medical Society.

MCBRIDE, EVA ADELAIDE (1919)
Nov., 1915 — June, 1918.
Harvard Unit with British E. F. Arrived France, Nov., 1915. Wimeveux, with No. 22 Gen. Hospital, March, 1916. Hospital moved to Camiers, near Etaples. In charge of wards until cessation of service, June, 1918.

MCCARTHY, KATHRYN HENRIETTA (1916–20)
Sept. 9, 1918 —
Clerk in Bureau of War Risk Insurance, Washington, D. C.

MCISAAC, MARY A. (1919)
May 23, 1918. V. May 24, 1919.
A. N. C. B. H. No. 51. Graduate Nurse. U. S. Army General Hospital No. 1, Greenhill Road, New York City. Overseas, Aug. 25, 1918. Base Hospital No. 51 used as an evacuation hospital during St. Mihiel drive. Served five days in Dressing Station. Base Hospital No. 78, at Toul, Oct. 25, 1918. Returned U. S. A. with B. H. No. 51. Left Toul, April 1, for U. S. A.

MCLEAN, KENDALL STONE (1910–12) (1913–14)
Feb., 1917 — Dec., 1918.
Boy Scouts of America. Participated in all Liberty Loan drives. Street speaking in drive for marine recruiting. Electrical work on submarines at Fore River Yard. Assisted War Camp Community Committees. Spoke for loan in schools and theaters. Rescue party for survivors of U. S. S. *Carolina*. Honorary membership in Great Legation Boy and Girl Scouts of Roumania by Prince Carol for service to their Commission in this country.

MCWHIRK, CLARA VIOLA, '17
April, 1918. V. May, 1919.
Rockefeller Commission for Prevention of Tuberculosis in France, May, 1918. Paris Laboratory, as bacteriologist, Feb., 1919. Red Cross Commission to Palestine as bacteriologist. Certificate of service from Red Cross and citation from Gen. Allenby.

MEAD, WILLIAM LEON (1881–82)
Oct., 1917.
War Camp Community Recreation Fund. Member of the General Publicity Comm. of the War Camp Community Recreation Fund. Articles and poems for the Fourth Liberty Loan, etc.

MEREDITH, ALBERT BARRETT
July 1 to Sept. 7, 1918, Associate Camp Ed. Director Y. M. C. A., Camp Dix, N. J. Oct. 22, 1918, to Dec. 1, 1919, member of the Organization of the Comm. on Education and Special Training of the War Plans Div. of the Gen. Staff of the War Dept. Work connected with the articulation of the secondary schools with the S. A. T. C.

MESERVE, CHARLES DANA, '87
Enrolling Officer at Newton High School for U. S. Boys' Working Reserve. In charge of Weston Camp of Reserve two years, maintained by Committee of Public Safety of state and town. In charge of Y. M. C. A. drive for school boys in Newton High School. Taught one term in S. A. T. C. at Harvard.

METCALF, FRANK JOHNSON, '86
Office of Adjutant General where correspondence was conducted relative to Officers' Training Camps. Answering of letters asking for location of men.

MILLER, FRED ROBINSON, '94
April, 1917 —
Newton, Mass., Constabulary.

MILLER, MARGUERITE DOROTHEA, '19
May, 1918 — Aug., 1918.
Women's Farm and Garden Association. Three months of farming at Alford Women's Farm Unit, Great Barrington, Mass.

MOORE, GLADYS EVELYN (1917–18)
Sept., 1918 — Dec., 1918.
Local Draft Board, Div. No. 2.

MOSS, VERA LEE
Chairman Eighth District of Iowa, Women's Loan Committee.

MOULTON, WARREN J. (1884–85)
1918 —
Four-Minute Man.

MURRAY, NELLIE TAYLOR, '16
Oct., 1918 — April 21, 1919.
U. S. A. Med. Dept. Laboratory Technician (chemical work), one month; Rockefeller Institute, New York City, five weeks; Fort Riley, Kan., Base Hospital, Nov., 1918.

*NEAL, CLIFTON ELLSWORTH (1912–13)
Cadet School, Cambridge.

NEWTON, HARRY HUESTIS, '83
April, 1917 — Dec., 1918.
L. A. B.; Local Custodian of Alien Property. Local Food Administrator, Everett, Mass.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM STANLEY (1895–96)
Oct. 1, 1918 — April 1, 1919.
Supt. of Federation House, Ayer, affiliated with W. C. C. S.

NORWOOD, CHARLES EDWARD, '09
Aug., 1916. V.
Aug., 1916, to July, 1918, Instructor of Mathematics U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. July, 1918, War Department, Ordnance Bureau, Technical Staff, Washington and Baltimore, Master Computer.

O'CONNELL, JEREMIAH EDWARD, '06
Oct., 1917 —
Member of Mayor's Comm. of Providence Chapter and Chairman of Consultation Comm. of Home Service Section, Civilian Relief Comm. Chairman and Permanent Member Legal Advisory Board, Ward 3, Providence, R. I. Chairman Consultation Comm., Home Service Section, A. R. C.

O'CONNOR, VIRGINIA MARION (1917–18)
Laboratory Technician, Base Hospital No. 10, Parker Hill, Boston.

OLSON, MARTIN L. (1916)
July and August, 1918.
Worked at Boston Navy Yard, during summer vacation, as machinist and tool-maker. Asst. Legal Adviser of Hyde Park Exemption Board winter and spring of 1918.

OSGOOD, HELEN, '07
Executive Secretary, Home Service, Lynn Chapter, A. R. C.

PARKER, MARGARET LEE (1899–01)
Chairman Surgical Dressings Committee, Junior Red Cross, Woburn, Mass.

PERRY, MRS. ETHEL BRITTON
Chairman Committee on Courses of Instruction of Grand Rapids Unit, Michigan Div., Women's Committee, Council of National Defense. Member of Speakers' Bureau for Liberty Loans.

PHELPS, EVELYN ZILPHA, '10
March, 1918 —
Executive Secretary, Home Service Section, A. R. C., Barre, Vt., March, 1918, to Feb., 1919. Medical Social Service from Feb., 1919, U. S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass. Asst. Associate Field Director, A. R. C.

PLIMPTON, MRS. ELLA NEWHALL, '95
Supervisor of Junior R. C. work, Walpole, Mass.

POND, CLARENCE STRONG, '01
Dept. of Justice, Investigator North Shore District. Chairman of the Instructor Board, affiliated with Exemption Board No. 23. Four-Minute Man. Member Beverly Committee on War Camp Community Service. Official speaker for the League to Enforce Peace.

POOL, LENA BLANCHE, '97
July 1, 1918 — Aug. 3, 1918.
Substitute stenographer, U. S. Shipping Board.

POWER, GERTRUDE FRANCES (1915–18)
Sept. 30, 1918 —
Concerts in various camps under auspices Y. M. C. A. Concerts at Army and Navy Y. M. C. A., Charlestown, Mass.

POWERS, PAUL ODELL, '19
Aug. 26, 1918. I. Dec. 16, 1918.
Worked on manufacture of Lewisite, Camps Jackson and Sevier, S. C.; Willoughby, Ohio; Camp Sherman, Ohio.

PRATT, ARTHUR PEABODY, '96
Aug., 1917 — Dec., 1918.
Director of Religious Work, Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala.

PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH EDWIN (1912–13)
Aug., 1917 — May, 1918.
Chief clerk, East Hartford Draft Board, District 1, Conn.

PUTNAM, FREDERIC LAWRENCE (1914–15)
June 26, 1918 —
Clerk, Emergency Fleet Corporation, U. S. N.

RAYMOND, FLORENCE, '13
March 18, 1918 — June 1, 1919.
Y. M. C. A. Canteen Service. Training at Barnard College. Arrived in Paris, March 18, 1918. Assigned to Urigao, near Grenoble. Reassigned to Dijon for Literary and Canteen Service.

READDY, VINCENT JOSEPH, '13
1917 —
U. S. Navy Dept. Assigned to Superintendent Constructor's Office, Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy, Mass.

REGAN, LILLIAN E. (1919)
Nov. 1, 1917 — June 25, 1919.
Army Nurse Reserve Corps, Toul, France, one year. U. S. Base Hospital No. 210.

REIMER, AZARIAH FOSTER, '04
1917 — Nov., 1918.
Four-Minute Man. Public speaking in theaters and motion-picture houses.

RIPLEY, MRS. EVA GOWING, '92
Secretary Communication Service, Wakefield, Mass., Branch A. R. C.

RISHELL, HELEN, '05
March 13, 1919 —
Reconstruction Dept., U. S. A. Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky. Taught craft work to convalescent soldiers. Charge of ward. Reconstruction Aide in Occupational Therapy.

ROBBINS, RAYMOND ADAMS, '97
Newton Constabulary. Drilled Recruits. Color Sergeant. 2d Sergeant. Quartermaster Sergeant, assignment. Member Local Public Safety Com. and Com. on Loans.

ROBERTS, HERBERT RUFUS, '92
Oct., 1918 — Dec., 1918.
Acting President S. A. T. C., Norwich Univ.

*ROBERTS, MARTHA LIZZIE, '86
Legal Advisory Board.

ROCKWELL, ETHEL GESSNER (1915–19)
July — Aug., 1918.
Secretary Women's Motor Corps Service, Lynn Chapter, A. R. C.

ROWE, MARIAN EMERSON, '15
June 1, 1918 —
A. R. C. Dec. 6, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1918, in Halifax, doing disaster relief work under A. R. C. State Supervisor, Home Service, Mass. and Vt.

RUGG, MRS. SARAH POMEROY, '06
War-time Emergency Official Visitor, Pi Beta Phi Fraternity. Spoke in colleges on methods and ways adopted by college women for war relief.

RYAN, MARY GERTRUDE (1912–13)
April 10, 1917 — July 31, 1919.
Yeoman (F) 2d class, U. S. N. R. F. Stenographer, Boston Navy Yard. Chief Yeoman, Sept. 1, 1918. Distinguished Service pin in June, 1919.

*SANBORN, LAURA BLANCHE (1913–15)
Departmental Clerk, War Risk Insurance Bureau, War Dept.

SCHEIN, BERTHA LEVINE
Oct., 1917 — Feb. 23, 1919.
War Camp Community Service. Co-worker in Community House at Fort Leavenworth, Kan. Assistant Hostess in Community House.

SCOTT, MRS. FLORENCE BENTLEY (1911–12)
May 20, 1916 — Jan. 29, 1919.
Harvard Unit. Base Hospital Work at 22d General Hospital at Camiers, France. Operating Team Work at No. 17 Casualty Clearing Station in Belgium, summer of 1917. Nurse in charge of British Ambulance Train No. 38, summer and fall of 1918.

SHADMAN, WILLIAM GARFIELD (1915–18)
June, 1918. V. March 23, 1919.
Y. M. C. A. Secretary, Italy. Italian Service Stripes. Honorary Captain in Royal Italian Army.

SHATTUCK, ANNA W.
Feb. 3, 1919 —
Reconstruction Aide in Occupational Therapy of Med. Dept., Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.

SHEPHERD, ADA LOUISE BASCOM (1919)
July, 1915 — Jan., 1919.
Harvard Unit, serving with British Expeditionary Force. Awarded British Royal Red Cross, 2d class.

SHOOK, JAMES PURMAN, '00
July — Sept., 1918.
Camp Pastor at Camps Sevier and Jackson, S. C.

SIMKOVITCH, MRS. MARY KINGSBURY, '90
Chairman in Social Welfare Committee of the Mayor's Committee of National Defense. Greenwich House, New York City.

SLOAN, CHARLES HARRISON (1917–18)
Legal Advisory Board, Weston, Mass.

SMILEY, EDMUND LEWIS, '00
Oct. 30, 1918 —
Y. M. C. A. Embarkation Port, Brest, France, Dec. 15, 1918. Social and Religious Director of Liberty Hut, and Educational Lecturer throughout Divisional Area. Annecy Leave Area as Religious Work Director, April 15 to May 15, 1919. Lecturer and Religious Worker at Embarkation Center of Le Mans.

SMITH, LAURA GERTRUDE, '18 (as of '10).
April, 1917 — June 30, 1919.
Post-Office Dept., Censorship of Foreign Newspapers.

SMITH, MRS. MABELL SHIPPIE CLARKE, '87
Feb. 15, 1918 — March 8, 1919.
Confidential Work in Postal Service of U. S. A., in which a knowledge of languages was essential.

SMITH, MRS. MILDRED BATES, '13
March 18, 1918 —
Salvation Army. Overseas, April 16, 1918. Whole summer spent in Baccarat Sector, five kilometers from firing-line, with 77th and 37th Divisions. In September transferred to Toul Sector. One of the first American girls to cross No Man's Land into German towns after armistice was signed.

SNOW, WILLIAM BRACKETT, '85
Associate Member Legal Advisory Board. Directed a group of modern language men under the Espionage Act, reading publications in foreign languages, and canceling for Post-Office Dept. unpatriotic passages.

SOULLIERE, IOLA BEATRICE (1913–15)
May 1, 1918 — Sept. 1, 1918.
Woman's Land Army of America.

SPENCER, WILLIAM SAWYER, '93
Y. M. C. A. Transport Service, June, 1918. Hut Service, July to Dec., 1918. Artillery School, Camp Meucon, France. Lecturer in Educational Dept., France, Jan. to June, 1919.

SPRAGUE, ROBERT JAMES, '97
March 6, 1919 —
Y. M. C. A. Lecturing on political, economic, and sociological subjects in army camps in France.

STALKER, FRANK J. (1904–05)
March 1, 1918.
A. R. C. Dental Captain, France and Balkans.

STONE, MADIROS KEVORK (1914–16)
Scout Master. Campaign Manager, United War Work drive and Armenian and Syrian Relief campaign.

STOVER, GLADYS EVELYN (1912–14)
Jan., 1919 —
Y. M. C. A. Assigned Feb. 26, 1919, to M. A. P., Brest, France, as Asst. Secretary. Work in memorial John B. Ellis Hut, Base No. 5. Special commendation from Lieut. Colonel in command.

STURTEVANT, MARIAN ANDREWS, '99
Motor Corps of National League for Women's Service. 1st Lieut., Passaic Motor Corps. Drove wounded in New York and Passaic, and Camp Merritt, N. J. Wrote Women's Column on war activities for Passaic daily paper.

SWEETSER, GEORGE ALBERT (1890–91)
Government Appeal Agent, Div. No. 33, Mass. Local Food Administration, Wellesley, Mass. Speaker for Mass. Public Safety Com. Special volunteer representative of the Dept. of Justice of the U. S. regarding alien enemies and prospective Red Cross workers.

TALBOT, MARION, '80
Special Course in Conservation of Food at Univ. of Chicago under auspices Food Administration. Organized and promoted various kinds of war work among students of the university.

TAYLOR, MARY KATHARINE, '10
Aug., 1918 —
A. R. C. Base Hospital No. 31, Contrexeville, France (Advanced Lorraine Sector), Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919. Casualty Searcher and Home Service Representative. Work consisted of getting information from the men in the hospital concerning soldiers reported missing and killed. Home Service work consisted of solving as far as possible the home problems of the men. Wrote to relatives at home details of death and burial of the men who died in the hospital. Sent weekly reports on men too seriously wounded to write home themselves. Evacuation Hospital No. 9, Coblenz, Germany. Work here similar, but medical instead of surgical cases. After signing of armistice was sent to Metz to help care for allied prisoners returning from Germany.

THIBODEAU, EARLE THOMAS (1917–18)
Sept. 10 — Dec. 13, 1918.
Draft Board Clerk, Hancock Co., Ellsworth, Me.

THOMAS, HELEN LOUISE, '90
Y. W. C. A., Jan. to April, 1919. Special Commission to England to study changes in mental attitude of women, on religious and social questions, as a result of the war. Observation trip to Paris. City Secretary, Dept. Convention and Conferences, National Board, Y. W. C. A.

THOMAS, MABEL, '93
United States Public Service Reserves.

THOMPSON, ALBERT ALEXANDER, '20 (ex. '18)
Jan. 17, 1918. V. Feb. 16, 1920.
Ship Draftsman, 3d class, attached to office of Superintending Constructor, U. S. N., Quincy, Mass.

TOMLINSON, MARION TREADWELL, '09
July, 1917 —
Secretary St. Lawrence Co. Chapter, A. R. C., Potsdam, N. Y.

TOWNSEND, MRS. HARRIETTE ELLEN STONE, '95
Member Finance Committee, Melrose Branch, Metropolitan Chapter, A. R. C.

TROUT, JULIA FRANCES, '86
Oct., 1917 — May, 1919.
Organized committees of saleswomen for Liberty Loans, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Co. Chairman, Fairfield Co. National Woman's Liberty Loan Committee.

*TUCKER, LEROY, '03
1918.
Y. M. C. A. war work in France.

TUTHILL, CHARLES JULIAN, '90
May 26, 1917 — Sept. 11, 1918.
Private, Mass. State Guard, D. Co., 17th Reg. Inf. Member Public Safety Committee, Mattapoisett, Mass.

TUTTLE, ROLLIN SIMPSON (1911–14, 1919–20)
Camp Pastor, Devens, Nov., 1917 to April, 1918.
Military Psychology in Wesleyan Univ. S. A. T. C. Censored German newspapers for the Dept. of Justice during 1917–18.

UHL, GRACE BARR, '00
Jan., 1919.
Q. M. C., Boston Depot.

VAN RIPER, MRS. MILDRED KENNARD, '15
July, 1917 — April, 1918.
Y. M. C. A. Canteen Service in France, July, 1917. Lecture tour through all southern camps under auspices of Educational Dept. of the Y. M. C. A., May, 1918. Hdqrs. Staff of A. R. C. at Southern Dept., Atlanta, Ga., as Home Service Director.

WADSWORTH, MARY L. (1916–19)
1917–18.
Food Facts Bureau, Boston.

WALKER, EMMA E. (1917–18)
1917–18.
Food Conservation Com., Newton, Mass. Director Newton Surgical Dressings Com.

WARE, MRS. CHARLOTTE BARRELL, '85
At request of Food Production Com. of Mass. organized original Com. on Food Conservation and served as member. Agricultural Adviser of N. E. Branch Woman's Farm and Garden Asso., which, at request of Women's Council of Defense, organized and directed units of women on farms in Mass. Chairman Education Com., N. E. Branch Woman's Nat. Farm and Garden Asso.

WEEKS, WILLIAM E. (1901–02)
A. R. C. Hon. Member Daughters of the Nation, Member of Com. on all Liberty Loans and United War Drive. Chairman Com. to secure positions for returned soldiers and sailors. Chairman Com. on Morale. Chairman Com. on Welcome Home Celebration.

WHEAT, FRANK IRVING, '87
Four-Minute Man, Los Angeles, Calif.

WHEELER, DAVID STONE, '00
Jan. 28, 1919 — Aug. 1, 1919.
Y. M. C. A. Education Secretary, Greater Boston District.

WHITING, KATHARINE ALDRICH, '99
July, 1919 — Oct., 1919.
A. L. A. Library War Service. Packed books in Widener Library.

WHITTEMORE, ELINOR (1916–18)
Aug. 9, 1918 — March 22, 1919.
Over-There Theater League, Y. M. C. A., Entertainment of American troops (violinist). French Front, Aug. to Oct., 1918; Italy and Austria, Oct. to Dec., 1918; A. O., Germany, Dec., 1918 to Feb., 1919; Southern France (leave areas), Feb. to March, 1919.

WILDES, MILDRED ALDRICH, '12
Aug., 1918 — Jan., 1919.
Acted as Retail Price Reporter for Food Administration, Fitchburg, Mass.

WORMAN, MRS. DOROTHY RAND, '14
U.S. Food Administration. Organized work of Retail Price Reporting in Attleboro.

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

FACULTY

BAADE, PAUL W.
June 15, 1907, West Point. Graduated 1911. 2d Lieut., Inf., June 13, 1911; 11th Inf., Fort Russell, Wyo., and Texas City, Tex. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1916.

8th Inf., Manila, and Fort McKinley, P. I., Dec. 4 to July 14, 1917. Captain, May 15, 1917, 54th Inf., Chickamauga Park, Ga., and Camp Wadsworth, S. C. 322d Inf., Camp Sevier, S. C., and France. Major, June 7, 1918. In France, July 31, 1918, to June 18, 1919. In charge Foreign Officers' School, 6th Div. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 16, 1918. Defensive Sectors: Vosges and Verdun. Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

BELLATTY, CHARLES E.

Member Committee on Recruiting in Boston. Publicity Agent for Combined Federal and State Campaign against Social Disease among civilian population and drafted men. Chairman College Committee on United War Work Campaign. Assisted in publicity work in Red Cross Drive, 1918. Executive Director, Mass. Health Com. Prepared course in Advertising for instruction of soldiers in France. Assisted Boston Com. on Public Safety in Baby Saving Campaign, 1919. In charge of publicity for U. S. Public Health Service. Counselor for returned soldiers at Boston University. Letters of commendation from Surgeon General's office of War Dept., from Public Health Service, and from State Health Commissioners of fifteen States.

CENTER, HARRY BRYANT, '00

Instruction in Navigation at C. B. A. Instructed about 200 officers and enlisted men in Navy and Naval Reserve in Navigation, Mathematics, Seamanship, and Nautical Astronomy. Faculty Director, B. U. Naval Unit.

*COLLINS, HAROLD E. (*v.* C. L. A. Fac.)

DAVIS, ROY

Sept. — Dec., 1918.

Associated with Prof. Charles P. Huse in charge of War Issues Course. In charge of courses in English for S. A. T. C. at College of Business Administration and at Law School, Boston Univ.

*GOGGIN, WALTER J.

Plattsburg.

LORD, EVERETT WILLIAM, '00

August 1, 1918 —

United States Employment Service. Federal Director for Massachusetts. Organized employment offices in every city and town. Secured labor for all war industries. Supervised and controlled all advertising for labor.

MCNAMARA, WILLIAM E., MRS.

Jan. 1, 1918 — Dec., 1919.

Member of Efficiency Board, State House, Boston, Mass. Organizer of Influenza Camps during epidemic in Mass. National Civic Federation. N. E. Section.

PARSONS, LEAVITT C.

Oct. 14, 1913. V. April 19, 1919.

Private, 1st Corps Cadets, N. G. Sergeant, Q. M. C., 26th Div. 2d Lieut. Overseas, Oct. 8, 1917. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors. Marne-Aisne Defensive. Army War College, Washington, Oct., 1918. Detailed member Gen. Staff, U. S. A., as Captain. Engagements at Soissons and Château-Thierry. Torpedoed on *Mt. Vernon* on way home from France, Sept. 6, 1918. Organized entraining system for A. E. F. Letter of commendation from Gen. Pershing.

PERRY, JOSEPH EARL

First Corps Cadets Business and Professional Men's Military Training School. Mass. S. G., Co. F, 11th Reg. Volunteers. Liberty Loan, Exec. Com. of Mass., Com. on Citizens of Foreign Birth or Descent. Member Speaking Staff N. E. Com. Exec. Com., Belmont Liberty Loan Com. Chairman District Com. General Com., Cambridge, Mass. F. M. M. Exec. Com., Belmont Public Safety Com. Chairman Transportation Com. Chairman Belmont War Chest Drive. Asso. Member, L. A. B. Exec. Com., Greater Boston Junior Drive, Y. M. C. A. Director Publicity, and Membership Com., Belmont A. R. C. Exec. Com., Middlesex Dist. Boy Scouts.

POWER, RALPH LESTER

April 30, 1918. I. July 2, 1919.

Army Field Clerk. Statistics Branch, Gen. Staff, Washington, for one month. Overseas. General Staff, Historical Section. Stationed twice at Hdqrs. Services of Supply, and twice at Gen. Hdqrs.

WATERS, JOHN

Oct. 14, 1918.

Assisted in employing draftsmen to draw plans for Govt. shipyards. Employed as Secretary to Federal Director for Mass. of U. S. Employment Service.

WHITEHEAD, HAROLD

Nov., 1918 — April, 1919.

Educational Director of work for soldiers, sailors, and marines who lost eyesight while in service. Summer, 1918, Washington, D. C., Asst. National Secretary to American Council on Education. Assisted in publicity given to S. A. T. C. and in keeping colleges and universities posted as to the development of the plans of the War Dept.

MILITARY

ABBE, CHARLES MINOTT

April 7, 1917. V. Dec. 8, 1918.

Seaman 2d class, U. S. N. R. Bumkin Island, Hingham, and Wakefield Training Camps. Instructor in small arms firing at Wakefield Rifle Range.

ADAMS, ERNEST CLAYTON

March 6, 1918. I. Jan. 6, 1919.

Ordnance Course at Dartmouth. Ordnance training at Camp Hancock, Ga. Camp Cody, New Mexico, July 1, 1918. Sergeant. Ordnance Sergeant.

ADAMS, PORTER H.

April 4, 1917. V. Jan. 21, 1919.

Bureau of Investigation, U. S. Dept. of Justice. Officer in charge of Naval Intelligence, Rockland, Me., May, 1917. In charge of all Section Intelligence Officers of 1st Naval Dist., June, 1918. Aide to Commandant, U. S. Naval Air Station, Chatham, Mass., Sept., 1918. Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.

ADAMS, WILLIAM L.

Aug. 23, 1917 — March 5, 1919.

Captain Inf., Plattsburg Training Camp. Machine Gun Range Officer, Springfield Armory, Mass., Dec., 1917. Command, Machine Gun School of Instruction, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., April, 1918. Bn. Commander, 151st D. B., Camp Devens, Sept., 1918.

A'HEARN, LEONARD WILLIAM

March 25, 1917. I. March 4, 1919.

Enlisted 9th Mass. Inf., June, 1916. Five months on Mexican Border. Mustered out of Federal service Nov., 1916. Inducted into Federal Service March, 1917, by order of the President. Corporal, May, 1917. Sergeant, Aug., 1917. 101st Regt., formed in Sept., 1917. Sailed for France in Sept. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., May, 1918. Assigned to Co. D, 11th Inf., 5th Div., May 21. Wounded July; discharged from hospital as physically unfit for combat service; ordered to England. Stationed at Southampton, England, as Adjutant at U. S. Embarkation Office. Relieved from duty Feb., 1919. Arrived New York Feb., 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix March 4, 1919.

ALEXANDER, KETCHUM A.

July 2, 1917. V. Aug. 5, 1919.

Six trips as Seaman 2d class, U. S. S. *Covington*. After torpedoing of U. S. S. *Covington*, transferred to Rochefort, France. Bordeaux, Dec. 30, 1917. U. S. S. *Alaskan*, April 25, 1919.

ALLEN, RAYMOND D.

May 17, 1918. I. Feb. 15, 1919.

Private, Chem. Warfare Service, U. S. A., May 17, 1918. Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Cost Accounting Section of Chem. Warfare Service, N. Y. City.

ALTMAN, ISADORE IRVING

Jan. 15, 1918. V. Jan. 25, 1919.

U. S. A., Ordnance Dept. Chief Clerk, Atlas Powder Co., ammonium nitrate plant, Perryville, Md.

ANDERSON, BERIGER F.

April 18, 1917. V. June 23, 1919.

Engineering instruction at Wentworth Institute. Overseas, Sept. 25, 1917, with Co. A, 101st Engrs. Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918. Wounded at Verdun Oct. 14, 1918. Arrived in U. S. A. Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged from Base Hospital, Camp Devens, June 21, 1919. Chemin-des-Dames, Marne-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne.

*ANDERSON, GEORGE D.

Reserve Flying Corps, U. S. Naval Attaché, England.

*ANNABLE, BENJAMIN M.

U. S. A.

ATKINSON, FRANCIS

April 6, 1918. V. June 8, 1919.

Batt. E, 105th F. A., 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S. C., and Camp Stuart, Va. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Wounded, and in hospital seven months.

AUTY, HERBERT WILLIAM

May 20, 1917. V. Aug. 4, 1919.

Batt. F, 102d F. A., 26th Div. Overseas, Aug., 1917, to March, 1919. Chemin-des-Dames, Seicheprey, Château-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Argonne Forest. Struck by an army truck at Camp Devens, causing detention in hospital four months.

BACON, ERNEST WALCOTT

Dec. 20, 1917. V. June 20, 1919.

U. S. N. R. F. Reported at Bumkin Island, Boston Harbor, Dec. 20, 1917. Acting Petty Officer, Jan. 25, 1918, assisting in training recruits. Took examinations for Reserve Officers' School, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. Mach. Section aboard S. C. 264, May 7, 1918. Transferred to Boston. Annapolis, June 10, 1918. U. S. S. *Charleston*, Sept. 18, doing convoy duty. Portsmouth Navy Yard. Boston Receiving Ship. U. S. S. *Delaware*. Cruise to Guantanamo. Period of maneuvering and target practice. Norfolk, Va. Ordered to proceed home.

BAGLEY, VERA I.

Oct. 26, 1917 — Dec. 26, 1918.

U. S. N. R. F. Cost Inspection Dept., Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corp., Quincy, Mass. Enlisted as Yeoman (F) 1st class. Chief Yeoman (F), July 1, 1918.

BAKER, LAWRENCE A.

April 8, 1917. V. March 20, 1919.

Overseas, July, 1918, with Supply Co., 71st Art., C. A. C. Angiers, France, Sergeant and Sergeant Major, and given charge of all regimental supplies.

BALL, CHESTER SPAFFORD

Nov. 6, 1917. V.

Med. Dept. Recruiting Station, 755 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., Nov., 1917, to April, 1918. Post Hospital, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., April to May, 1918. Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., June, 1918. Hdqrs., New England Dept. D. Surg. O., Boston, Mass., Jan., 1919. Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Feb., 1919. Top Sergeant in Port Surgeon's Office, Commonwealth Pier, Feb., 1919.

BAMBERG, CHARLES

Aug. 29, 1918. V. Jan. 17, 1919.

Chief Storekeeper, Navy Yard, Boston. Passed examination for Officer-Material School for Pay Corps. Pelham Bay Park Training Camp, New York, Nov. 29, 1918.

*BANGS, LOUIS S.

101st Engrs., France. Died in action July 23, 1918.

BARRETT, MILTON JOSEPH

June 29, 1917. V. Oct. 11, 1919.

Sergeant, 1st Supply Tr., 1st Div., A. E. F. England, France, Germany, Belgium, and Poland. Montdidier-Noyon Defensive. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. A. O., Germany. Wounded in action, June 10, 1918. In charge civilian affairs in Standt, Germany. Cited in Special Orders Hdqrs., 1st Div., for bravery under fire.

*BARRON, ROBERT

Killed at the United States flying school at Essington, Penn., Wednesday, Aug. 22, 1917. Attempted to rescue two fellow students whose machine was stalled and plunging from a high altitude.

BARTLETT, NEWELL V.

Dec. 11, 1917. V.

Seaman 1st class, Newport Naval Training Station. Harvard Radio School, June 6, 1918. Elec. 3d class, U. S. S. *Connersville*, sailing Great Lakes, South American Coast, and France. Electrician 2d class, Radio.

BELLOWS, HAROLD ADAMS

April 9, 1917. V. March 15, 1918.

Brooklyn Navy Yard, April, 1917. Naval Amm. Depot, Hingham, Mass., June, 1917. Corporal, Sept. 27, 1917. Sergeant, Feb. 27, 1918.

BELSON, SAMUEL L.

June 1, 1917. V. April 29, 1919.

Enlisted with 8th Mass. Inf. June 1, 1917. Transferred to 104th Inf. as Wagoner. Div. Hdqrs., 26th Div., Sergeant. Q. M. C., April 16, 1918. Sergeant 1st class, Q. M. C., Nov. 16, 1918. Camp Bartlett, Westfield, July 15, 1917. Overseas, Sept. 26, 1917. Chemin-des-Dames Sector, Feb. 6, 1918, to March 21, 1918. La Reine Sector April 3, 1918, to June 28, 1918. Pas Fini Sector, Château-Thierry, July 18, 1918, to July 25, 1918. Troyon Sector, St. Mihiel Salient, Sept. 8, 1918, to Oct. 8, 1918. Neptune Sector Oct. 18 to Nov. 14, 1918.

BERMBACH, GEORGE J. (1918)

Translator for Intelligence Dept., U. S. N.

*BERRIE, ALLYN M. (Ex.-'20)

Died at U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 6, in France, Oct. 9, 1918.

*BIRD, NICHOLS W.

U. S. A.

BIRMINGHAM, CARL P.

Dec. 1, 1917. V.

Private, Q. M. C., Dec. 1, 1917. Corporal, Q. M. C., Aug. 15, 1918. Sergeant, Q. M. C., Nov. 15, 1918. Sergeant 1st class, Q. M. C., March 7, 1919. Camp Jos. E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla. Overseas, Bordeaux, France, May 11, 1919. Q. M. Depot, Service of Supply, Rochefort-sur-Mer, May 21, 1918. Q. M. Office, S. O. S., A. O., Antwerp, Belgium, May 9, 1919.

*BIRRELL, GEORGE W.

U. S. A.

*BLAIR, EARLE M.

Ord. Dept., U. S. A., overseas.

BLAISDELL, GLEN ROY

Dec. 6, 1917. V. Nov. 12, 1919.

Veterinary Corps, U. S. A. Private 1st class, June to Nov. 7, 1918. Farrier, France and Germany, Aug. 14, 1918, to Nov. 9, 1919. Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

BLAKELEY, HAROLD WHITTLE

May 12, 1917. V.

Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., summer of 1916. R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, May 12, 1917. 2d Lieut., F. A., Reg. Army, Oct. 26, attached 77th F. A., 19th Cav. Transferred to 4th F. A., Dec., 1917. Temporary 1st Lieut., July 9, 1918. Transferred to 1st F. A., Aug., 1919. Aide-de-Camp to Brig. General L. L. Lawson, Dec., 1918. Relieved, and transferred to 4th F. A., Feb., 1919. Stationed at Forth Ethan Allen, Vt.; Camp Shelby, Mass.;

Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Johnston, Fla.; Camp Logan, Tex.; Camp Stanley, Tex.; and Fort Sill, Okla.

*Blumenthal, Joseph
Aviation Corps, 1917.

*Boland, Kells Shepard
Eighteen months with 101st Engrs. in France.

Bott, Thomas Henry, Jr.
Aug. 29, 1918. V. Jan. 11, 1919.
Field Art., C. O. T. S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1, 1918. 2d Lieut., F. A. R. C., Jan. 11, 1919.

Boulter, Edward P.
Oct. 17, 1916. V. July 5, 1919.
2d Canadian Field Batt., Canadian Expeditionary Forces. Trained in England at Shornecliffe Camp, Kent, for two months. Gassed and injured at Passchendaele in fall of 1917, necessitating hospital care for four months. March, 1918, went to France again with 10th Canadian Siege Batt. Transferred to 11th Batt. in same brigade. Employed since the armistice with the Canadian Y. M. C. A. A. O. Participated in engagements at Hill 70, Sens, Passchendaele, Arras, Ypres, Amiens, Cambrai, and Mons.

Bowden, Everett Franklin
March 20, 1918. I. Dec. 30, 1918.
Private, Ord. Dept., U. S. A. Asst. to Personnel Officer, Ord. Detach., U. S. Nitrate Plant No. 1, Sheffield, Ala. Accounting Dept.

Bowers, Frederick E.
July 18, 1918. V.
R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y., as one of twenty-five B. U. candidates. Plattsburg July 18, 1918, to Sept. 26, 1918, as Private. 2d Lieut., Camp Grant, Ill., Inf. Replacement Depot, Sept. 27, 1918.

Boyd, Fred T.
April 6, 1918. V. April 17, 1919.
Electrician 2d class, Radio. U. S. Naval Radio School, Newport, R. I., Norfolk, Va. A. S. N. Radio Station, Cayer, Porto Rico, Dec. 27, 1918. San Juan, P. R., Jan. 10 to April 17, 1919.

Boyer, Charles Leroy
May 16, 1918. V. Dec. 23, 1918.
Harvard R. O. T. C. 4th Co., 4th O. T. S., 76th Div., Camp Devens, Mass. 5th Co., C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va. 186th Gr., S. A. F. S., Camp Perry, Ohio. 8th Bn. Replacements, Camp Lee, Va. Commissioned 2d. Lieut., Inf., Aug. 26, 1918.

Boyle, Matthew James
March 6, 1917. V. Nov. 15, 1919.
Private 1st class, 102d M. G. Bn., Aug. 5, 1917, 26th Div. Overseas, Sept. 21, 1917. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors. Château-Thierry, July 5, 1917. Wounded at Seicheprey, April 20, 1918; in hospital two months. In hospital four months for wound received at Château-Thierry.

*Boynton, Joseph P.
Enlisted in the United States Naval Hospital Corps, 1918, Newport, R. I.

BRADLEY, M. SOMERS
Nov. 29, 1917. V. July 1, 1919.
Motor Convoy Service between Detroit and Baltimore, 1918. Sergeant Major, Motor Supply Tr. 429, New York City.

BRAINARD, ROBT. F.
June 4, 1918. V. Dec. 9, 1918.
Private, Corporal, Sergeant, Camp Jackson, S. C. 1st Sergeant, Supply Co. No. 31, F. A., Camp Meade, Md., Aug., 1918.

*BRENNAN, JOHN
Q. M. C., Florida, Dec., 1917.

BREWER, FRANCIS PAYNE
Feb. 3, 1909. V. In Regular Service.
U. S. N. Promoted from Lieut. J. G., to Lieut. S. G. Sept. 20, 1918. Attached to U. S. transport *Abraham Lincoln* during engagement with German submarine, May 31, 1918. After sinking was in open boat fourteen hours. Commended for courageous and heroic action during the sinking of the transport.

BRIGHAM, PAUL TRACY
May 31, 1918. V. March 15, 1919.
Private, U. S. M. C., Norfolk, Va.

BROCKSON, WASHINGTON IRVING
Jan. 5, 1918. V. Jan. 30, 1919.
3d O. T. S., Camp Meade, Jan. 5, 1918. Graduated April 19, 1918, with grade Officer Cand., and transferred to 313th Inf., Camp Meade. Transferred to Inf. Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va., May 20, 1918. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., June 1, 1918. Transferred to 151st D. B., Camp Devens, June 24, 1918. Transferred to 36th Inf., Camp Devens, Oct. 30, 1918.

*BROKAW, SHERMAN SEAL
March 21, 1917. V. Lost at sea Dec. 13, 1917.
Member crew, S. S. *Shada*, S. P. 580. Volunteered for extra hazardous duty Dec. 13, 1917; body never recovered. Cited by Commander John Nelson, 1st Naval Dist.

BROUDE, DAVID
Aug. 24, 1917. V. July 8, 1919.
Yeoman 1st class, Boston Section Naval Base. Chief Yeoman, March 1, 1918, Bookkeeping Dept., Boston Section Base, Supply Dept. Warrant Officer (Pay Corps). Asst. Supply Officer, Boston, Aug. 29, 1918.

BROWN, ALBERT
March 6, 1918. V. Feb. 26, 1919.
Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1918; Ordnance Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1919. At Fort Slocum, N. Y., March 6, 1918, to March 11, 1918. Transferred to Dartmouth College, March 11, 1918; Camp Hancock, Ga., April 26, 1918; Camp Upton, N. Y., June 20, 1918.

BROWN, CARLTON H.
May 30, 1918. I. Aug. 2, 1918.
15th Service Co., Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

BROWNE, CORNELIUS J.
May 22, 1917. V. April 28, 1919.
France, Sept. 7, 1917, with 101st Inf. Corporal, Oct. 1, 1917. Chemin-des-Dames, Seicheprey, and Château-Thierry. Blind ten days from gas; in hospital six weeks. Citation from 2d Army Hdqrs.

BRYANT, LYMAN GEORGE
Feb. 20, 1918. V. Jan. 25, 1919.
Sanitary Corps, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Hdqrs. Gas Defense Service, Washington, D. C. Hdqrs. Gas Defense Div., Chemical Warfare Service, N. Y. City, July 20, 1918. Sergeant 1st class.

*BUDGELL, PAUL T.
U. S. N. R.

*BURBANK, EDWARD A.
U. S. N. R.

BURKE, CHARLES DANIEL
Dec. 5, 1917. V. July 7, 1919.
Fort Slocum, Dec. 5, 1917; Camp Johnston, Dec. 13. Sergeant, Feb., 1918. France, March 28, 1918, to June 22, 1919.

*BURKE, PATRICK J.
Regimental Sergeant Major in Balloon Section of the Army.

BURRAGE, PHILIP ARTHUR
May 2, 1917. V. Feb. 24, 1919.
Corporal, 101st Engrs. Wentworth Institute, July, 1917. English hospital six weeks with scarlet fever. France, Dec. 1, 1917. Construction work until Feb. 1, 1918. Gassed July 20, 1918; hospital until Oct. 8, 1918. Advance Supply Depot, Is-sur-Tille. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors. Seicheprey.

BURRELL, RICHARD G.
Dec. 4, 1917. V. April 5, 1919.
Private, Q. M. C., U. S. A., Fort Slocum, N. Y. Camp Johnston, Fla., Dec. 15, 1917. Corporal, April 19, 1918. O. T. S., Camp Johnston, June 26, 1918. 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., General Supply Depot, New Orleans, La. Paymaster and Asst. Zone Finance Officer.

BUSH, HERMAN LOUIS
June 26, 1916. V. Nov. 10, 1919.
1st Sergeant, Co. B, 102d M. G. Bn. Chemin-des-Dames, Seicheprey, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Severely wounded in action near Verdun Nov. 9, 1918. Distinguished Service Cross; Croix de Guerre; G. O. No. 21, Par. 5.

CAHILL, CHARLES HAROLD
March 20, 1918. V. Nov. 23, 1918.
Signal Corps. Air Service. Sergeant 1st class. O. T. C., Camp Lee, Va.

CAIN, GEORGE ALVA
April 27, 1918 — Feb. 21, 1919.
Seaman 2d class. Chief Boatswain, Oct. 15, 1918. Ensign (deck), U. S. N. R. F., Feb. 20, 1919.

*CAIN, JOSEPH L.
Aero Pilot, U. S. A.

CAISSE, EUGENE J.
May 7, 1917. V. Dec. 5, 1918.
U. S. N. Fireman 3d class, U. S. S. *Nevada*. Fractured knee; discharged March 15, 1918. Drafted on Aug. 29, 1918. Private, Med. Detach., Base Hospital, Camp Upton, L. I. Discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

*CALDERWOOD, HURON P.
Q. M. C., Camp Joseph Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla.

CALDWELL, HOWARD ELRY
May 14, 1918. V. Feb. 8, 1919.
Seaman 1st class, U. S. N. R. F. At New London, Conn., for active duty, June 3, 1918; training class for three weeks. Stationed on patrol boat and did patrol duty in Long Island Sound. During last two weeks of service, transferred to Newport, R. I.

*CAPONE, A. ARTHUR
Aviation Corps.

CARBERG, WARREN C. (1919)
July, 1917 — Jan. 25, 1919.
Enlisted in the 8th Mass. Inf., March 22, 1916. Overseas, with 103d U. S. Inf., Sept. 26, 1917. Corporal. Served overseas seventeen months. Wounded. Battle of Xivray. Marne-Aisne Offensive.

CARMICHAEL, DANIEL J.
Nov. 30, 1917. V. Oct. 8, 1919.
Receiving Ship, Boston, Hingham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1919. Chief of Staff's Office, Boston Navy Yard. Commonwealth Pier, three months. Thirteen trips between U. S. ports and France. Yeoman 1st class, U. S. S. *Calamares*.

CARPENTER, DARWIN P.
April 24, 1918. V. May 28, 1919.
Corporal, Coast Art., Aug. 25, 1918. Q. M. C., Aug. 31, 1918, Fort Constitution, N. H.

*CARTER, DONALD AUGUSTUS
July 6, 1917. V.
Two months with Harvard R. O. T. C. Two weeks in Homeopathic Hospital, Boston, awaiting call with Unit 39. Killed by accident, Sept. 13, 1917.

CARTER, MANSON HILDRETH
Dec. 4, 1917. V. July 5, 1919.
Private, U. S. A.; promoted to rank of 2d Lieut. Overseas service. *Q. M. C. Dept., Jacksonville, Fla., and Atlanta, Ga.

CASS, KINGMAN P.
May 12, 1917. V. April 8, 1919.
R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y., May 12, 1917. 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., Aug. 15, 1917. Utilities Detach., Camp Devens, Mass., Aug. 29, 1917. 1st Lieut., Q. M. C., March 15, 1918. Executive Officer for Camp Utilities, Camp Wheeler, Ga., Sept. 6, 1918.

CASWELL, JOHN, JR.
July, 1917. V. April 28, 1919.
Plattsburg, 1916. Harvard R. O. T. C., 1916. Mass. N. G., Jan. 9, 1917. Sup. Sergeant, Hdqrs. Detach., 101st Engrs., 26th Div., Aug. 18, 1917. Ord. Sergeant, Sept. 19, 1917. 2d Army Inf., Cand. School, Nov. 7, 1918.

2d Lieut., March 21, 1919. Overseas, Oct., 1917, to March 26, 1919. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

*Cawley, Paul
U. S. N. R.

Chamberlain, Francis Leon
Aug. 6, 1918. I. Feb. 3, 1919.
Syracuse Recruit Camp. Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., Q. M. C. Overseas, Co. 6, A. R. D., Oct. 26 to Dec. 11, 1918. Q. M. C. Depot, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 12, 1918.

Chamberlain, Walter T.
June 25, 1918. V. Dec. 23, 1918.
Active duty, U. S. N. R. F., July 5, 1918. Hingham; Wakefield Rifle Range; Commonwealth Pier; Framingham; Q. M. Terminal, So. Boston; Commonwealth Pier. Seaman 2d class.

Chapman, John Leonard
July 27, 1917. V. Feb. 8, 1919.
Med. Corps, Fort Slocum, N. Y. 6th U. S. Inf., Med. Attach., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. 3d Inf., O. T. C., Fort Oglethorpe, Jan. 5, 1918. Graduated as Sergeant of Inf. Camp Gordon, Ga., May 2, 1918. 2d Lieut. Inf., June 1, 1918. Spruce Production Division Air Service, Portland, Ore., July 2, 1918.

Chase, Walter M.
May 7, 1917. V. July 8, 1919.
Clerk, rank of Sergeant, May 7, 1917. Chief Clerk, rank of Sergeant 1st class, May 1, 1918, with U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 5 (Harvard Unit from Peter Bent Brigham Hospital). In Flanders area attached to the British forces, May, 1917, to March, 1919. Arrived in U. S. A. April, 1919.

*Clain, Frank L.
U. S. A.

Claman, Herman Robert
Sept. 29, 1918. D. Dec. 18, 1918.
Private, Co. 11, 3d Bat., Camp Dix, N. J. Non-com. school, Co. D, 7th Bat., Rep. Camp, Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 31. Private, Co. 1, Bat. 1, Camp Devens, Dec. 16 to Dec. 18, 1918.

Clare, Richard W.
Discharged Feb. 24, 1919.
Entire service in U. S.

*Clark, Earle R.
U. S. N. Ensign, S. N. T. U.

Clark, John Thomas
May 15, 1918. V. Feb. 1, 1919.
U. S. N. R. F. Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I. Seaman U. S. S. *Virginia;* qualified as gun pointer on eight-inch turret gun. Overseas duty as convoy.

Clarke, John F.
June 13, 1917. V. April 26, 1919.
U. S. N. R. F. U. S. S. *Salem*, July 26, 1917. Yeoman 1st class and Chief

Yeoman. Convoy duty, Azorean and European stations; attached to 1st Squadron. Submarine hunting, Atlantic Fleet. Princeton Univ., Nov., 1918. Ensign (Pay Corps), Pelham Bay, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1918.

CLOUGH, RICHARD F.

Nov. 15, 1917. V. Feb. 1, 1919.

Recruit, Nov. 15, 1917, to Dec. 8, 1917. Private, 154th Aero Squadron, Dec. 8, 1917. Sergeant, Jan. 24, 1918. Fort Slocum, Kelly Field, Tex.; Scott Field, Ill.; and Garden City, L. I., N. Y. Overseas, Feb. 16, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919. England, France. Transport. Jan. 22, 1919, to Feb. 1, 1919, Garden City, L. I., N. Y.

COLVIN, LEON E.

May 24, 1917. V. Sept. 26, 1919.

Corporal, 7th F. A., Aug. 1, 1917; Sergeant, November, 1917; Sergeant 1st class, Hdqrs., First Div. Aisne-Marne Offensive. Montdidier-Noyon Defensive. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. A. O., Nov. 11, 1918, to Aug. 22, 1919.

*CONNELL, JAMES H.

U. S. A.

CONNOV, CHARLES FRANK

June 6, 1917. V. Jan. 4, 1919.

U. S. N. Yeoman in office of Director of Naval Communication. Secret code work.

CONWAY, JAMES P.

Aug., 1918. V. Aug. 1, 1919.

N. G. Feb., 1918. Resigned commission in C. W. S. in order to go overseas, Private, 109th Engrs., 34th Div. Overseas.

CONWAY, OLIVER JOHN

Aug. 4, 1917. V. March 5, 1919.

*Aviation Section, U. S. Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Tex. Corporal, Dec. 15, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 15, 1918; 2d Lieut., U. S. Reserve, Jan. 21, 1919 (declined appointment).

COOK, JOHN FRANCIS

May 16, 1918. V. Oct. 20, 1919.

Private, Marine Corps. Philadelphia; Guantanamo Bay, Cuba; New York Navy Yard; interior of Haiti for four and one-half months.

*CRAMER, J. GRANT

Captain, Inf. One and one-half years overseas. Asst. Military Attaché at Copenhagen; also at Intelligence Office, Washington.

CRAPO, ARLAND RANDALL

April 1, 1918. I. Dec. 17, 1918.

Private 1st class, M. I. T. Army Aviation Corps. Chemical Warfare Service. Edgewood Arsenal, Md., in the Commanding Officer's office as Post Clerk.

CROCKER, GEORGE GORDON

Jan. 17, 1918. V. Aug. 8, 1919.

Petty Officer, 1st class, U. S. N. Cost inspection work.

*CROCKER, JOSEPH S.

Chief Yeoman, U. S. N.

CRONK, HUGH D.
May 14, 1917 — June 6, 1919.
Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1918. Overseas, 129th Inf., 33d Div., May 13, 1918. Australian Corps, July 26 to Aug. 6. Amiens and Albert Sectors; Meuse-Argonne. A. O., Germany, Nov. 15, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Citation.

*CROSCUP, EVERETT J.
Military Service.

CROSWELL, FRED BURTON
July 14, 1917. V. June 15, 1919.
Rating of Fireman, 3d class. In office of Commanding Officer, Receiving Ship, Boston. Yeoman 3d class, Oct., 1917; Yeoman 2d class, Jan., 1918; Yeoman 1st class, June, 1918; Chief Yeoman, July, 1918; Commanding Officer's Yeoman.

CROWELL, CHARLES A.
Aug. 15, 1918. I. Dec. 23, 1918.
Franklin Institute. Fort Strong, Fort Standish, Fort Monroe. Motor Transport Corp., Co. 710, Camp Hill, Va.

CRYAN, HARRY EDWARD
Oct. 2, 1917. V. Feb. 21, 1919.
Overseas, Oct. 29, 1917, to Feb. 9, 1919. Corporal, 200th Aero Squadron, Nov. 1, 1917. Sergeant, 496th Aero Squadron, Jan. 1, 1918. Sergeant Major, July 1, 1918.

*CULLEN, FRANCIS H.
Q. M. C., U. S. A.

CUSHMAN, ALFRED THOMAS
April 21, 1917. V. March 25, 1919.
6th Cav., Presidio, and San Antonio, Tex. Hdqrs., 15th Cav. Div., Fort Bliss, El Paso, Tex. Corporal, Sept. 13, 1918.

DAHLSTROM, OSCAR J.
Dec. 5, 1917. V.
Private, 2d Co., C. A. C., Boston. Sergeant, Adjutant General's Dept., Dec. 5, 1917. Sergeant, Detach. Inf., Feb. 1, 1918. Bn. Sergeant Major, Detach. Inf., May 22, 1918. 1st Lieut., Adjutant General's Dept., Sept. 17, 1918. Hdqrs., N. E. Dept., Boston, Mass.

DALTON, ARTHUR F.
Sept. 7, 1918. I. Jan. 7, 1919.
Private, 1st Replacement Reg., Engrs. Sergeant, Adjutant General's Dept.

DAME, ALDEN IRWIN
April 17, 1917. V. March 14, 1919 (re-enlisted for one year).
Corporal, July 22, 1918. Co. Clerk, July 20, 1918. Co. I, 37th Inf., Laredo, Tex., April 27, 1917. Brownsville, Tex., July 26, 1918.

DAMON, PHILIP ARTHUR
April 21, 1917. V. April 28, 1919.
Corporal, 101st Engrs. Overseas, Sept. 26, 1917. Chemin-des-Dames. Toul and Pas Fini Sectors. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne.

*DANFORTH, MELVIN O.
U. S. A.

DANFORTH, PHILIP F.
Aug. 26, 1918. V. Dec. 10, 1918.
Plattsburg, June, 1916. O. T. S., Camp Hancock, Ga. 2d Lieut. after armistice was signed.

DANIELS, JULIUS
May 11, 1917. V. April 28, 1919.
Corporal and Sergeant, 101st Engrs., 26th Div., 2d Lieut., July 9, 1918. 1st Lieut., Aug. 28, 1918. Overseas, Sept. 25, 1917, to April 4, 1919. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne.

DAVIS, CHARLES F.
July 26, 1917. V. April 28, 1919.
Eighteen months' overseas service. Sergeant 1st class, 101st Engrs. With 26th Div. in all engagements.

DAVIS, FREDERICK LOWELL, JR. (1916–17)
April, 1917. V. April 5, 1919.
Corporal, Subsistence Branch, Q. M. C. Sergeant, Aug., 1918, Camp Devens.

DAVIS, MALCOLM CARTER
July 5, 1918. V. Dec. 14, 1918.
U. S. A. Corporal, Plattsburg Barracks. Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918. 2d Lieut., F. A., U. S. A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. 2d Lieut., F. A., 35th Training Battery, F. A., C. O. T. S., to Dec. 14, 1918.

DAVIS, NATHAN
June 8, 1917. V. Aug. 13, 1919.
Yeoman 1st class, U. S. N. R. F. Court-Martial Yeoman, Base 19, L'Orient, France (Mine-sweeping Div.). Office of Commander U. S. Naval Forces in Brest, France.

DAVIS, WILLIAM SWEETZER, JR.
May 30, 1917. V. April 9, 1919.
Five weeks' training at Fort Strong. Private, Med. Dept., U. S. Base Hospital No. 6. Overseas, July 11, 1917, to March 24, 1919. Stationed at Tolence (Bordeaux), France, in U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 6.

DEAN, ASHLEY VINCENT
July 20, 1917. V. Jan., 1919.
Seaman 2d class; Gunner's Mate 3d class; Shipfitter 2d class; Rifle, Pistol, and Machine Gun Instructor, and Gunner with the First Naval Railway Batt., France. Wakefield, Annapolis, Peekskill, Sandy Hook, Philadelphia, and Brooklyn, N. Y. Brest, St. Nazaire, Foret de Compiegne, Ambleny-Fontenoy, Flavy le Martel, Charny, Foret de Mondon, Sommesous-Housement. Engagements in Oise-Serre Valley and Meuse-Argonne.

DEARBORN, RAYMOND D.
Nov. 18, 1917. V. Aug. 18, 1919.
Clerical duty at post hospital, Fort Slocum. Sergeant, Hospital Corps, Jan. 28, 1919.

*DELAHANTY, JOHN A.
Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Washington, 1918.

DIAMOND, HAROLD H.
June 22, 1918. I. Nov. 21, 1918.
Private, 3d Co., C. A. C., Chesapeake Bay. Candidate, Coast Art., O. T. C., Co. B, Fort Monroe, Va., Oct., 1918.

DIGGINS, RAYMOND ARTHUR
April 26, 1918. V. June 21, 1919.
Argonne-Meuse Offensive. Sergeant Major.

DIVVER, MATTHEW FRANCIS
April 12, 1917. V.
April 21, 1917, to May 5, 1918, Commandant's Office, Boston, Mass. May 7, 1918, to May 15, 1918, Receiving Ship, New York. U. S. S. *Huron*, a transport, May 16, 1918. Yeoman 3d class, April 21, 1917; Yeoman 1st class, June 1, 1917; Chief Yeoman, April 1, 1919. Nine trips made on the transport *Huron*.

DOHERTY, DANIEL JAMES
June 18, 1918. V. Feb. 4, 1919.
Seaman 2d class, Submarine Base, Provincetown, Mass., aboard submarine tender *W. F. Greene*.

DONEGAN, THOS. F.
Sept. 1, 1917. V. Aug. 26, 1919.
Sergeant Q. M. C., Camp Johnston. *Overseas, Q. M. C. Depot, Gievres, France.

*DONOVAN, CHARLES S.
U. S. A. R.

DONOVAN, FRANCIS A.
May 20, 1918. V. Dec. 27, 1918.
Seaman 2d class, Harvard Ensign School. Ensign, Dec. 17, 1918.

*DONOVAN, JOHN STEPHEN
Lieut. Received commission at Camp Devens, Aug., 1918. Ordered to Camp Cody, Deming, N. M.

DORAN, WILLIAM F.
June, 1918. D. Jan. 23, 1919.
Hdqrs. Troop, 12th Div., Camp Devens.

DOW, C. RALPH
Dec. 12, 1917. V. July 10, 1919.
Private, Q. M. C. Sergeant, April 11, 1918. Overseas, May 2, 1918. Brest, May 10. St. Sulpice, Q. M. C. Depot No. 3, Base Section No. 2, until June 17, 1919.

*DOYLE, CHARLES R.
U. S. A.

DUFFY, EDWARD H.
July 20, 1917. V. Jan. 23, 1919.
Corporal, Batt. B, 101st F. A., 26 Div. Enlisted as Private, July 20, 1917. Corporal, Aug. 25, 1917. Acting Sergeant when wounded. Boxford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1917; Southampton, Eng., Sept. 23, 1917; Guer, France, Jan. 2, 1918; Chemin-des-Dames, Feb. 20, 1918; Toul, June 1, 1918; Château-Thierry, July 28, 1918; Bordeaux, Dec. 7, 1918; Camp Merritt, N. J., Jan. 17, 1919; Camp Devens, Jan. 23, 1919. Engagements: Chemin-des-Dames, Seicheprey, Apremont, St. Mihiel, Château-Thierry. Wounded at Beauvardis Bois, Château-Thierry, July 28, 1918.

DUNLAP, ARTHUR JOHN
July 1, 1918. I. Dec. 19, 1918.
N. H. State College, Durham, N. H., July 1, 1918. Corporal and Correspondence Clerk in Ordnance Office, Fort Williams, Me., Sept. 1, 1918.

DUNN, HAROLD SIDNEY
April 23, 1917. V. Sept. 25.
Seaman 1st class, June. Telephone operator, Marblehead Neck, July, Eastern Yacht Club; Bumkin Island Training Station.

*DURKIN, JOHN
2d Lieut.

DUTTON, ALFRED T.
April 26, 1918. I. May 8, 1919.
Private, Cook and Bakers' School, Camp Devens; cooking for eight months and acting as Mess Sergeant for three months.

DYAR, WARREN
May 14, 1917. V.
R. O. T. C., Plattsburg. 2d Lieut., Camp Lee, Aug. 15, 1917. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1918. Captain, A. G. D., Oct., 1918. Detailed as Camp Insurance Officer, Camp Lee, May, 1918.

EAMES, MAX. PICK
Aug. 10, 1917. V. April 4, 1919.
Camp Devens, Mass. Corporal, Q. M. C., U. S. A., Aug. 10, 1917; Sergeant, 1918.

EARLY, JOHN
May 12, 1917. V. May 17, 1919.
2d Lieut., Inf., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st Lieut., Inf., Sept. 3, 1918. Overseas, Oct. 29, 1917, to April 25, 1919. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors. C. R. Zeppelin Raid Offensive, March 9, 1918; Bois de Amien Raid, May 3, 1918. Ancerviller Secotro Defensive, June 6 to 7, 1918.

EATON, BERTRAM W.
April 18, 1917. V. April 17, 1919.
Q. M. 2d class, Oct., 1917. Coast Guard Station No. 29; U. S. S. *Machigonne;* Training Camp, Bumkin Island; U. S. Sub. Chaser No. 61; Charleston, S. C. Six months on convoy duty and patrol duty in war zone.

*EATON, CHARLES S., JR.
Aviation Squadron.

EBERHARDT, WILLIS FRANCIS
Jan. 23, 1918. V. Dec. 15, 1918.
Yeoman 2d class, U. S. N. R. F. Cost Inspection in Naval Aviation. Navy Yards, Charleston and Marblehead. Burgess-Curtiss seaplane plant. Transferred to B. U. S. N. T. U. Sept. 27, 1919.

EBIN, PHILIP F.
July 7, 1918. D. March 1, 1919.
Corporal, 68th Art., C. A. C. Fort Slocum, N. Y. Overseas, Aug. 2, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919.

ECKERT, WILLIAM H.
Aug. 26, 1917. V. Dec. 13, 1918.
R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y. Adjutants' School, Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1918. 2d Lieut., A. S. S. R. C., Corstron Field, Fla., March 6 to June 1, 1918. Don Field, Fla., to date of discharge. Post Adjt., Don Field, Fla. 1st Lieut., A. S. S. R. C., Jan. 28, 1919.

*Ego, Charles J.
U. S. A.

Ellis, Carlos Bent
April 15, 1918. V.
Private, Corporal, 2d Lieut. Camp Logan, Tex.; Camp McClellan, Ala. Overseas, Sept. 1, 1918, O. T. S., F. A. Jan. 1, Embarkation Camp, Bordeaux, France. 1st Div., A. O., Germany, May 15, 1919.

Ellis, Earl White
July 29, 1918 — Jan. 14, 1919.
Camp at Syracuse, N. Y. Private 1st class, Chemical Warfare Service, Long Island City, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1918.

Ellis, Robert Carl
Oct., 1918 — Dec., 1918.
Mass. Inst. of Tech. Naval Unit. Apprentice Seaman.

Estes, Cyrus Alfred
June 19, 1917. V. Dec. 30, 1918.
Med. Corps. Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Private 1st class, Nov. 17, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 18, 1918; Sergeant, April 6, 1918; 2d Lieut., Sept. 11, 1918.

Ettenger, Joseph
July 8, 1918. D. Jan. 25, 1919.
Private, C. A. C., Fort Howard, Md. On special duty at Personnel Office.

Evans, Ernest Von
June 22, 1917. V. Dec. 16, 1918.
Seaman, Bumkin Island. Four months at Commonwealth Pier as Captain's Orderly. Four months at Philadelphia Navy Yard as Landsman for Machinist Mate. One month at Columbia Institute Engine School, N. Y. Eight months' dispatch duty in N. Y. Harbor as M. M. 1st class. Discharge from Receiving Ship, N. Y.

Evans, George William
Dec. 6, 1917. V. April 14, 1919.
Commissary School Receiving Ship, Commonwealth Pier, So. Boston, Mass. U. S. Naval Cost Inspection Office, Squantum Yard, Squantum, Mass., Feb. 25, 1918; engaged on inspection of cost on plant construction and destroyers for fourteen months. Rank of Yeoman 2d class.

Fallon, Herbert
May 23, 1917. V. Aug. 9, 1919.
Overseas, Brest, March 20, 1918. Corporal, G. I. S. D., Gievres, France, to April 12, 1918. Sergeant, office Chief Signal Officer, Tours. Hdqrs. Detach., 401st Telegraph Bn.; 34th Service Co., Signal Corps. Citation for meritorious service; certificate by Gen. Pershing.

*Farnham, J. Horace
Aug., 1914. V. Killed April 25, 1918.
Commissioned Lieut., Royal Air Force, Feb., 1918, in Toronto. Killed overseas in English Training Camp.

Field, John Bacon
Sept. 5, 1917. D. Jan. 16, 1919.
Co. K, 302d Inf. Air Service, Cornell Univ., Mineola, N. Y., and Lonoke,

Ark., March, 1918. Picked for special training as Pursuit Pilot and sent overseas. Commissioned 2d Lieut., A. S. Aeronautics, Sept. 19, 1918. Four months' service in France. One 1,800 foot fall without receiving any injury.

FIELDSEND, RALPH

Dec., 1917. V. Dec., 1918.

Harvard R. O. T. C. Camp J. E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla. Instructor in Enlisted Men's School. Commissioned 2d Lieut., and assigned as Instructor in O. T. S. Ordered overseas in October; orders cancelled by armistice. Ordered to Newport News and assigned to Army Transport Service.

FINCH, HORATIO

July 1, 1917. V. July 22, 1919.

Musician 2d class, Camp McGuinness, 5th Mass. N. G., Camp Greene, N. C.; Fort Oglethorpe, R. O. T. C.; Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; Camp Stuart, Newport News. Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

FINLAY, JOHN

April 17, 1917. V. March 19, 1919.

Two months' training in Canada with Canadian Army Med. Corps. Three months' training in England with Canadian Inf. Eighteen months' active service in France and Belgium with Canadian Inf. Engagements: Passchendaele, Amiens, Cambrai, St. Quentin Switch, Queant Dorient, Valenciennes, Mons.

*FINNERTY, JOSEPH P.

U. S. A. R.

FISH, LOUIS JOSEPH

Aug. 4, 1917. V. March 4, 1919.

Chief Yeoman, Med. Dept. Ensign, Pay Corps, U. S. N. R. F., Jan., 1918. Commonwealth Pier, Boston; Washington, D. C.; N. Y. City. U. S. S. *Weildrecht*, Feb., 1918; U. S. S. *Charlton Hall*, March, 1918; U. S. S. *Isabella*, April to March, 1919. Remainder of service at Baltimore. Eight trips overseas, two submarine attacks.

FITZGERALD, THOMAS ACTON

May 11, 1917. V. Feb. 27, 1919.

Plattsburg, May 11, 1917. 2d Lieut., Aug. 15, 1917. Camp Devens, Aug. 29, 1917. Overseas, July 11, 1918, to Feb. 23, 1919.

*FITZPATRICK, LA TERRIERE

Enlisted May, 1918, in 602d Regt., as a French and Spanish Interpreter. From Camp Devens left for France for active duty.

FLANSBURGH, DAVID WASHBURN

Nov. 28, 1917. V. Aug. 6, 1919.

Automobile School and Clerical School, Camp Johnston, Fla. Paris as timekeeper at Automobile Garage and Service Park, July, 1918, to July, 1919. Sergeant, when discharged.

FLETCHER, WILLIAM R. (*v.* C. L. A.)

FOGG, FRANK C.

June 17, 1918. V.

Seaman, Navy Training Station, Hingham, Mass. Cost inspection for Navy Aircraft, with rank of C. P. O., Pay Corps, Marblehead, Mass., July 22, 1918.

FOLEY, P. JOSEPH
Nov., 1917. V. Jan., 1918.
U. S. N. Pay Corps, Officer-Material School, Bumkin Island. Rank of Paymaster.

FONTAINE, ARMAND EMERY
May 6, 1918. V. Feb. 21, 1919.
Great Lakes Training Station. 15th Regt. Completed Aviation Armorers' Course and took further training in aerial guns. G. M. 1st class (A). Instructor in Aviation Armorers' School. Injured in a fall June 19, 1918, spending two months in Great Lakes Naval Hospital.

FORD, WINTHROP D.
June 11, 1918. V.
Fifteen weeks at Annapolis. Ensign, U. S. N., June 11, 1918. Transferred to U. S. Naval Academy. Transferred to U. S. S. *Harrisburg*, a navy transport, Oct. 3.

FOSTER, HERBERT HARRY
April 14, 1917. V. March 13, 1919.
Corporal, Co. K, 103d Inf. Overseas, Sept. 26, 1917. Returned, Nov. 24, 1918, as "D" class, unfit for service, having been severely wounded at Château-Thierry. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors.

FOTHERGILL, BURDETTE WILMOT
Aug. 23, 1917. V. June 11, 1919.
Eighteen months overseas with 101st M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Chemin-des-Dames, Toul Sector, and Château-Thierry. Wounded July 22, 1918, at Château-Thierry. Remained in hospitals in France and America for eleven months.

FOWLER, EARL CRANTON (*v.* C. L. A.)

FOX, TIMOTHY JOHN
July 6, 1918. V. April 11, 1919.
Corporal, Batt. B, 48th Art., C. A. C. Six months' overseas service.

FREEMAN, LOUIS HENRY
Sept. 6, 1918. V. April 9, 1919.
Landsman Q. M., Aviation, U. S. N. R. F., Class 5. Graduated from Gunner's Mate School, 15th Regt., Great Lakes, Ill., Nov. 27, 1918. Gunner's Mate (Aviation) 1st class.

FROST, CHARLES KIMBALL
Sept. 27, 1918. V. Nov. 29, 1918.
Q. M., Naval Aviation, U. S. N. Training Station, Charleston, S. C.; Mt. Pleasant Rifle Range, S. C.

FURBISH, CHESTER ARTHUR
July, 1917. V. Feb. 5, 1919.
M. N. G., March 29, 1916. Transferred to 55th Art., C. A. C., Dec. 23, 1917. Overseas, March 24, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919. Meuse-Argonne and Marne-Aisne Offensives.

GAFFNEY, GERARD WILLIAM
April 10, 1917. V. Sept. 11, 1919.
Pelham Naval Officers' School. Patrol Fleet, coast of New England. Q. M., U. S. S. *Actus*. Chief Q. M., Dec., 1917. Ensign, May 18, 1918. U. S. S. *Manchuria*, transport duty.

*GALE, ABRAHAM
Asst. Paymaster, U. S. N.

GALLIGAN, JOSEPH JOHN
April 6, 1917. V. Jan. 17, 1919.
Private, 5th Mass. Inf., N. G. Transferred to 101st U. S. Inf., 26th Div., Aug., 1917. Overseas, Sept. 7, 1917. In hospital at Orleans (gassed), July 15 to Sept. 17. In hospital at Bordeaux (wounded), Oct. 27 to Dec. 19. Participated in engagements of Chemin-des-Dames, Toul, Château-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Verdun.

GATES, HERBERT CHISHOLM
April 1, 1917. V. April 28, 1919.
Private, Co. B, 101st Engrs., 26th Div. Eighteen months overseas.

GERTLIN, MAURICE
Sept. 1, 1918. V.
Private, Q. M. C., Army Field Clerk, Oct. 18, 1918. Overseas. Battle of Chaumont.

GEYER, GEORGE DODDS
July 18, 1918 — Jan. 18, 1919.
Plattsburg Training Camp. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., Sept. 16, 1918. Stationed at Clark College, Worcester, Mass.

GIBBONS, OSWALD V.
April 3, 1918. V. June 1, 1919.
310th Inf., M. G. Co., 78th Div. Overseas, May, 1918. Trained in northern France under British, June and July, 1918. American Sector, August. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne engagements.

GIBNEY, CLARENCE M.
Dec. 1, 1917. V. June 5, 1919.
Q. M. C. Training School, Camp Johnston, Fla. Brest, June 18, 1918. Bordeaux, Supply Warehouse, until May 12, 1919. Private 1st class.

GIEHLER, FRED
July 21, 1918. D. Jan. 21, 1919.
Co. C, 36th M. G. Bn., Camp Devens.

GILLESPIE, ARTHUR H.
Dec. 13, 1917. V. May 21, 1919.
St. Mihiel, Verdun, and Meuse-Argonne engagements. Two citations.

GILLIS, CHESTER ALFRED
July 2, 1917. V. Feb. 8, 1919.
6th Co., Mass. C. A. C., M. N. G. Federal Service, Aug. 5, 1917, stationed at Fort Strong, with the company name changed to 21st Boston C. A. C. Transferred, Dec. 2, 1918, to Batt. F, 55th C. A. C. Private 1st class, Jan. 1, 1918. Overseas, March 25, 1918. Aisne-Marne and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Regiment cited by French and American orders.

GILLIS, JOHN JOSEPH
Oct. 4, 1917. I. March 21, 1919.
Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918. 27th Co., 2d Bn., D. B., Oct. 5 to 15, 1917. Signal Corps Aviation School, Mineola, L. I., Oct. 16, 1917. Enlisted in Casual Detachment, Oct. 23, 1917. 801st Aero Squadron

Dec. 5, 1917. Overseas, Dec. 10, 1917, to March 7, 1919. Service in France and England. 3d Aviation Instruction Center, Issoudun, France, Feb. 21, 1918.

GIROUARD, LOUIS PAUL

April 10, 1917. V. Aug. 23, 1919.

Seaman 2d class; Yeoman 3d class; Yeoman 2d class. U. S. S. *Maine*, Receiving Ship, N. Y.; Naval Station, Virgin Island; U. S. Radio Station, San Juan, P. R.; Receiving Ships, New Orleans and Boston.

GODDARD, WILLIAM FRANCIS

Aug. 17, 1918. V.

Supply Co. No. 333, Q. M. C., Camp Johnston, Fla. Overseas, Oct. 6, 1918. Chief Clerk of Correspondence, Effects Depot, St. Nazaire, Nov. 11, 1918.

GODFREY, FRANK EDWIN

Dec. 6, 1917. V. March 9, 1919.

Private 1st class, Fort Slocum. Fort Oglethorpe, Dec. 24, 1917; France, Feb. 6, 1918; Bordeaux, Feb. 23; St. Aignan.

GODFREY, ROBERT M.

Jan. 15, 1918. V. Jan. 28, 1919.

Corporal, July 20, 1918, Camp Devens; Sergeant, Sept. 15; Sergeant 1st class, Nov. 2.

GOERSHEL, PAUL W.

March 5, 1918. V. Dec. 23, 1918.

Private, Field Ordnance Service. Camp Hancock, Ga., and Camp Cody, N. Mex.

GOODRICH, CHARLES LYMAN

Nov. 17, 1917. V. Jan. 15, 1919.

Ground School, Air Service, Cornell Univ., Jan. 5, 1918; graduated March 2. Sent to Camp Dick, Dallas, Tex. Left Camp Dick, April 3; arrived at Taylor Field, Ala., April 6; discharged as cadet, Aug. 11. Commissioned 2d Lieut., A. S. A., Aug. 12. Sent to Brooks Field, advanced flying school for Instructors; graduated Sept. 28 with highest honor; made Instructor at Brooks Field until Nov. 20; sent to March Field to install "Gospert System" of instruction.

GORDON, DAVID CASPER

Aug. 16, 1918. V. June 20, 1919.

U. S. N. R. F. Seaman 1st class, Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass.; Boston Navy Yard, Nov. 9, 1918. Rating of Yeoman 3d class, April 1, 1919.

*GORWAIZ, RICHARD H.

Q. M. C.

GOSSELIN, JOSEPH A.

Nov., 1917. V. April, 1919.

Aviation Corps. Trained at San Antonio, Tex. Overseas, Feb. 10, 1918, to March 3, 1919. St. Nazaire, France; La Havre; Kidbrook, England; Orly, France; Cleachy, France; zone of advance until Dec., 1918. U. S. A., March 3, 1919.

GOVE, JAMES STOTT

June 14, 1918. V. May 31, 1919.

Private, U. S. M. C.; Private 1st class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 1, 1918. Paris Island, S. C., June 14. Santo Domingo City, P. R., July 22, 1918.

GRANT, WALTER BERNARD
June 26, 1916. V. Dec. 2, 1919.
Corporal, Co. I, 9th Mass. Inf., El Paso, Tex. Overseas, Sept. 20, 1917. Trained near Neufchâteau until Feb. 3, 1918. Chemin-des-Dames, Toul Sector, Château-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne. Sergeant, April 1, 1918. 2d Lieut., Sept. 26, 1918, Co. B, 358th Inf. Wounded, April 20, 1918, at Rambecourt, France. Gassed, May 31, Rapt de Nord (Toul Sector). Wounded, Stenay (Meuse-Argonne), Nov. 7, 1918. In hospital, Nov. 7, 1918, to Dec. 2, 1919. Divisional citation (26th Div.).

*GRAY, EDWARD B.
Q. M. C.

GREEN, CLIFFORD FRANCIS
April 8, 1919. V. May 20, 1919.
R. O. T. C., one year. Navy. Overseas. Bordeaux, St. Nazaire, Nantes.

GREENBERG, SYDNEY
April 27, 1918. V. Dec. 4, 1918.
Seaman 2d class, Bumkin Island, Bumkin Island Cutter. Ship's Guard, East Boston, Lockwood Basin.

GREENFIELD, CHARLES
U. S. A.

GRETTER, LESLIE BURNAM
April 28, 1914. V. April 28, 1919.
Co. K, M. N. G. Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1917. Chemin-des-Dames, Toul Sector, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne.

GRIFFIN, RICHARD KENNETH
Oct. 3, 1918. V.
Seaman, Naval Unit, Harvard. Chief Petty Officer.

*HAGENSEN, CARL HANS
Sept. 4, 1918. I. Died Sept. 30, 1918.
In charge of drafted men en route to Camp Upton, N. Y. 6th Co., 2d Bn., 152d D. B. Contracted influenza. In line for appointment as Q. M. Sergeant. The Syllabus of 1921 was dedicated to his memory by his classmates.

HAGGETT, A. ESTHER
April 13, 1918. V. Aug. 8, 1919.
Yeoman (F) 2d class; rating changed to Yeoman (F) 1st class. Office of First Naval Dist. Supply Office, bookkeeper and accountant.

HALL, LORING H.
Nov. 11, 1917. V. Dec. 30, 1918.
Flying Cadet, Omaha, Neb., Dec. 28, 1917. School of Military Aeronautics, Columbus, Ohio, May, 1918. 2d Lieut., A. S. A., Arcadia, Calif., and Camp Wise, Tex.

HALL, RAYMOND FRANCIS
May 10, 1917. V. Jan. 9, 1920.
Hdqrs. 301st F. S. Bn., 76th Div., Oct. 5, 1917. Overseas, July 10, 1918, to Sept. 24, 1918. Automobile accident, Sept. 24; invalided to hospital. Victory medal.

*HALLOWAY, E. R.
Corporal. No. 2 Construction Bn., B. E. F.

HALLOWELL, HENRY C.
Dec. 18, 1917. D. Dec. 19, 1918.
Coast Art. Corps. Corporal, Aug. 9, 1918. Boston Harbor, Forts Banks, Andrews, Heath, and Warren.

HARRINGTON, JOHN JOSEPH
July 18, 1918. V. Dec. 22, 1918.
Private, Co. L, S. A. T. C. Camp, Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y. 2d Lieut., Inf., Sept. 15, 1918. On duty at Elon College, N. C. Adjutant, Personnel Officer, Paymaster, Intelligence Officer, and Company Commander.

HARRINGTON, MAXWELL P.
July 1, 1918. V.
U. S. Merchant Marine. Seaman and Chief Petty Officer, 1918. Graduated from Mass. Inst. Tech. Nav. School, April, 1919, with 3d Navigation Officer's certificate. 3d Navigation Officer U. S. S. *Grasella.*

HARRIS, HATTIE I.
Aug., 1918.
Q. M. C., Personnel Sec., Boston. Munitions Bldg., Q. M. C., Washington, D. C.

*HARTER, LOREN C.
U. S. N. R.

HASKINS, MERRILL DEANE
July 5, 1917. V. Dec. 5, 1918.
Storekeeper 3d class, U. S. N. R. F. Chief Yeoman. Four trips to England and France on U. S. S. *Harrisburg.*

HASTEDT, HERBERT JOHN
Nov. 1, 1917. V. March 7, 1919.
Yeoman 1st class, U. S. N. R. F. Pelham Bay Naval Training Sta., Pelham, N. Y., June, 1918. Warrant Mach., July 13, 1918. U. S. S. *Panama,* for instruction, Aug., 1918, making one trip to France. Ensign, Nov. 13, 1918. 2d Asst. Engr., U. S. S. *Ambola,* Jan., 1919. Submarine attack, Sept. 4, 1918.

HATCH, JOSEPH PHILIP
May 7, 1917. V. May 2, 1919.
Harvard Naval Unit Base Hospital No. 5, Falmouth, England. France, May 30, 1917. British hospital Camiers, taken over and run till March, 1919. Corporal, July 1, 1918. Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918.

HATCH, WALTER M., JR.
April 3, 1917. V. Dec. 3, 1918.
Seaman 1st class; Acting Q. M. 2d class; Yeoman 2d class.

*HAYES, JOSEPH E.
U. S. A.

*HAZELTINE, PAUL
U. S. A.

HENNESSEY, JAMES JOSEPH
April 29, 1918. D. Jan. 18, 1919.
4th Co., 1st Bn., 151st D. B., Camp Devens. Gunner, Batt. A, 301st F. A. Overseas, July 26, 1918. Camp De Souge, Art. Camp.

HERSEE, DAVID E.
Nov. 14, 1917. V. Dec. 26, 1918.
Yeoman 1st class, U. S. N. R. F. Chief Yeoman, April 1, 1918. Boston

Navy Yard. U. S. S. *Plattsburg*, N. Y. to Brest, France, and Liverpool, England, May 10 to Nov. 21, 1918.

*Higgins, Charles B.

U. S. A.

Higgins, William H., Jr.

May 7, 1917. V. June 2, 1919.

U. S. Base Hospital No. 5. Overseas, May 12, 1917. Hospital work with the British Forces. Private 1st class, May, 1917. Corporal, Sept., 1918. Dannes Camiers, France, May 31, 1917. Boulogne-sur-Mer, France, Oct. 1, 1917.

Higley, Robert Fletcher

April 13, 1917. V. April 30, 1919.

45th Co., 3d Bn., 5th Regt., U. S. M. C. Overseas, June 4, 1917. Wounded June 13, 1918; gassed July 19, 1918. Engagements of Verdun, Chatillon, Château-Thierry, Belleau Wood, and Soissons (Marne-Aisne Offensive). Awarded Croix de Guerre at Belleau for carrying supplies to an advance post and aiding in capturing machine guns. Recommended for D. S. C. also. Regiment cited eleven times by the French. Commissioned Lieut. in Junior Marines.

Hobby, Irving Remington

Aug. 27, 1918. D. Jan. 15, 1919.

Private, 56th F. A. Interpreter of German, Brigade Hdqrs., "Dixie," 31st Div., Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C. Overseas, Oct. 14, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918.

Hodgdon, Lester Wilfred

April 26, 1917. V. May 19, 1919.

51st Co., 5th Reg. U. S. Marines. Corporal, April 17; sergeant, May, 1917. Belleau Wood, Verdun, Pont Mousson, St. Mihiel, and Champagne. Wounded in Belleau Wood and later in Champagne. Croix de Guerre.

Holland, Charles Edward

April 20, 1918. V. Sept. 13, 1919.

Private 1st class U. S. M. C., Paris Island, Quantico, Va., July 20, 1918. France, Sept. 13, 1918.

Hollister, Dwight G. W.

July 18, 1918. V. Dec. 31, 1918.

Private, U. S. A., July 18, 1918. Acting 2d Lieut., Aug. 15, 1918. 2d Lieut., Inf., Sept. 16, 1918. Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y. Personnel Adjt., B. U. S. A. T. C., Boston, Sept. 24, 1918.

Holloway, Edward Rice

Oct. 12, 1916. V. Feb. 29, 1919.

Royal School of Infantry, Halifax. Overseas, with Forestry Corps, Light R. R. Engrs., 1916. Cambrai, Marne, and Ypres. Forestry Corps in Department de Jura, Vosges. Wounded at Cambrai. Sergeant.

Holmgren, H. G. Robson

March 29, 1918. I. July 17, 1919.

Depot Brig., Camp Devens. 3d Engrs. Tr. Regt., Camp Humphreys, Va., April 28, 1918. Overseas, June 12, 1918. Co. C, 116th Engrs. Angers, France, July 5, 1918. Clerk, Army Candidates School, Langres, July 29, 1918. A. E. F. Univ., Beaune, Feb. 26, 1919. Left Marseilles for U. S. June 22, 1919. Arrived New York July 5, 1919. Corporal.

HOLT, GEORGE R.
Dec. 10, 1917. V. March 31, 1919.
Seaman 2d class, U. S. N. R. F. Yeoman 1st class, Jan. 1, 1918. Chief Yeoman, April 1, 1918. Naval Ammunition Depot, Hingham, Mass.

HOPE, JOHN ALFRED
July, 1918. V. Dec. 28, 1918.
Landsman for Q. M., Aviation. Company Clerk, Camp Instructor in Mathematics, and Discharge Officer.

HOPKINS, LEON L.
June 18, 1918. D. Dec. 18, 1918.
Private, Camp Devens. O. T. S., Camp Johnston, July 25, 1918. 2d Lieut., Asst. to Depot Q. M., New York City, Oct. 3, 1918.

HORGAN, ELIZABETH AGNES
April 27, 1918 —
U. S. N. R. F. Stationed at the Chaplain's Office, Charlestown Navy Yard, doing welfare work. Chief Yeoman (F).

HOUGHTON, HAROLD P.
April 6, 1917. V. Feb. 3, 1919.
Seaman, U. S. N. Yeoman 1st class, July 27, 1917. Chief Yeoman, Feb. 1, 1918. Boston Navy Yard, April 6, 1917. Sea and shore duty in France, Sept. 18, 1917. On duty in Paris for month with Admiral Benson, Chief of Naval Operations, in connection with Allied Armistice Commission and Peace Conference.

HOUSTON, HAROLD THOMAS
April 18, 1918. V. Jan. 22, 1919.
Engaged in the production of toxic gases. Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md., Bn. Supply Sergeant, Chemical Warfare Service, Sept. 1, 1918. Transferred, Nov. 15, 1918, to Hdqrs., Edgewood Arsenal, Baltimore, Md.; Cost Accounting Sec., Nov. 15, 1918.

HOWARD, CHARLES EDWARD
Dec. 11, 1917. V. April 7, 1919.
Yeoman 1st class, U. S. N. R F.

HOWARD, CLIFTON MERTON
May 24, 1917. V. June 2, 1919.
Base Hospital No. 6, Massachusetts Gen. Hospital. Trained at Fort Strong, Boston, until July 7, 1917. Sergeant 1st class, June 24, 1917. Overseas, July 10, 1917. Hospital put into operation at Tolence, Bordeaux, France. Transferred, Oct. 31, 1917, to Chief Surgeon's Office, Bordeaux, as Chief Clerk. 1st Lieut., Sanitary Corps, Feb. 2, 1918. Base Medical Property Officer, Base Section No. 2, A. E. F., Nov. 27, 1918. Assigned Medical Supply Officer for Bordeaux Embarkation Camp for remainder of service. Discharged, Camp Dix.

*HOWE, CHARLES W.
Commissioned Lieutenant and Instructor of Aviation, and assigned to Brooks Field, San Antonio, Tex., Oct., 1918. On enlistment, sent to Princeton Ground School. On July 1 sent to the flying school at Americus, Ga.

HULEATT, THOMAS R.
Nov. 12, 1917. V. Nov. 29, 1918.

Cadet, Ground School, U. S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, March 30, 1918; Camp Dick, Tex., July, 1918; Scott Field, Ill., Sept., 1918.

HUNT, BISHOP CARLETON

July 18, 1918. V. Dec. 31, 1918.

R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y. 2d Lieut., Inf., U. S. A., Sept. 16, 1918. Instructor, S. A. T. C., George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C., Sept. 21, 1918. Recommended for permanent commission in U. S. A.

HUTCHINSON, ARTHUR PERKINS

May 21, 1918. V. April 4, 1919.

Private 1st class, July 14, 1918. Stationed at Fort Revere. Transferred to Batt. D, 71st F. A., Fort Andrews, June 4, 1918. Overseas, July 30, 1918.

INNIS, ALVAH DURRELL

May 6, 1917. V. March 22, 1919.

Co. B, 101st Engrs., Camp Devens. France, Sept. 24, 1917. Toul Sector and Aisne-Marne Offensive. In hospitals July 18 to Sept. Attached to hospital, Sept., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

JAMESON, CHARLES FRANKLIN

April 18, 1917. V. Jan. 29, 1919.

U. S. N. Chief Q. M., Chief Yeoman, and Cadet. Ensign, Jan. 11, 1918. Lieut., Sept. 2, 1918. On duty in 1st and 2d Naval Dists. U. S. S. *New Hampshire*, Jan. 11, 1918. U. S. destroyer forces, Queenstown, Ireland, May 29, 1918.

*JENNINGS, HARVEY B.

Awarded the Croix de Guerre.

JENSEN, ARTHUR T.

Jan. 3, 1918. V.

Private, Ord. Corps. Fort Slocum, Camp Jackson, and Camp Hancock. Overseas, May 26, 1918. Service of Supply. Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

JEWELL, EDMUND FRANCIS

May 11, 1917. V. Jan. 22, 1919.

Enlisted at Newport, R. I., in Navy. Repaired mine sweepers. At sea after rating was raised to M. M. 2d class. Returned to O. T. S., and received commission May, 1918. Convoy duty. Injured in storm at sea, spring, 1918; hospital three months. Ensign, Boston, inactive duty.

*JOHNSON, BERNARD S.

Sergeant, 101st Regt., U. S. Engrs., 26th Div., France.

JOHNSON, EDGAR W.

May 22, 1917. V. April 29, 1919.

In France nineteen months. Corporal. Chemin-des-Dames, Apremont, Toul, Château-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, and Verdun engagements. * 101st F. A., 26th Div.

JOHNSON, ERNEST S.

Sept. 24, 1918. I. April 10, 1919.

Private, Fort Slocum, N. Y. Bureau of Aircraft Production, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1918. Detach. No. 2, Accounts Sec., Aircraft Production. Army Auditor, Wright-Martin Aircraft Corp., New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 10, 1918. Private 1st class, Jan. 1, 1919.

JOHNSON, ROY G.
July 31, 1917. V. Dec. 23, 1918.
Army Aviation Service. Corporal, Oct. 21, 1917. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1917. Machine Gunner. Texas, Aug., 1917; New Jersey, Oct., 1917; Virginia, Nov., 1917; France, Jan., 1918; England, Feb., 1918; France, Oct., 1918.

JOHNSON, SIMON OVERTON
Aug. 31, 1918. D. Dec. 7, 1918.
Asst. Company Clerk, Camp Devens. Ranking Enlisted Men and Clerk at Infirmary, Camp Dix, Oct. 20, 1918.

JONES, JOSEPH LEROY
April 29 — Nov. 29, 1918.
U. S. Shipping Board Recruiting Service. Instructor on U. S. Training Ship *Governor Cobb*. Cruised Atlantic Coast continually from Eastport, Me., to Newport News, Va.

*KANAGAN, RALPH H.
20th Engrs., 5th Batt.

KANALY, PAUL J.
May 15, 1917. V.
Yeoman 3d class, U. S. N. R. F. Yeoman 1st class, Nov., 1917. Chief Yeoman, April 1, 1918. Service in U. S. until April 12, 1918; Killingholme, England, until Jan. 5, 1919. Overseas, April 12, 1918. Air Station Service in England.

KANZ, WALTER J.
Jan. 31, 1916. V. April 29, 1919.
Mass. C. A. C. Overseas, Oct. 3, 1917, with Co. B, 101st Amm. Tr., "Yankee Division." Private, Private 1st class, and Corporal. Sergeant, April 1, 1918. Arrived in U. S. April 18, 1919. Chemin-des-Dames, Seicheprey, Xivray, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne.

*KATEON, FREDERICK L.
Signal Corps, Aviation Dept.

*KEELAN, EDWARD J.
U. S. A.

KELLEY, GEORGE H., JR.
April 20, 1918. V. April 26, 1919.
Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa. Landed Genoa, Italy, June 27. Crossed Alps into France Sept. 1, 1918. Engagements of St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. A. O., Germany. Private, Sec. 599, U. S. Ambulance Service. Awarded Italian Service Medal.

KENEFICK, AUSTIN WALSH
May 8, 1917. V. June 18, 1919.
Sergeant, Batt. B, 101st F. A., 26th Div. Twenty-one months overseas in every American Offensive. Wounded twice, at the Marne and at Verdun.

*KENNEY, WILLIAM HOWLAND
War Cross, French Government. Overseas, June 28, 1917. American Field Service, acting with French Army. Plattsburg, two terms, 1st Lieut. Hospital service.

KIDDER, WILLIAM S. G.
July, 1917. V. Sept. 25, 1919.
Training Camp in Toronto, Canada. 1st Lieut., Nov., 1917. Flying schools,

England and Scotland, Dec., 1917, to June, 1918. France, June to August. Shot down. Prisoner of war Aug. 1, 1918, until end of war.

KING, FRANCIS A.
April 5, 1918. I. April 5, 1919.
Fort Douglas, Salt Lake City, and Camp Devens, Mass. Overseas, July 14, 1918, to March 10, 1919. 33d Engrs.

KING, FRANK D.
May 19, 1917. V. Dec. 16, 1918.
Naval Reserve, U. S. S. *Ticonderoga*. Harvard Cadet School. U. S. S. *Ticonderoga* shelled by submarine, with loss of 208 lives.

KING, HARRY WALTER
Oct. 7, 1917. V. Dec., 1918.
St. Helena Training Station, Norfolk, Va. U. S. S. *Mississippi* Dec. 12, 1917.

KINSMAN, SAMUEL FREEMAN
Oct. 11, 1918. I. Nov. 25, 1918.
C. O. T. S., Inf.

KITSON, LEE C.
Nov. 7, 1917. I. April 10, 1919.
Private, Camp Devens. Fort Monroe, Va., Dec., 1917, special course of three months. Coast Defenses of Galveston, Fort Crockett, Tex., March, 1918. Sergeant Major.

*KLEIN, HERMAN E.
Government work.

KORD, EDWARD F.
April 10, 1918. V. March 15, 1919.
Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918. 816th Depot Aero Squad., Detroit, Mich., April 10, 1918. Signal Corps, Elizabeth, N. J., May 18, 1918. 3d Detach., Air Service Production, Jamaica Plain, Mass., Aug. 23, 1918.

KORD, ZIGMONT JOSEPH
March 5, 1918. I.
Enlisted as Private. Sergeant, Dec. 24, 1918. Sergeant 1st class, Jan. 10, 1919. Fort Slocum, March 5, 1918. Ordnance Training School, Dartmouth College. Completed studies, then transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga., April 23, 1918. 103d Ord. Co., Camp Devens, Mass.

LADDEN, CHARLES A.
Aug. 18, 1917. V.
Accounting Div., Navy Yard, Boston, Mass. Chief Assistant to Resident Cost Inspector, U. S. N., Groton, Conn. Disbursing Officer, Electric Boat Co., Groton, Conn. Chief Yeoman, U. S. N. R. F.

LAHTI, MATTHEWS
Dec. 17, 1917. V. Dec. 20, 1918.
2d Lieut., U. S. Sig. R. C., Dec. 17, 1917. 1st Lieut., Aug. 7, 1918. Boston, Mass., and Washington, D. C.

LAKEY, FRANK E.
June 12, 1917 —
Sergeant, Co. B, 13th Regt., Mass. S. G. Over draft age.

LANDERGAN, WALTER LAWRENCE
Oct. 23, 1917. V. Oct. 3, 1919.

U. S. N. R. F., Yeoman 1st class. Chief Yeoman, April 1, 1918. Ensign, Supply Corps, Jan. 20, 1919. Boston, Mass.; Machias, Me.; Pelham Bay Park, N. Y. Officer-Material School for Pay Corps, Princeton, N. J. Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Norfolk, Va., Feb. 1, 1919. U. S. S. *Lake Superior*, sea duty as Supply Officer, March 1, 1919. U. S. S. *Evansville*.

LANE, STANLEY WADSWORTH

Sept. 21, 1918. D. Dec. 5, 1918.

Private. Stenographer to Captain Perkins of Motor Transport Corps, Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.

LANG, ALECK (1916)

May 30, 1918. D. March 17, 1919.

One month at Camp Jackson, N. C. Sergeant, Batt. F, 119th F. A. Aisne-Marne and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

LANGE, KARL LENWOOD

April 18, 1917. V.

Naval Aviator. Q. M. 1st class, Ensign, Lieut. (j. g.), Pensacola, Fla.; Hampton Roads, Va.; Chatham, Mass.

LANGLEY, FRANK JOSEPH

June 12, 1917. V. Dec. 17, 1918.

Yeoman 1st class, U. S. N. R. F.

Charlestown Navy Yard, Charlestown. U. S. N. Hdqrs., Little Bldg., Boston. Hingham, Bumkin Island, and Wakefield, Mass. U. S. N. Patrol Boat Station, Rockland, Me. O. T. S., Pelham Bay, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1918.

*LANGLEY, HAROLD F.

Discharged from the service spring of 1919.

*LANGLEY, WALTER A.

Service in France.

LATHAM, ROBERT

July 31, 1917. V. April 3, 1919.

Three months' training at Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y. First checker of ammunition. Advance Ord. Depot 4, Jonchery, Haute Marne, France. Chief Storekeeper Pyrotechnics and Chemical Ammunition, June 10, 1918. Lecturer and Demonstrator of Pyros and Ammunition. Day and night service supplying ammunition during drives. Sergeant, Sept., 1918.

LEASON, EDWIN E.

July 29, 1917. V.

Regular Army. Boston, Mass., July 27, 1917. Enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., July 29, 1917. 79th Aero Squad., Camp Kelly, Tex., Aug. 14, 1917. Appointed Acting 1st Sergeant on same date. Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1917. Transferred to Garden City, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1917. Sergeant 1st class, Nov. 17, 1917. Overseas, Nov. 22, 1917. Asst. to Construction Officers, 7th Aviation Instruction Center, U. S. Aerial Bombing School, Aulnay, France. Master Signal Electrician.

*LEATHERS, CARL H.

U. S. A.

*LEAVY, JOSEPH A.

U. S. N. R. F., Boston Navy Yard.

LEAVY, PHILIP C.
April, 1918 — April, 1919.
Seaman 3d class, U. S. N. R. F., Hingham Training Station. Yeoman 2d class, Receiving Ship, Boston. Yeoman 1st class, U. S. S. *Seneca III.* Seven months of overseas duty. Chief Yeoman.

*LEE, CHARLES ASA
Dec. 8, 1917. V. Deceased Jan. 18, 1919.
Q. M. C., Jacksonville, nine months. O. T. C., Sergeant, April, 1918. 2d Lieut., Sept. 28, 1918. Governor's Island, N. Y. Acting Adjutant till time of his death.

*LEONARD, WILLIAM P.
Corporal, Hdqrs. Co., 301st Inf.

*LIGHT, PHILIP I.
U. S. A.

LINDBERG, ERNEST E.
May 27, 1917. V. July 24, 1917.
Private, Batt. A, 1st Regt., N. G. Discharged on special orders from Adjutant General because services were required by Construction Division of the Army. Member Field Auditor's Staff, Camp Devens. Chief Commissary Auditor, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., April 1, 1919.

*LINDBERG, GUSTAVE V.
U. S. Naval Base, Brest.

LINDQUIST, JOHN ARTHUR
Aug. 19, 1917. V. Aug. 13, 1919.
Co. D, 8th Mass. N. G. Mexican Border, 1915 to 1916. Corporal, June 19, 1917. Sergeant, July 20, 1917. Co. G, 103d U. S. Inf. Bois Brule, Apremont, Seicheprey, Xivray, Aisne-Marne. Wounded twice. Repulsed enemy combatant patrol in hand-to-hand battle in No-Man's-Land, for which Croix de Guerre was recommended.

LINN, C. C.
May 26, 1917. V. Feb. 2, 1919.
Sergeant, Q. M. C., Camp Lee, Va. Sergeant, F. A., Saumur, France, Jan. 1, 1918. 2d Lieut., May 1, 1918. Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

LIPPHARDT, HARRY B.
Oct. 16, 1917. V. July 8, 1919.
Sergeant, Q. M. C. Sergeant 1st class, Feb., 1918. 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., May 14, 1918. 2d Lieut., M. T. C., Aug. 15, 1918. 1st Lieut., M. T. C., Oct. 10, 1918. Recommended for Captain, Oct. 30, 1918. Boston, Mass.; Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; Fort Sheridan; and Central Depot, Chicago.

*LIPPINCOTT, HARRY B.
Feb., 1918, with Provisional Office Workers, Co. 3, Camp Joseph E. Johnston. Sergeant.

LITCHFIELD, GEORGE ALBION
Dec. 11, 1917. V. Dec. 16, 1918.
R. O. T. C., Plattsburg. Director in charge of Defense Problems, Chemical Warfare Service, American University Experiment Station, Washington. Sergeant 1st class.

LOCKWOOD, CLEMENT LORING
Nov. 19, 1917. V.
Private, 3d Engrs., Camp Meade, Md. Camp Laurel, Md., Jan. 10, 1918. Overseas, April 13, 1918. Stationed at Nevers, Issoudun, Châteauroux, Meuse River Valley, Poinçon. Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

*LONG, CARL
Enlisted June, 1917. Commissioned Ensign, Naval Aviation, 1918. Stationed at Pensacola, Fla. Flight Instructor.

LORD, EDWIN A.
March 12, 1918. V. July 15, 1919.
Hospital Apprentice 2d class, March 12, 1918; 1st class, May 2, 1918. Pharmacist's Mate 3d class, Dec. 4, 1918. Boston, Hingham, and Chatham, Mass. Pharmacist Mates' School, Hampton Roads, Va.

LOWELL, ERNEST WALTER
July 24, 1918. D. Jan. 31, 1919.
Private, 74th Inf., 12th Div., Camp Devens, Mass. Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1918.

LUDDY, RICHARD
June 5, 1917. V. May 2, 1919.
Enlisted as Motor Cycle Dispatch Rider, rank of Private. 14th Engrs., with the British Light Railways. Arras-Bapaume Sector, Aug. 21, 1917, to May 20, 1918. Somme Defensive, March 21, 1918. Aisne-Marne and Meuse-Argonne Fronts.

LUFKIN, RAYMOND HASKELL
Nov. 14, 1917. V. Jan. 4, 1919.
Private.

*LYNCH, DANIEL MARK
Dec. 19, 1917.
Private, Batt. F, 55th C. A. C. Located at Fort Standish and Fort Strong. Overseas, April 1, 1918. Accidentally killed by machine gun caisson July 11, 1918.

LYONS, FRANCIS W., JR.
Aug. 23, 1918. V. Feb. 25, 1919.
Steward Apprentice, Merchant Marine. U. S. S. *Gov. Dingley*, Training Ship. First class Petty Officer, Nov., 1918. Chief Petty Officer, Dec., 1918.

MACALLISTER, LAURENCE
May 1, 1918. V. Dec. 28, 1918.
British Royal Flying Corps. Trained in camps in and about Toronto and Hamilton, Ontario. 2d Lieut., Oct. 2, 1918. Fourteen weeks in hospital as result of two crashes during solo flying.

*MACCONNELL, EDWIN E., '17
Private, Co. C., 101st U. S. Engrs., A. E. F.

*MACCORMACK, HELENE E.
Yeoman (F).

MACDONALD, HECTOR
May 1, 1917. V. May 3, 1919.
Chief Yeoman, U. S. N. Boston, Philadelphia, England, France, Ireland, and Wales.

MacDonald, Kenneth R.
June 1, 1916. V. April 28, 1919.
Private, 141st Inf. Bn., Signal Section, Port Arthur, Ontario, Can. Private, Canadian Inf. Bde., Horncliffe and Seaford, England, April, 1917, to Aug., 1918. With 1st Inf. Bde., Seaford. Signaller, 8th Canadian Inf., France, Belgium, and Germany, Aug., 1918. Secretary, 8th Bn. Branch Khaki College of Canada.

*MacDonald, Ray
U. S. M. C. Training Camp, Port Royal, S. C.

MacDow, Chester Malcolm
Dec. 10, 1917. V.
Private, Dec. 10, 1917. Private 1st class, May 23, 1918. Sergeant 1st class, March 13, 1919. Camp Med. Supply Depot, Camp Devens, Mass., Dec. 10, 1917. Camp Med. Supply Depot, Camp Merritt, N. J., Jan. 29, 1918.

*MacLeod, Leslie A.
U. S. Aviation Corps.

*MacPherson, Robert E.
Q. M. C.

Magee, William J.
Oct. 16, 1917. V.
Accountant with Constructing Q. M., Camp Devens, Mass. Ensign, Oct. 16, 1917. Lieut. (j. g.), Pay Corps, U. S. N. R. F., Sept. 29, 1918. Adviser and Asst. to Compensation Board, Washington, D. C.

*Magoon, John A.
23d Inf., Co. F, France.

Magoon, Kenneth Southard
March 21, 1918. V. Nov. 26, 1918.
School of Military Aeronautics, M. I. T., Cambridge, Mass. S. M. A., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Tex. Artillery Aerial Observation Camp, Fort Monroe, Va. Air Service Cadet.

*Manley, Anthony
A. E. F.

Manter, Ralph M.
Aug. 26, 1917. V. May 1, 1919.
1st Lieut., 30th Co., 151st D. B., Camp Devens, Mass. Captain, Infantry. Captain, Paymaster Corps.

Marino, Louis A.
July 21, 1918. D. Jan. 31, 1919.
Enlisted at Camp Devens. Assigned to 17th Co., 5th Bn., 151st D. B. Transferred to Amb. Co. 245, 12th San. Tr. Private 1st class, Sept. 1, 1918. Transferred to special work in the Personnel Dept., Hdqrs. 12th San. Tr. Appointed Sergeant, Dec. 18, 1918, and placed in charge of Personnel Dept.

Marsh, Brooks Herbert
April 18, 1918. V.
2d class Pharmacist's Mate, Med. Div., 1st Naval Dist., Boston. Little Building and Charlestown Navy Yard.

Marshall, Francis W. (*v.* C. L. A.)

MARTIN, HERBERT WEBSTER
Sept. 3, 1918. D.
Private, 151st D. B. Private 1st class, Med. Detach., Camp Devens, Nov., 1918.

MARTIN, JOHN HAROLD
May 23, 1918. V. May 16, 1919.
Yeoman, U. S. N. U. S. Naval Training Station, Hingham, and Bumkin Island.

MASSEY, FRANK JONES
April 30, 1917. V. Dec. 13, 1918.
Training Ship *Topeka*, Portsmouth, N. H., Navy Yard. Bumkin Island Training Station. U. S. S. *Aztec*. Hingham Training Station. On board *City of St. Louis* as cadet, then at Pelham Bay T. S. Ensign, July 13, 1918. U. S. S. *Northern Pacific*, transport duty, New York to Brest, Aug. 2, 1918.

MATTHEWS, LLOYD F.
Dec. 1, 1917. V. March 15, 1919.
Fifteen and one-half months as private in Q. M. C., Jacksonville, Fla.

*MATTHEWS, MILTON ALEXANDER
Aug. 25, 1917. V. Killed in action July 26, 1918.
Commissioned 1st Lieut. at Plattsburg R. O. T. C. Nov. 27, 1917. Student, 2d Corps Army School, France, Jan., 1918. Assigned to Co. A. 167th Inf., 42d Div. Gassed while in action in the Lorraine Sector June 18, 1918. Returned to service July 26. Killed in action during Marne-Aisne Offensive.

*MATTIMORE, LEONARD J.
U. S. N. R.

*MCCANN, JAMES H.
Sergeant, Finance Dept., Q. M. C., Camp Devens, Mass. 301st F. A., U. S. A.

MCCARTE, JOHN J.
Aug. 26, 1917. I.
Amb. Div., U. S. A. Sergeant, Camp Surgeon's Office. Stationed for nine months at Camp Jackson, Fla.

MCCARTHY, CHARLES C.
June 6, 1918. V. Dec. 12, 1918.
Flying Cadet, U. S. A. A. S. A. School of Military Aeronautics, M. I. T., July 16, 1919. School of M. A., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1918. Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Tex., Oct. 11, 1918. Ellington Field, Tex., Nov. 1, 1918.

*MCCARTHY, EDWARD J.
U. S. N. R. F.

MCCARTHY, EDWARD LEO
July 15, 1917. V. Dec. 7, 1918.
Gunnery Sergeant, U. S. Marine Aviation Corps. 2d Lieut., temporary. Stationed at Technology, Boston Navy Yard Marine Barracks, and Miami, Fla.

MCCARTHY, HERBERT LEO
June 29, 1918. V. Feb. 10, 1919.
Accounting Dept., U. S. N. R. F. Assigned to Spruce Production for the Navy, Boston, Mass.

McCarthy, Leo
June 30, 1917. V. April 10, 1919.
M. I. T. Oxford Univ. and English Flying Schools. Aviation Cadet, Army, July, 1917. 1st Lieut., Air Service, May, 1918. M. I. T., July 1, 1919. Oxford, England, Oct. 1, 1917. Grantham, England, Nov. 1, 1919. Pilot with Squad. 8, on Toul Sector.

McGettigan, James J.
June 23, 1917. V. July 9, 1919.
Ambulance Service, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. Sergeant 1st class, Med. Dept., Embarkation Hospital No. 1, Hoboken. Q. M. C., Feb. 1, 1919. Q. M. Sergeant, April 19, 1919.

McHardy, Lewis J.
May 22, 1917. V. June 20, 1919.
Plattsburg, 1916. Private, 401st Telegraph Bn. Signal Corps, Camp Devens. France, March 20, 1918. Sergeant. Telephone construction work at Gievres, Limoges, Bordeaux, and Tours. Office of Chief Signal Officer, July 5, 1918.

*McIntosh, Walter H.
M. S. G.

McIver, John L.
July 25, 1917. V. April 28, 1919.
M. N. G., 1913. France, Sept. 21, 1917. 101st Inf., Co. A. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Sergeant when discharged.

*McLaughlin, E. A., Jr.
2d Lieut., C. A. C., U. S. R.

McLaughlin, Robert J.
June 1, 1917. V. May, 1919.
Private, 8th Inf., M. N. G. Sergeant, July 25, 1917. Transferred to 104th Inf.; then to 103d Inf., Westfield, Mass. 2d Lieut., N. G., July 9, 1918. 2d Lieut., U. S. A., Jan. 6, 1919. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul-Apremont Sectors. Battles of Apremont, April 12, 1918; Xivray, June 16, 1918; Château-Thierry. Argonne-Meuse Offensive. Wounded in action Dec. 27, 1917, with British E. F., and on July 26, 1918, during Aisne-Marne Offensive. Gassed on Nov. 11, 1918, one hour before armistice. Cited in orders March 29, 1918. Croix de Guerre with two silver stars. March 31, 1918.

*McLean, Gordon H.
Canadian E. F.

*McLeod, Warren
Naval Service.

McMahon, Walter J.
Feb. 6, 1918. V. Feb. 8, 1919.
Sig. Corps, Burlington, Vt. 3d Service Co., March 28, 1918. 46th Service Co., July 1, 1918. 209th Field Sig. Corps, Camp Sheridan, Ala., July 21, 1918. Corporal, Bn. Sig. Corps, Co. B, July 31, 1918. Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918. Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918. Sergeant 1st class, Dec. 1, 1918.

Mees, Joseph H.
Sept. 30, 1918. Dec. 13, 1918.
Air Service Depot, Mitchell Field, Garden City, L. I. Assigned to duty as examiner with Trade Test Board; later transferred as clerk at Headquarters.

MERRILL, SEYMOUR PRESTON
Oct. 22, 1918. D. Dec. 22, 1918.
Private, C. A. C., Fort Williams, Portland, Me.

*MILCHEN, HARRY S.
Corporal, Q. M. Div.

MILLER, ALAN
April 17, 1917 — Feb. 10, 1919.
Enlisted as Q. M. 2d class, Class II, N. R. F. Detailed to R. S. at Boston. Transferred to U. S. S. *Mount Vernon*, July, 1917; U. S. Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, Feb., 1918; Federal Rendezvous, Aug.; R. S. at N. Y., August; U. S. S. *Ophir*, Aug.; U. S. M. Station, Gibraltar, Nov.; R. S. at Norfolk, Dec.; U. S. S. *Drechterland*, Jan., 1919. Jan. 18, 1918, injured while on duty in Bay of Biscay.

*MILLER, WILLIAM T.
Aviation Corps.

MOFFITT, HAROLD
March 13, 1918. V. Dec. 20, 1919.
Landsman electrician for Radio, Naval Tr. Station, Newport, R. I. 3d class Wireless Operator, Naval Wireless School, Harvard. 2d class Operator, Receiving Ship, Boston, Sept. 20, 1918.

MONAHAN, WALTER H.
Dec. 1, 1917. I. Feb. 3, 1919.
Cadet, U. S. A. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J. Cadet, Camp Dick, Dallas, Tex., and Carlstrom Field, Arcadia, Fla.

MOONEY, MICHAEL J. (1920–21)
June 20, 1916. V. March 17, 1919.
La Légion d' Etranger of French Army, Rheims Sector, Jan. to April, 1915. 9th Mass. Inf., M. N. G., June 21 to Nov., 1916. Mexican Border Service. A. E. F., with Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div., March 25, 1917, to March 17, 1919. Detached in France, Sept. 21, 1917, with 26th Div. Chemin-des-Dames, Toul Sector, Seicheprey, Lorraine Sector, Château-Thierry. Gassed at Seicheprey and wounded at Château-Thierry. "Médaille de Morocco" by Marshall Pétain. Corporal when discharged.

MOORE, FRANCIS EDWARD
April 30, 1918. V. Feb. 1, 1919.
Seaman, U. S. N. R. F. Newport, May 10, 1918. U. S. S. P. 907, May 30. U. S. S. *Virginia*, Oct. 8. Two trips as convoy. Hampton Roads, Va., Dec. 5, 1918.

MOORE, LEROY STEARNS
April 1, 1918. I. Jan. 23, 1919.
Musician 2d class, Army, Aug., 1918. Musician 1st class, Oct., 1918. Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Fort Myer, Va.; Camp Humphreys, Va.

MORRILL, HAROLD B.
April 26, 1917. V. Feb. 11, 1919.
Sergeant, Hdqrs. Co., 101st F. A. Overseas, Sept. 7, 1917. 2d Lieut., 339th F. A., Sept. 25, 1918. Engagements of Seicheprey and Apremont. Attended Brigade School, Coetquidan, Saumur Artillery School, and American Tractor Artillery School.

*Morse, Donald H.
U. S. A.

Morse, Everett Burnside
Oct. 25, 1918. I. Feb. 21, 1919.
Private, S. A. T. C. C. O. T. S. Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 11, 1918. 2d Lieut., Inf., U. S. R., Feb. 21, 1919.

*Morse, Fred Bates
July 7, 1917 — June 6, 1918.
U. S. M. C. Trained at Philadelphia and Quantico. Overseas, Feb., 1918. Killed in action in assault on Boureches and Belleau Wood, June 6, 1918.

Moulton, Maurice E.
April 7, 1917 — Dec. 12, 1918.
U. S. N. Attached to U. S. S. *Whitecap*, First Dist. Mine Force.

Moynihan, John Aloysius
Oct. 13, 1917. V. June 11, 1919.
Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1918. Sergeant 1st class, Oct. 15, 1918. Stationed at Texas, Tennessee, and New York. Overseas service, Feb. 16, 1918, to May 23, 1919.

Munro, Arthur A.
Oct. 4, 1917. V. March 21, 1919.
Yeoman 1st class. Ensign, Supply Corps, U. S. N. R. F. Hdqrs., 1st Naval Dist., Boston, Mass. Disbursing Officer, Section Base, Cape May, N. J.

Munsie, Malcolm Lane
April 25, 1918. V. Jan. 25, 1919.
Seaman 1st class, U. S. N. R. F. U. S. S. *Westmount.* Made trip to Brest and St. Nazaire, France. Submarine attack, Oct. 23, 1918; one ship in convoy sunk. Overseas duty, Oct. 30 to Dec. 13, 1918.

Murphy, Clarence H.
May 29, 1918. V. Dec. 30, 1918.
73d Art., C. A. C., Fort Banks, Mass. Act. Reg. Supply Sergeant. Corporal, Aug. 15, 1918. Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1918. Sergeant Major, Nov. 16, 1918. Overseas, Sept., 1918.

Murphy, Edward A.
Feb. 4, 1918. I. March 19, 1919.
Government Accountant, Feb. 4, 1918. Corporal, Dec. 10, 1918. Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1918. Sergeant 1st class, Dec. 15, 1918. Fort Slocum, Feb. 4, 1918; Detroit, Mich., Feb. 23, 1918; Waltham, Mass., April 23, 1918.

Murphy, James Joseph
May 18, 1917. V. May 2, 1919.
Camp Rockingham, June to July, 1917. England and France, Aug., 1917. Engagements: Somme Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive. Injured in Amm. Tr. Oct. 15, 1918.

Murphy, Joseph M.
Oct. 4, 1917. D.
Private, 302d Inf., Camp Devens, Mass. O. T. S., Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., June 22, 1918. 1st Lieut., Q. M. C., Boston Army Supply Base, July 5, 1918.

NASON, CHARLES FRANCIS (v. Law)

*NASON, FRANCIS
Overseas.

NASON, MYRON F.
May 25, 1917. V. April 29, 1919.
Chemin-des-Dames, Seicheprey, Xivray, 2d Battle of Marne, St. Mihiel, Verdun. Musician 1st class, 102d F. A., 26th Div.

NELSON, FREDERICK B.
May 10, 1918. I. Jan. 28, 1919.
Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; Camp Devens.

NEWHALL, ALLAN PERKINS (1916–17)
May 31, 1917 — April 29, 1919.
U. S. Sig. Corps, 26th Div. Overseas Sept. 21, 1917. Corporal, Jan., 1918. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors; Seicheprey; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

NEWMAN, NATHAN
Sept. 11, 1918 — Jan. 18, 1919.
U. S. N. R. F. Mess Attendant, Bumkin Island, Boston, Mass.

*NEWTON, HERBERT B., JR.
Naval Auxiliary School.

*NICHOLS, CHARLES E.
Base Hospital No. 44.

NICHOLS, REGINALD BURTON
Aug. 29, 1918. D.
Private, Med. Corps, U. S. Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.

*NICKERSON, ALFRED O.
U. S. M. C. Port Royal, S. C.; Newport News, Va.

NOONE, WILLIAM CLARENCE
Dec. 10, 1917. V. Jan. 9, 1919.
Private, 23d Engrs. Overseas, Jan., 1917. On the Front from Feb. 5, 1918, to Oct. 1, 1918; wounded by high explosive shell. In hospitals in France till Dec. 10, 1918. Sailed for U. S. Most of service as Dispatch Rider. Engagements of Toul Front, Marne-Aisne, St. Mihiel, and Verdun.

*NORTON, THOMAS F.
U. S. A., Aviation Section.

NORWOOD, HOWARD L.
Nov. 17, 1917. V.
Naval Hospital Corps, Charlestown Navy Yard. Hospital Apprentice 1st class, U. S. N. R. F.

NUCKLEY, JOHN WILLIAMS
Nov. 16, 1901. V. April 10, 1919.
Served through the Haitian and Mexican Campaigns; patrolled African and Spanish coasts. Convoyed merchant ships between Gibraltar and England.

NUTT, ROGER WOLCOTT
Aug. 7, 1918. V. Dec. 6, 1918.
Aviation, U. S. N. R. F. Lds., U. S. Naval Training Station, Charleston, S. C. Ten days at Mt. Pleasant Rifle Range.

*O'Brien, Paul Francis, '20
U. S. S. *Aztec*.

O'Donnell, John Bernard
July 29, 1918 — Jan. 8, 1919.
Yeoman, U. S. N. R. F., Washington, D. C. Receiving Ship, New York City, Oct. 1, 1918. U. S. S. *Morristown*, Ammunition Ship, from New York to Bordeaux, Oct. 27, 1918.

Older, Archibald W.
Jan. 7, 1917. V. Dec. 24, 1918.
Chief Boatswain's Mate, Hingham, Mass. Bumkin Island O. T. S.

Olney, Charles Edward
May 24, 1917. V.
Q. M. 3d class, U. S. N. R. F., Bumkin Island. Receiving Ship, Boston. Coast Guard Sta. No. 25, Boston. U. S. S. *Rockport*, S. P. 738. U. S. S. T. R. 37. Q. M. 2d class, Feb. 1, 1919.

Orton, Clarence A.
April 11, 1917. V. Dec. 10, 1918.
Seaman, U. S. N. R. F., Bumkin Island and Boston Harbor. Radio and Supply Base, Bar Harbor, Me., Oct. 19, 1918. Yeoman 1st class.

Osborn, Charles Childs
Nov. 24, 1917. V. Jan. 3, 1919.
Seaman 2d class, U. S. N. R. F., Bumkin Island. Cadet School, Cambridge, Mass., Feb., 1918. Ensign, U. S. S. *San Diego*, June 16, 1918. Ship sunk July 19, 1919, between Portsmouth, N. H., and New York. In the water, clinging to mess-table, for many hours, until rescued by freighter. Receiving Ship, New York City, July 26, 1919.

*Osmond, Alfred J.
U. S. A.

Ostburg, Ralph A., Jr.
April 7, 1917 — March 19, 1919.
Entered U. S. N. as Ensign, Supply Corps. Promoted to rank of Lieut. (j. g.). Sea duty; special duty in Canada. Asst. to Dist. Supply Officer, First Naval Dist. Officer in charge Accounting Division, First Naval Dist.

Paige, Francis
Sept. — Nov., 1918.
First Casualty Corps, Plattsburg.

Palamountain, Philip Ryder
Sept. 22, 1917. V. April 4, 1919.
Previous experience as Volunteer with the French Army. Private 1st class, Verdun Offensive, Aug., 1917; Somme Defensive, March to April, 1918; Aisne Defensive, May to June, 1918; Champagne Offensive, Sept. to Nov., 1918. A. O., Germany, Nov., 1918. Divisional citation for the Croix de Guerre.

*Paresky, Arthur P.
Q. M. Corps.

*Parker, Kenneth C.
Ensign, U. S. N. R.

PARKER, MAX YERXA
April 27, 1918. V. Feb. 6, 1919.
U. S. N. R. F. Coxswain, July, 1917. Chief Boatswain's Mate, Feb. 10, 1918. Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., June 6, 1918. Commonwealth Pier, Boston; Marblehead, Mass.; Patrol Boat No. 309, Boston. Camp Hingham, Mass., Jan. 13. Officer-Material School, Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 18. U. S. Transport *Liboney*, June 17, 1918. San Diego, Calif., Oct. 5, 1918.

PARSONS, LEON LESLIE
Jan. 18, 1918. I. April 18, 1918.
Six weeks in army camp. Discharged on account of disability incurred in line of duty.

*PATERSON, BENNETT H.
U. S. A.

*PAUL, ELLIOTT C.
R. O. T. C.

PERKINS, ALBERT WINSLOW
May 29, 1917. V.
Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps, U. S. A. Private 1st class, June 2, 1917. Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1917. Sergeant 1st class, April 19, 1918. Hospital Sergeant, June 21, 1918. Hdqrs., N. E. Dept., Boston, Mass. Sergeant Major U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 44, Camp Dix, N. J. Overseas, July 26, 1918. Mesves Hospital Center, France, Jan. 1, 1919. Chief Clerk, Hdqrs. Camp Surgeon's Office, Dept. Sanitation, Camp Pontanezen, Brest, from March 24, 1919.

PERLMAN, LOUIS
May 17, 1918. V. May 16, 1919.
Army Transport Service. Mail Censor, Asst. to Loading and Debarkation Officers, Newport News, Va., June 27, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Sergeant, Hdqrs. Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va.

PETERS, JOHN, JR.
April 26, 1918. D. Feb. 20, 1919.
Private 1st class, Co. M, 309th Inf., 78th Div. Engagements of St. Mihiel and Argonne Forest. Wounded Oct. 16, 1918, in Argonne Forest.

PETERSON, BENNETT H.
Dec. 2, 1917. V. April 7, 1919.
Enlisted in Air Service Dec. 2, 1917, at Fort Slocum, N. Y. Transferred to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 15, 1917, to Brooks Field, San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 15, 1918. Work in connection with organization of Headquarters clerical force, filing system, etc. Sergeant 1st class. Post Sergeant Major until discharge.

PETERSON, EDWARD E.
Aug. 28, 1918. D. April 12, 1919.
151st Depot Brig., Camp Devens, Mass. On duty at offices of the Adjutant and Commanding General. Regimental Sergeant Major, Nov. 11, 1918.

PHILLIPS, WALTER EDWARD
June 26, 1917. V. June 26, 1919.
Acting Sergeant, San. Detach. 323, Inf., Aug. 1. Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1917. Col.

S. C., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; Camp Jackson, S. C.; Camp Sevier, S. C. Overseas, July 30, 1918. Vosges Sector and Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

*Pickering, William Stanley
Inspector in Government service.

*Pinkham, Stanley H.
Enlisted May, 1918, Naval Radio School, Newport, R. I.

Place, George James
June 13, 1917. V.
U. S. A., Med. Dept., Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. Sergeant, Amb. Co. No. 30, Fort Ontario, Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1917. Company attached to 5th San. Tr., 5th Div. Overseas, June 14, 1918. Arould and St. Die Sectors; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. A. O., Germany.

*Plummer, Hurlbut
U. S. A.

Plummer, Norman Allen
May 17, 1917. V. Oct. 18, 1918.
Yeoman 1st class, Brooklyn Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Pond, Warren L.
May 15, 1918. V. Aug. 30, 1919.
Marine Training Camp, Paris Island, two months. Quantico, Va., one month. Fort Mifflin, Pa.

*Porter, Reginald W.
U. S. A.

Potter, Herbert S.
May, 1917. V.
Private, 2d U. S. Cav. 2d Plattsburg Training Camp, N. Y. 2d Lieut., Cav. Overseas, Jan., 1918. Adjutant, 1st Cav. Training Squad., A. E. F. Personnel Officer, Co. D, P. E. S., G. H. Q., France. C. O., Co. E, Postal Express Service.

Prendiville, Timothy Martin
April 5, 1915. V. March 20, 1920.
Corporal, June 25, 1917. Sergeant, May 30, 1918. Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div. France, Sept. 21, 1917, to Dec. 21, 1918. Camp Devens, Dec., 1918, to March, 1920. Champagne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Aisne-Marne, and Meuse-Argonne. Raided enemy lines, at Bois de Wavrille, Oct. 4, 1918, capturing seventy-three enemy troops. 26th Div. Citation, by Maj.-Gen. Edwards, for gallantry in action.

Prescott, Frank Walter
May 12, 1917. V.
Q. M. 3d class, Naval Aviation Ground School, M. I. T. Ensign, Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Norfolk, Va., Sept. 19, 1917. Office Naval Operations, Navy Dept., Washington, D. C. Lieut. (j. g.), Nov. 18, 1918. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., March 27, 1918.

Prince, Nathan F.
Aug. 11, 1917. V. June 4, 1919.
Private, Q. M. C. 1st Sergeant, 324th Supply Tr., M. T. C. 80th Div., France, July 11, 1919.

PRIOR, MILTON KNIGHT

Aug. 7, 1918. V. Feb. 11, 1919.

Seaman, U. S. N. Naval Station, Newport, R. I.

PRIOR, OTIS ROBERTS

April 6, 1917. V. April 2, 1919.

Co. F, 107th Inf., Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., Sept. 1, 1917. Overseas, May 10, 1918. The 27th Div. was attached to 4th British Army and operated all along British fronts in Belgium and Flanders. Officers' Training School, Oct. 5, 1918, Langres, France. 2d Lieut.'s commission not accepted. Engagements at Ypres and Hindenburg Line. U. S. A., Feb. 28, 1919.

PRYOR, VERNON MONROE

March 27, 1917. V. June 30, 1919.

Seaman, U. S. S. *Machigonne*. Q. M. 3d class, S. S. *Gen. Goethals*, between New York and Panama. Officers' School, Pelham Bay. Ensign D, U. S. S. *Newport News*, March 23, 1918. Lieut. (j. g.), Aug. 23, 1918. Navigating Officer, U. S. S. *Newport News*. Pelham Bay, Dec. 2, 1918, teaching navigation in Officers' School. Watch and Division Officer, U. S. S. *Virginian*, March 4, 1919. Five trips across.

*PURVIS, FRED H.

Discharged from Army 1919. Was with Base Hospital No. 44, and spent ten months in active service in central part of France.

QUIGLEY, FRANCIS DANIEL

March 2, 1916. V. June 19, 1919.

Mexican Border, Mass. N. G., July 1 to Nov. 1, 1916. Overseas, with 101st Inf., Sept. 22, 1917, to May 20, 1919. Seicheprey, Château-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne.

QUIN, WILLOUGHBY FLORISTON

March 25, 1917. V. Feb. 5, 1919.

Bridge Guard, April to Aug., 1917. Camp Bartlett, Camp Greene, N. C., and Camp Wadsworth. Overseas, Sept. 23. Training Camps, St. Nazaire, Le Mans, Brest. Sergeant, Sept., 1918.

RAMSAY, CEDRIC AFFEY

Feb. 21, 1918. V. Feb. 1, 1919.

Signal Corps, U. S. A. 211th F. S. Bn., 11th Div. Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918. Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1918. 46th Service Co., Burlington, Vt., Feb. 23, 1918. Co. C, 211th F. S. Bn., Camp Meade, Md., July 21, 1918.

RAY, CHARLES P.

Aug. 1, 1918 —

U. S. A. Appointed Sergeant Sept. 1, 1918. Appointed Battalion Supply Sergeant, Sept. 16. Overseas, Sept. 19, 1918. Arrived Liverpool Sept. 28, 1918. Two days in Winchester, England. Havre, France, Oct. 2, 1918. Seven days at Is-sur-Til, France, in training; then moved up to battle front before Metz, Oct. 14, 1918. Bn. Supply Sergeant, Hdqrs. Co., 549th Engrs., Camp Ancona, France. Student Bordeaux Univ. with American School Detach.

RAY, CHRISTOPHER A.

Jan. 7, 1918. I. May 31, 1919.

Sergeant 1st class, June 22, 1918. Ordnance Sergeant, Feb. 3, 1919. France, July 31, 1918, to May 11, 1919. A. O., Germany.

*Resnick, William
Clerk, Co. D, 101st Regt., U. S. Inf.

Richardson, Robert L.
Aug. 27, 1917. V. May 3, 1919.
O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y. 1st Lieut., Inf., Camp Dix, N. J.; Camp Gordon, Ga.; 71st Co., 6th Inf. Replacement, April 26, 1918; Camp Perry, Ohio; Camp Sevier, S. C., 20th Div., Sept. 1, 1918; 89th Inf. Bn., Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Dec. 9, 1918.

Richman, Michael
Dec. 4, 1917. V. Jan. 16, 1919.
Private, Q. M. C., Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., Utilities Div., Dec. 11, 1917. Sergeant, July 20, 1918. Officers' Training School, Sept. 1, 1918. 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., Sept. 13, 1918. Unit Supply Officer and Q. M., Base Hospital No. 149, Camp Sherman, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1918. Q. M. Dept., Washington, D. C., Dec. 12, 1918.

Riddell, Herbert H.
Oct. 22, 1918. D. March 28, 1919.
Sergeant Major, Personnel Dept., C. A. C. Work covered parts of the States from Maine along the coast to California.

Ridlon, Harold G.
Dec. 12, 1917. V. June 25, 1919.
Med. Dept., Camp Dix, N. J., and Fort Bliss, Tex. Overseas, Aug., 1918. Marbadie and Lunéville Sectors, Oct. 10 to Nov. 11. 64th Inf., 14th Inf. Brig., 7th Div.

*Riley, Charles J. A. (1916–20)
Naval Reserve.

*Riseman, Joseph
O. T. C.

*Rogers, Ralph L.
Private 1st class, Aviation Section, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps, Omaha, Neb.

Romano, Phlorentine
Sept. 5, 1918 — July 9, 1919.
Syracuse Recruit Camp. Med. Dept., Fort Ontario, Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1918. Q. M. C., Feb. 1, 1919.

*Rooney, Charles D.
Field Hospital, U. S. A., France.

Rooney, Francis Charles
Feb. 6, 1918. V. April 28, 1919.
Private 1st class, Sergeant, Camp Dix, N. J. Pougues-les-Eaux, France. Mesves-Bulcy.

Ross, Clyde P.
July 25, 1918. I. Dec. 12, 1918.
Harvard R. O. T. C. Madison Barracks. Rochester School of Aerial Photography. Chief Draftsman, Cornell School of Aerial Photography. Aviation Field No. 2, Garden City, N. Y.

Ross, William H.
June 1, 1918. V.

U. S. N. R. F. Hingham Naval Training Station from June, 1918, to Sept., 1918. Guard Duty, Cambridge Radio School. Bay Ridge Receiving Ship, New York City, April, 1919.

ROTSTEIN, SOLOMON

May 29, 1918. V.

Yeoman 2d class, U. S. N. R. F. Naval Training Station, Hingham, Mass. Office of Dist. Med. Aide, 1st Naval Dist., Chief Yeoman.

ROWAN, BARTLETT JOHN

Sept. 30, 1918. V. Dec. 20, 1918.

Naval Tr. Unit, Univ. of Michigan.

SACKS, DAVID M.

July 18, 1918. V. Dec. 5, 1918.

Plattsburg Training Camp, N. Y., 2d Lieut., Inf., Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 16, 1918.

*SAFFORD, HENRY WILLETT

April 26, 1918. D.

Corporal, 301st Regt., 76th Div., Camp Devens. Hdqrs. Co., C. C., 3d Depot Div., A. E. F. 162d Inf. Supply Co., A. E. F. Q. M. C. Detach. 500, Brest. May, 1919, in Sunset Div., Toulouse, France, Corporal. Student, University Toulouse, France.

SAFFORD, LOYAL ROBINSON

Aug. 27, 1917. V. Feb. 23, 1919.

Flying Cadet, Ground School, Camp Dick, Dallas, Tex.; Kelly Field; Hazelhurst Field. 2d Lieut., Aviation, Mineola, L. I., June 4, 1918. Overseas, Sept. 20, 1918. Aviation School, Issoudun, France.

SALSBURG, ADOLPH E.

April 18, 1916.

Paymaster on board U. S. S. *Nantucket.*

SAN CLEMENTE, LOUIS O.

Aug. 15, 1917. V. Jan. 7, 1919.

Ordnance training, Fort Jay, N. Y. Ordnance School, Camp Hancock, Ga. France, Member of the Courier Service. Intelligence Service of Ordnance Dept., France. Ordnance Sergeant.

SARGENT, HAROLD CHASE

June 27, 1918. D. July 10, 1918.

Drafted in 31st Co., 8th Bn., 151st Depot Brig., Camp Devens, Mass. Discharged thirteen days later because of heart trouble; previously tried to enlist.

SAUNDERS, EVERETT LINCOLN

Oct. 16, 1918. I. Dec. 12, 1918.

Private in S. A. T. C., Worcester Tech., Worcester, Mass.

*SAVAGE, ALTON E.

U. S. A.

SAX, SAMUEL MYER

Oct. 18, 1917 —

Constructing Q. M., Camp Devens, Mass. Duties of Auditor; later had charge of the Post Property Accounts. Resident Auditor for Emergency Fleet Corp., Bath, Me., Jan. 7, 1918. Portsmouth, N. H., March 14, 1919.

SAXE, EUGENE C.
April 26, 1917. V. May 13, 1919.
Private 1st class, 101st Engrs., Sept. 13, 1917. Overseas, Sept. 25, 1917. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors, Aisne-Marne Defensive and St. Mihiel Offensive; gassed and burned July 18, 1918, during enemy artillery preparation. Returned to duty.

SCHULZE, ROBERT, JR.
Aug. 15, 1917. V. June 25, 1919.
Private 1st class, Q. M. C., Camp Johnston, Fla. Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 333, Jan. 18, 1918. Supply Co. No. 309, March 15, 1918. Left Camp Johnston for Newport News, Va., May 18, 1918, for embarkation for France. Sailed for France June 6, 1918. Landed at Brest June 18. Left for Is-sur-Tille, France, June 20. Made Cook, July 1, 1918. Stationed at Is-sur-Tille until May 7, 1919. Left Marseilles for U. S. May 28, 1919. Discharged, Mitchel Field, L. I., as Cook, June 25, 1919.

*SHAPIRO, HARRY B., '17
U. S. A., Aviation Section.

SHATSWELL, ALFRED I.
June 4, 1917. V. April 29, 1919.
A. E. F., Sept. 9, 1917, to March 30, 1919. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Corporal, May 20, 1918. *101st Regt., 26th Div.

SHEA, ALFRED ALONZO
June 26, 1917. V. March 13, 1919.
Enlisted as Chief Yeoman. Ensign (P. C.), U. S. N. R. F., Oct. 11, 1917. Lieut. (j. g.), Sept. 5, 1918. Naval duty confined to Atlantic Coast.

SHERMAN, GEORGE F.
Dec. 8, 1917. V. May 28, 1918.
Corporal, Fort Slocum and Watertown Arsenal.

SIDELL, CHARLES VORHEES
May 23, 1917. V. April 29, 1919.
Corporal; Hdqrs. Co., 101st F. A., U. S. A. Nineteen months in France. At front ten months. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

SIDMAN, MANUEL PHILIP
Aug. 1, 1918. I. Dec., 1918.
U. S. A. Corporal, Nov., 1918. Accepted for O. T. C., Camp Lee, Va.

SILSBEE, NATHANIEL P.
Feb. 1, 1918. I. April 1, 1919.
Private, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Detroit, Mich. Sergeant 1st class, Air Service (Production), Waltham, Mass.

*SILSBY, GEORGE
Signal Corps, Univ. of Vermont.

SIMMONS, LEONARD GEORGE
Nov. 6, 1917. V. Dec. 28, 1918.
Yeoman, U. S. N. R. F., Harvard Radio School. Receiving Ship U. S. S. *Southery*, Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 1, 1918.

SIMONS, WEBSTER L.
May 22, 1917. V. May 2, 1919.
Camp Rockingham, Salem, N. H., June 26, 1917. Overseas, July 27, 1917, to April 27, 1919. Engagements of Cambrai, Somme, Aisne-Marne. Operating Light Railway on British Front Aug., 1917, to March, 1918.

SISKIND, EUGENE NATHANIEL
June 4, 1917. V. Feb. 28, 1919.
Bugler. Yeoman 1st class, Sept., 1917. Chief Yeoman, March, 1918. Ensign, Pay Corps, Nov., 1918. Charlestown Navy Yard; Squantum Destroyer Plant; Officer-Material School, Princeton, N. J.; Pelham Bay, N.Y.; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass.

SISSON, ARTHUR FOSTER
Sept. 16, 1919. I. Dec. 13, 1919.
Sergeant, U. S. A. Plattsburg, N. Y., and Boston, Mass.

SLOAN, CHARLES HARRISON (1916–18). (*v.* C. L. A., Non-Military)

SMALL, WILLIAM J.
Nov. 21, 1917. V. Dec. 12, 1918.
Signal Corps, Aviation Section. Fort Slocum, Kelly Field, Morrison, Va., Lee Hall, Va.

*SMITH, CECILE KENDRICK
Enlisted Dec., 1917, Quartermasters' Mobilization Camp, Jacksonville, Fla. Camp Travis, A. R. O., Station 2, San Antonio, Tex.

SMITH, HAROLD J.
Aug. 27, 1917. V. Dec. 21, 1918.
Private 1st class, Q. M. C. 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., May, 1918, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; Schuylkill Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa.

*SMITH, HENRY
Wounded in Argonne battle, Nov., 1918.

SMITH, ROBERT CARL
Dec. 12, 1917. V. March 23, 1919.
Chief Yeoman, U. S. N. R. F. Cost Inspector, Boston, 1st Naval District. Ensign (P. C.), U. S. N. R. F., June 11, 1918. Supply Officer and Disbursing Officer, U. S. Naval Port Office, Southampton, England.

SMITH, ROSWELL H.
March 22, 1918. V. March 28, 1919.
Private 1st class, Fort Williams, Me. England, Aug., 1918. France, Sept. to March 1, 1919.

SODERBERG, ADOLPH RANDALL
June 26, 1918. D. June 14, 1919.
153d Depot Brig., Camp Dix. Corporal, 335th Machine Gun Bn., 87th Div. Patient, Base Hospital, Aug. 1 to Sept. 7, 1918. Camp Merritt. O. T. C., Camp Hancock, Nov. 8, 1918. Sergeant, Personnel Office.

SOUTHWICK, FRANCIS B.
June 24, 1918. D. March 31, 1919.
Selected as Insurance and Allotment Clerk for 21st Co., Depot Brig., Camp Devens, Mass. July 29, 1918, transferred to Bureau of Aircraft Production, New York City. Aug. 6, 1918, assigned to accounting in connection with

Government contract at Hudson, N. Y. Sept. 7, transferred to Detach. No. 3, Air Service Aircraft Production. Promoted to Corporal Oct. 1, 1918. Dec. 15, 1918, promoted to Sergeant.

SPEAR, HAROLD J.
April 3, 1917. V. Aug. 8, 1919.
Seaman 1st class, U. S. N. A. Temporary release to return to college, Sept. 17, 1917. Called back, July 17, 1918.

SPILLANE, LEO A.
Dec. 5, 1917. V. May 3, 1919.
Private, 2d Co., C. A. C. Bn. Sergeant Major, Bureau of War Risk Insurance, Army Headquarters, Boston, Dec. 6, 1917. Regimental Sergeant Major, June 16, 1918.

SPOTTSWOOD, MARION E.
Sept. 6, 1918—June 25, 1919.
U. S. N. Stationed at Washington, D. C., during entire period.

STAPLES, CARROLL DOIDGE
April 25, 1918—Jan. 15, 1919.
School Co. No. 1, Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. Private 1st class, Sept. 4, 1918. Transferred to Camp Devens, Jan. 8, 1919, and discharged Jan. 15, 1919.

STARRETT, FREDERIC DURHAM
Feb. 5, 1918—Jan. 21, 1919.
Signal Corps School, Univ. of Virginia. Radio Corporal, Co. A, 212th F. S. Bn., Camp Devens, July 24, 1918.

STERN, GABRIEL M.
April 6, 1917. V. March 6, 1919.
Corporal, 71st Art., C. A. C., A. E. F., France. Convoy work, including ammunition convoying.

STEVENS, CARL H.
July 1, 1918. V. Dec. 28, 1918.
Five months at Naval Aviation Training Station, Gulfport, Miss.

STEVENS, DONALD V.
April 7, 1917. V. Dec. 3, 1918.
Bumkin Island N. T. S. Released to complete college course. Returned to service in 1918. Seaman 1st class, O. M. School.

STEVENS, EDMUND R.
June 22, 1917. V. July 29, 1919.
Sergeant, Nov. 4, 1917. Sergeant 1st class, Oct. 10, 1918. Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; Fort Ontario; Camp Logan; Camp Upton. France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany. Vosges-Trappello Offensive; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne.

STEVENS, FRANK M.
Feb. 20, 1918. I. March 21, 1919.
Trained six months in army hospital, Fort McKinley, Me., as ward master, in preparation for overseas field work. Overseas with 72d Art., Med. Corps, Aug. 6, 1918, to March 1, 1919. St. Leonard, France. Dec. 20, 1918. Back to U. S. March 1, 1919.

STONE, HARRY E.
Dec. 8, 1917. V. July 21, 1919.
Six months' training on nomenclature of airplanes. One year overseas, testing propellers before machines went into air. Rank of Private 1st class. Romorantin, France.

STONE, HENRY GEORGE
Dec. 5, 1917. V. April 3, 1919.
Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Camp Johnston, Fla. Sick in Base Hospital, Jan. 23 to May 17, 1918. O. T. S., Aug. 29. 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., Sept. 13, 1918. Fort Sheridan, Ill.; Fort Harrison, Ind.

STONE, JAMES BERTRAM
June 24, 1917. V. Feb. 14, 1919.
Yeoman 2d class, U. S. N. R. F. Yeoman 1st class, N. Y. Navy Yard. Passed examination as Ensign (P. C.). Placed on Officers' Reserve, U. S. N. R. F., March, 1919.

STRETCH, GEORGE LEO
Dec. 13, 1917. V. May 22, 1919.
Med. Dept., U. S. A. Corporal, July, 1918. Sergeant, Aug., 1918. Sergeant 1st class, Jan., 1919. 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., U. S. R., Jan., 1919. Stationed at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass.

STRONACH, WILLIAM OGILVIE
July 15, 1918. V. Jan. 1, 1919.
Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y. 2d Lieut., F. A., Sept. 16, 1918. Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1918.

STROUT, CLIFFORD DAVID
Oct. 3, 1917 — April 18, 1919.
Seaman 2d class, U. S. N. R. F. U. S. S. *Lynx II*, patrol boat, Oct. 17, 1917. Coxswain, U. S. S. *Paloma*, S. P. 533, Dec. 29, 1917. Bumkin Island, Boston Harbor, and Wakefield Rifle Range, Oct. to Dec., 1918. Harvard O. M. S., April 17, 1919. Ensign.

*STUART, HAROLD G.
Chief Boatswain's Mate, U. S. N. R.

SULLIVAN, JEREMIAH F.
May 25, 1918. D. Jan. 7, 1919.
Private, U. S. A., Camp Upton, N. Y. Camp Johnston, Fla., June 20, 1918.

SULLIVAN, JOHN H.
Oct. 24, 1918. V.
Chief Storekeeper, U. S. N. R. F. Oct. 26, 1918, Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; Nov. 13, U. S. S. *Los Angeles;* Nov. 15, Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; Dec. 21, U. S. S. *Cincinnati*, Key West, Fla.; Jan. 6, 1919, U. S. S. *Dolphin*, Key West, Fla.; Feb. 14, 1919, Tampa, Fla.; Feb. 23, 1919, St. Petersburg, Fla.; Feb. 27, 1919, New Orleans; March 1, Galveston, Tex.; March 7, New Orleans; April 2, Key West.

SULLIVAN, JOHN J.
Dec. 15, 1917. V. Jan. 31, 1919.
Washington, D. C., Ordnance Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1918. 2d Lieut., Dec. 10, 1918.

SULLIVAN, JOSEPH M.
July 22, 1918. D. Dec. 4, 1918.
Camp Devens, Mass. Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918. Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918.

SULLIVAN, ROBERT J.
June 5, 1917. V. March 28, 1919.
Corporal, Sept., 1917. France, Oct. 15. Chemin-des-Dames, Toul, Château-Thierry, and Apremont. Wounded July, 1918. Divisional citation. *104th Inf., 26th Div.

SVENSON, OTTO IVAR
May 17, 1918. V. Aug. 20, 1919.
Seaman 2d class, Naval Training Station, Coddington Point. Receiving Barracks and Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I.

SWANSON, ERNEST GUSTAF
Sept. 1, 1918. V. Jan. 23, 1919.
Private 1st class, U. S. Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass.

SWEENEY, WILLIAM CUMMINGS
April 4, 1917. V. March 17, 1919.
Private, Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Five months at Fort Banks, Winthrop. and Framingham, Mass. Camp McGuiness. Sailed for France, Sept., 1917, Entered trenches Feb., 1918. Gassed June, 1918. Base Hospital No. 18. Transferred to Base Hospital No. 20. Sailed from Brest, Feb. Arrived in Boston, March, 1919. Engagements: Chemin-des-Dames, Seicheprey, Toul Sector.

SWEENY, EDMOND JOHN
Feb. 3, 1916. V. April 12, 1919.
Mexican Border service, 1916. Overseas, Sept. 7, 1917. Corporal, July, 1916. Sergeant, March, 1918. 2d Lieut., July, 1918. Wounded Oct. 12, 1918. Chemin-des-Dames, Alsace, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

SWIFT, DANIEL MORTON
Jan. 21, 1918. I. Jan. 3, 1919.
Hdqrs., Chemical Warfare Service, Washington, D. C. Astoria Detach., Chemical Warfare Service, April, 1918. Corporal, Feb. 28, 1918.

SWIFT, HENRY
June 17, 1918. V.
1st Lieut., Ordnance Dept., U. S. A. Assistant to Chief of Trench Warfare Section, Washington, D. C. Sept. 5, 1918, Army Inspector of Ordnance, Headquarters at Bristol, Conn. March 1, 1919, Operating Officer, Nitro General Ordnance Depot, Nitro, W. Va.

TARR, LOUIS ELMER
Oct. 23, 1918. V. Dec. 7, 1918.
Candidate, C. O. T. S., Field Art., Camp Taylor, Ky.

TAYLOR, RICHARD P.
July 7, 1917. V. May 2, 1919.
Private, Camp Dix, March 10 to July 5, 1918. Overseas, France, July 26, 1918. Located at Pougues-les-Eaux and Mesves-Bulcy, Nevres, France.

TENNEY, HENRY MARTIN
March 27, 1918. V. Feb. 28, 1919.

Naval Aviation. Entered as Machinist 1st class. Promoted to Yeoman 1st class. Eight months' service at bases in France. Recommended for commission as Ensign.

THACKER, HORACE GEORGE

July 18, 1918. V. Dec. 3, 1918.

Plattsburg, N. Y., July 18, 1918. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., Sept. 16, 1918. Assigned to Colored Battalion, Camp Grant, Ill.

THEG, ALBERT H.

June 19, 1916. V. March 17, 1919.

1st Vermont Inf., Fort Ethan Allen, June, 1916. Eagle Pass, Tex., Mexican Border, June 30 to Oct. 31. Fort Ethan Allen, Nov., 1916, and April 2 to July, 1917. Camp Bartlett, Sept. 30, 1917. France, with 103d M. G. Bn. 26th Div., Oct. 1, 1917. Camp Devens, March 10, 1919. Engagements: Pinon Forest, Chemin-des-Dames, Boucy and Rheims Sector, Apremont Sector and Xivray, Toul Area, Pas Fini Sector, Belleau Wood, 2d Battle of the Marne, Château-Thierry and St. Mihiel Offensives.

THOMAS, EARLE LEWIS

July 16, 1917. V. July 21, 1919.

102d Inf., 26th Div. Private, Sergeant, and Sergeant 1st class, Q. M. C., Q. M. S. Detach., Adv. Sec., S. O. S. July 16, 1917, to May 9, 1918, 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., and Commanding Officer Sales Commissary Unit No. 34, May 9, 1918, until discharge. Overseas service Oct. 25, 1917, to June 30, 1919. Cited by Gen. Pershing for "especially meritorious and conspicuous services."

THOMAS, GEORGE D.

July 13, 1918. I. Jan. 23, 1919.

Signal Corps. Student of radio telegraphy, Univ. of Vermont. Camp Meade, Nov. 11, 1918. Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1919.

THOMPSON, AUSTIN JOSEPH

May 8, 1917. V.

Commissary Steward, Naval Air Station, Squantum, Mass. Chief Yeoman, U. S. Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., Oct., 1917. Chief Yeoman, Officer-Material School for Pay Corps, Princeton Univ., Sept., 1918. Ensign (P. C.), Dec. 20, 1918. Naval Overseas Transportation Service.

THOMPSON, CLARENCE ALEXANDER

Jan. 14, 1915. V. Feb. 8, 1919.

Corporal, May 1, 1916. Sergeant, April 28, 1917. 2d Lieut., Inf., Aug. 8, 1918. Overseas, Oct. 6, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919.

THOMPSON, FORREST H.

Sept. 21, 1917. D. Jan. 18, 1919.

Private, 301st Field Art. Transferred to Hdqrs. Co., 301st F. A., Jan., 1918. Corporal, July 5, 1918. Overseas, July 15, 1918. Entrained Nov. 4, 1918, at Rimaucourt. Discharged from Camp Devens, Mass., Jan. 18, 1919.

THORNTON, CARLTON KING STOLLARD

Dec. 1, 1917. V. Jan. 15, 1919.

Fort Slocum, N. Y. Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., Dec. 7, 1918. Sergeant. Sergeant 1st class. Company demobilized Dec. 22, 1919. Discharged from Camp Devens, Mass., Jan. 15, 1919.

THYNG, ELMER WILLIAM
April 29, 1917. V. May 10, 1919.
Enlisted in Mounted Scouts of 103d U. S. Inf., 26th Div. Trained in Augusta, Me., and Westfield, Mass. Embarked for France Sept., 1917. Left France for America April, 1919. Corporal. Engagements: Chemin-des-Dames, Toul Sector, second battle of Marne, Château-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Verdun, Meuse-Argonne.

TINKHAM, EDWARD H.
Sept. 2, 1918 — Jan. 28, 1919.
151st Depot Brig., Camp Devens. 212th Engrs., Oct. 28, 1918.

TOFIAS, GEORGE I.
Dec. 7, 1917. V. Dec. 30, 1918.
Inspection Div., Ordnance Dept., N. Y. City. Washington, D. C., Jan. 26, 1918. Finance Div., Dist. Ordnance Office, Philadelphia, April 9, 1918. Sergeant, May 17, 1918.

TOLAND, EDMUND M.
Nov. 14, 1917. V. June 11, 1919.
Enlisted as Yeoman 2d class. Yeoman 1st class, April 1, 1918. Chief Yeoman, May 1, 1918. Overseas, May 18, 1918. Panillac, Paimboeuf, and Brest. Back in U. S. A. May 12, 1919. While on duty in France covered all sectors of the American trenches; seventeen days with the Y. D.

TORPEY, THOMAS J., JR.
Jan. 11, 1918. V. Jan. 8, 1919.
Naval Aviation Corps. Charleston, S. C., April 9, 1918. Pensacola, Fla., Aug., 1918. Quartermaster 1st class, Sept., 1918.

*TOWNSEND, HARRY W.
U. S. N.

TOWNSEND, LOUIS ARNAUD
Aug. 31, 1918. I. Dec. 23, 1918.
Private 1st class. Camp Devens, Fort Andrews, and Fort Strong, Mass. Camp Eustis and Fort Monroe, Va. Camp Devens, Mass. Attached to Batt. B, 33d Art., C. A. C., 12th Div.

TRAVERS, WILLIAM M.
Sept. 2, 1918. D. Feb. 25, 1919.
Camp Syracuse, N. Y. Fort Hamilton, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1918. Transferred from Artillery to Ordnance Dept., Nov. 8, 1919, with rank of Private 1st class.

*TRIPPE, N. S.
Naval Unit.

TROY, WILLIAM F.
July 2, 1918. D. Dec. 21, 1918.
Private, Inf.

TURNER, EUNICE
May 30, 1917 — April 14, 1919.
U. S. N. Yeoman (F) 1st class, May 30, 1917, to April 1, 1918, at Navy Yard, Boston. Chief Yeoman (F), April 1, 1918.

TURNER, JOHN ERIC
April 21, 1917. V. April 28, 1919.

101st Engrs., 26th Div. Chemin-des-Dames, Toul Sector, and Seicheprey; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

VAN NOTE, NORMAN LINCOLN
June 22, 1918. V. May 21, 1919.
U. S. Tank Corps, Fort Slocum, N. Y., July 1, 1918. Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pa., July 16, 1918. Camp Tobyhanna, Pa., Sept. 4, 1918. Overseas, Oct. 1, 1918. Liverpool, Oct. 8, 1918. English rest camp, Romsey, Oct. 9, 1918. Southampton, Oct. 14, 1918. Havre, France, Oct. 15, 1918. Langres, Castillon, Libourne, Génicourt. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 1, 1919.

*VIANO, ALFRED E.
U. S. N.

VINCENT, NORMAN H. S.
Aug. 15, 1917. V. June 8, 1919.
France, 75th Canadian Inf. Bn. *Sergeant.

VOGEL, HENRY W.
Dec. 18, 1917. V. Dec. 19, 1918.
Private 1st class, School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton. Chanute Flying Field, June 22, 1918. 2d Lieut., Oct. 2, 1918. Payne Field, Miss., Oct. 10 to Nov. 7.

WALD, HAROLD
Nov. 26, 1917. V. May 31, 1918.
Storekeeper, U. S. N. R. F., Nov. 26, 1917. Ensign, July 25, 1918, after intensive training at U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. Boston, Mass.; Annapolis, Md.; San Francisco, Calif. At sea on U. S. S. *Victorious*. New York.

*WALSH, J. G.
Croix de Guerre.

*WATSON, JOSEPH F.
U. S. A.

WAXER, MORTON M.
Aug. 6, 1918. V. Feb. 21, 1919.
Called to service Oct. 24, 1918. Hingham Training Station; Harvard Radio School.

WEED, F. MALCOLM
April 18, 1917. V. Jan. 4, 1919.
Seaman; Quartermaster 3d class; Quartermaster 1st class, July 23, 1918. U. S. SS. *Wachusett*, *De Grasse*, and *Rogers*.

WELLS, FRANK FORREST
May 22, 1918. V. May 24, 1919.
Seaman 2d class, U. S. N. R. F. Chief Boatswain's Mate, Aug. 19, 1918. Ensign, Dec. 17, 1918. U. S. S. *C. D. 99*, and U. S. S. *Siboney*. U. S. Naval Transport Service.

WELSFORD, WILLIAM F.
April 3, 1917. V. Dec. 28, 1918.
Marblehead, Mass., April 20, 1917. U. S. S. *Wachusett*, patrol duty on this side.

WENNING, JOSEPH, JR.
Dec. 1, 1917. V. Aug. 6, 1919.
Private, Signal Corps, Regular Army.

WHITE, ALBERT FRANKLIN

June 6, 1917. V. Dec. 20, 1918.

June 6 to July 11, 1917, Private 1st class, Med. Corps, Recruiting Service, Boston. July 12 to Nov. 10, 1917, Sergeant, Med. Corps. Nov. 11, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1918, Cadet, Air Service, M. I. T., Cambridge, Mass. Feb. 12, 1918, to May 7, 1918, Cadet, Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga. May 8, 1918, to May 28, 1919, 2d Lieut., A. S. M. A. Supply Officer, 13th Recruit Sqdn., Waco, Tex. May 29, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1918, 2d Lieut., A. S. M. A. Supply Officer, 13th Recruit Sqdn., Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C. Aug. 16 to Sept. 17, 1918, 2d Lieut., A. S. M. A. Adjt., Casual Officer's Detach., A. G. S. D., Garden City, L. I., N. Y. Sept. 18 to Dec. 20, 1918, 2d Lieut., Induction Officer, O. D. M. A., Washington, D. C.

*WHITING, CHARLES W.

Feb. 26, 1918. D. Killed Sept. 10, 1918.

Private. Linesman, Hdqrs. Co., 308th Inf. Killed at Barbanvale, France. D. S. C. and French Croix de Guerre — posthumously awarded.

WHITNEY, VICTOR OTIS

July 30, 1917. V. June 10, 1919.

1st Lieut., Ordnance Corps, July 30, 1917. Machine Gun School, March and April, 1918. France, June, 1918. Transferred to Infantry, and after attending school at Gondrecourt was assigned to 36th Div., Meuse-Argonne. Wounded and gassed Oct., 1918; in hospital in France until Jan. 20, 1919.

WHITTEN, LOUIS OSBORNE

July 9, 1917. V. May 2, 1919.

Private 1st class, May 1, 1918. Left Camp Dix, N. J., for overseas, July 6, 1918. Hospital located at Pougues-les-Eaux, Nievre, France. U. S. April 20, 1919.

WHITTIER, DAVID H.

V.

1st Corps Cadets since 1915. Cadet, U. S. Military Acad., June, 1917. 2d Lieut., U. S. A. Returned to Military Acad. for postgraduate course after signing of the armistice.

WILLIAMS, F. B.

June 16, 1917—

1st Lieut., Ord. Dept., June 16, 1917. Headquarters, Washington, D. C. Watertown Arsenal, Oct. 17, 1917. American Base Depot in France. Captain, U. S. A., July, 1918.

*WINN, JOHN J.

Q. M. Corps.

WISEMAN, MARCUS

Aug. 13, 1918. V. Feb. 6, 1919.

Yeoman, U. S. N., Hingham Naval Training Station. Headquarters, Submarine Chasers and Mine Sweepers, etc., Boston Section Base, Lockwood's Basin, U. S. N. Seaman 3d class, P. O.

WOLFE, WILLIAM

November 27, 1917. V.

Assigned to Commonwealth Pier. U. S. Naval Base, Rockland, Me., Jan. 6, 1918. U. S. S. *Satilla*, Feb. 4, 1919, at Halifax, convoying troop ships out of port.

WOLPER, GEORGE S.
Dec. 14, 1917. V. April 21, 1919.
Asst. U. S. Stores Inspector at Winchester Repeating Arms Co. Sergeant.

WOODWARD, WARREN B.
Nov. 22, 1917. V. July 25, 1919.
Private, Co. K, 38th Inf. Gassed in Champagne-Marne Defensive, near Château-Thierry, July 16, 1918. Convalescent at St. Aignan Classification Camp at time of armistice.

WRIGHT, JAMES CORWIN
Aug. 16, 1917. V. March 21, 1919.
Private 1st class, Q. M. C. Called to active service Dec. 11, 1917. Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla. Camp Greene, N. C., April 15, 1918, for duty with Camp Quartermaster's Office. With Finance Branch four months; transferred to Subsistence Dept. Placed in charge of camp commissary and cash sales. Corporal, July 1, 1918; sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918.

WYLIE, EMMONS FRANCIS
Aug. 28, 1918. D.
Private, Base Hospital, Med. Corps, Camp Devens, Mass. Aug. 28, 1918, Depot Brig., Camp Devens. Sept. 10, 1918, Base Hospital Med. Corps.

*YARRINGTON, EUGENE NEWCOMB, '20
Yeoman, U. S. N. R.

YOUNG, HAROLD LINCOLN
March 23, 1918. I. Dec. 30, 1918.
Private, Med. Corps, U. S. A., Fort Andrews, Mass. In England, Oct. 7 to Oct. 13, 1918; France, Oct. 14 to Dec. 17, 1918.

NON-MILITARY

ALLEN, ELLA I.
Sept. 18, 1918 — Dec. 21, 1918.
Q. M. C., U. S. A.

ASHLEY, FREDERICK (1915–19)
Dec. 23, 1917 —
Sec. Everett Branch, A. R. C.

BAKER, RITA GRACE
Nov., 1917 — April, 1918.
Military Entertainment Council, War Dept. Commission on Training Camp Activities. Local Draft Board, Div. 7. Director Volunteer Workers in Greater Boston Smileage Campaign.

BLOOM, MAY
Dec., 1917 — June, 1918.
Clerical work, Local Board 9, South Boston, Exemption Board.

BUTLER, FRANCES JOSEPHINE
December, 1918 —
Reconstruction Aide in Occupational Therapy at U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 16, New Haven, Conn.

BYRNE, THOMAS W.
Feb. 14, 1917 — Dec. 31, 1918.
Assistant Private Sec. to Henry B. Endicott (Executive Manager of Mass. Com. on Public Safety and Federal and State Food Administrator for Mass.).

CAMPBELL, ELIZABETH
July 1, 1918 — June 1, 1919.
Executive Sec., Home Service Sec., Danvers Branch A. R. C.

CARLISLE, WENDELL C.
Jan. 22, 1918 — Dec. 31, 1918.
U. S. Fuel Administration, Transportation Dept., State House, Boston.

CARRIGAN, J. LAWRENCE
Sept. 23, 1918 —
Ord. Br., U. S. A. Worcester, Mass., installing Cost System for 175 mm. Schneider Carriage. Government Auditor at H. C. Dodge, Inc., plant, So. Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1919.

CHILDS, JAMES R.
July 1, 1918 — June 30, 1919.
Y. M. C. A. Six months Associate Camp Secretary, Camp Merritt. Six months as Dist. Business Sec., Balboa, Canal Zone.

COYLE, SARAH J. (1918–19)
May, 1917 — Dec., 1918.
Secretary L. A. B., Boston.

CROASDALE, DOROTHY
Jan. 21, 1919 —
Y. M. C. A. Canteen worker with 9th Army Corps, St. Mihiel, France, until April 1; transferred with the Corps to Nogent, France.

CURRAN, JULIA A. (1918)
Sec. Commanding Officer S. A. T. C.

CUSHING, DOROTHY PEASLEE
Oct. 1, 1917 — July 1, 1919.
War Work Council, Y. M. C. A. General office work, Construction Dept., in charge of securing and scheduling religious speakers and lecturers for Camps in Northeastern Dept. Worked with head of Activities Bureau, Y. M. C. A. Secretary to Associate Student Executive. Secretary to Student Field Secretary (S. A. T. C. work).

DAHL, EDWARD
1917.
U. S. Railroad Administration, chief clerk, Commissary Dept., Boston & Albany R. R.

DEAN, MABEL M.
March 20, 1918.
Stenographer, Wool Administration.

EARLEY, SARAH CHRISTINE
July 5, 1918 —
Junior Clerk, U. S. Employment Service; Examiner in Women's Div.

EBBE, HELEN JANE (1919)
May 7, 1917 — May 2, 1919.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital. U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 5. Camiers, France, for six months. Two months at British Casualty Clearing Station. Received British Royal Red Cross (for valour).

EDWARDS, EARLE W.
April 1, 1918.

National War Work Council, Y. M. C. A. Recruited for home and foreign service. Assistant Personnel Sec., N. E. Dept.

ELLIS, JOHN LESLIE

Aug. 26, 1918. I. Jan. 24, 1919.

Instructor of Stenography to Limited Service Men in the Army, Camp Joseph E. Johnston. Secretary to the Commanding General of the Camp, Nov., 1918.

ELLIS, PANSY ABBOTT

April 13, 1918 —

U. S. N. R. F., Dist. Supply Offices, Battery Wharf, and Navy Pier, Army Embarkation Depot, So. Boston, Mass. In charge of personnel and pay accounts, at the Supply Office; in charge of Progress Section at the Navy Pier.

FARMER, NOYES D.

Nov. 13, 1917 — April 15, 1918.

Retained as Cost Accountant by Lybrand, Ross Bros. & Montgomery. Located at Curtiss Aeroplane & Motor Corporation, Buffalo, N. Y.

FISHER, AGNES A.

Aug., 1917 —

A. R. C., N. E. Div., Assistant Director Bureau of Accounting.

FISHMAN, ISAAC

Dec. 1, 1917.

Executive Secretary, Jewish Welfare Board, U. S. Army and Navy.

FISHMAN, SAMUEL NATHANIEL B.

Oct. 16 — Dec. 31, 1918.

Accountant, Statistical Div. Accountant and Chief Clerk (Overseas Distribution Branch, Fuel and Forage Div.). Accountant, Allotment Branch, Disbursing Office (Pay of the Army Division). Accountant and Chief Clerk (Audited Commission on Training Camp Activities).

FONG, MABEL CHEN

National Woman's Liberty Loan Com. Medal from U. S. Treasury Dept. for Patriotic Service in behalf of Liberty Loans.

FOX, RALPH L.

Nov., 1918 —

Y. M. C. A. Bank Secretary, Radio School, Harvard Univ. Cambridge Business Secretary, Boston Dist. Army and Navy Building, Charlestown, Mass.

FRENCH, LOUISE (MRS. ENOCH) (1918–19)

Chairman, Ray, Ariz., A. R. C. Arizona Council of Defense. County Chairman, Woman's Com., Liberty Loan. Chairman F. M. M. Organization.

GATELY, MAMIE ADELAIDE (1919)

April 1, 1918 — April 11, 1919.

A. B. H. No. 7. Training three years. Boston City Hospital and three years' private nursing. Three months at Camp Upton. One month in New York. Eight months, Tours, France. Sailed for U. S. Feb. 23, 1919.

GILMORE, HAROLD LEWIS

June — Nov., 1918.

A. R. C. Secretary of Field and Home Service, Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., locating sick or dead soldiers.

GRAM, CARL W.
March 1 — Nov. 11, 1918.
Assistant Gen. Mgr., supervising production of apparatus for acetone, alcohol, ether, and wood distillation plants.

GRAY, HENRY F.
May 10 — Dec. 22, 1918.
Wentworth Institute Training Detach. Instructor of Mechanical Arts and Mathematics. Instructor of Marine Engineering, Dec. 1, 1918.

HAGGERTY, ELIZABETH ELEANOR
July 23 — Aug. 31, 1918.
Bureau of War Risk Insurance, Treasury Dept. Chairman Entertainment Com., Neponset Branch, A. R. C.

HAYES, RUBY PRINCE
April 8, 1918.
War Industries Board. Federal Board for Vocational Education.

HERLIHY, JEREMIAH G.
Registration for L. A. B.

HICKIE, DOROTHY A.
June 1 — Oct. 1, 1918.
Mass. Land Army. Boston Army and Navy Canteen. Farm Unit, Alford, Mass.

HUSSEY, STANLEY EDGAR
June 1, 1918. V. Feb. 16, 1919.
Attached to Marshall Crowder's office, inspection of Draft Boards in New England States.

JEROME, HARRY J.
Sept., 1912 —
Stores Clerk, Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass. Chief Clerk, Watertown General Supply Ord. Depot.

JOHNSON, RALPH W.
Oct. 10, 1918. V. Dec. 9, 1918.
S. A. T. C., Tufts College.

LEE, LYDIA CATHERINE
June — Sept., 1918.
Taught classes in invalid cookery at the Boston City Hospital; classes for hospital apprentices who were in U. S. N. R. F.

LYNCH, FRANK THOMAS
June 8 — Dec. 24, 1918.
Detective at Remington Arms and Ammunition Co., Bridgeport, Conn. Guarded the plant from fire, thefts, etc.

LYONS, EDWIN (1917–19)
Nov. 4, 1918 — Jan. 27, 1919.
Medal from U. S. Treasury Dept. for service on Liberty Loans.

MACAULAY, HARVEY L.
Oct. 11, 1918. I. Dec. 7, 1918.
S. A. T. C., Harvard.

MACDONALD, EDITH FRANCES
Oct. 22, 1918 —
Appointed by Civil Service Commission as Clerk of the Q. M. C., Boston.

MACLACHLAN, ANDREW DUGGALD, JR.
Oct. 2, 1918. I. Dec. 21, 1918.
S. A. T. C., M. I. T.

MANNIS, RALPH (1916–18)
Oct. 14, 1918. V. Dec. 13, 1918.
S. A. T. C., Harvard.

MATHEWS, GEORGE MORSE
Oct. 28 — Dec. 10, 1918.
S. A. T. C., Tufts College.

McBRIDE, EVA ADELAIDE (1919)
Nov., 1915 — June, 1918.
Graduate Nurse. Harvard Unit with British E. F. Overseas, Oct. 16, 1915. Stationed at Wimeveux, with Gen. Hospital No. 22. Hospital moved to Camiers, near Etaples, March, 1916.

McGRATH, LEROY D. (1918–19)
May, 1918 — Feb., 1919.
Examiner in Boston U. S. Employment Service, Dept. of Labor.

MILLS, OLIVE E.
Feb. 15, 1918 — Jan. 1, 1919.
Office Q. M. General of U. S., Washington, D. C., coding and translating confidential telegrams and cablegrams pertaining to movement of troops and supplies for overseas. Promoted to Chief of Coding Section.

MORRILL, JACK
Oct. 10, 1918. V. Dec. 17, 1918.
S. A. T. C., M. I. T.

NICOLET, LINA C.
Oct. 1, 1918 —
U. S. Shipping Board, Cashier Dept.

*O'CONNOR, GERTRUDE
Died Feb. 9, 1919, when on duty as a nurse with the Boston City Hospital Unit in France. Buried with full military honors at Tours.

PHEASANT, AURELIUS GALE
April 2, 1918 — Jan., 1919.
U. S. Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corp. Investigator Housing Dept. Acting Chief, Bureau of Investigation, Housing Dept.

*PLUMMER, EMMA R.
Canteen worker, France, March, 1919.

POWERS, EARLE
August, 1917 — Jan., 1919.
U. S. Food Administration. Appointed by Gov. McCall as a member of Mass. Board of Food Administration.

READ, HARRY BROCKWAY
May 20, 1918 — Jan. 6, 1919.
U. S. Ord. Dept. Located at Colt's N. F. A. Mfg. Co., Hartford, Conn. Asst. Inspector of the Browning machine gun.

*ROONEY, WALTER J.
Cost Accountant, Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass.

ROSEN, CLARENCE B. E. (1917)
Chemical Statistician and Accountant. Merrimac Chemical Co.

*Ross, Emanuel
Enlisted in Ord. Dept. as a leather expert.

*Schumann, Rudolph H.
Shipping Board. Died at Hog Island, Oct. 26, 1918.

Shelman, Samuel (1917–18)
July 22, 1918.
Foreman in charge of Printing Dept., Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass.

Shepherd, Ada Louise Bascom (1919)
July, 1915—Jan., 1919.
Harvard Unit, serving with the British E. F. Reached London July 6, 1915. Appointed "Charge Sister." At Camiers, took over from the English staff Base Hospital No. 22, where it remained three and one-half years. Received British Royal Red Cross, second class.

*Sherman, Francis G.
A. R. C.

Sieve, Leo J.
Aug. 13, 1918.
Ord. Dept., U. S. A. Government Accountant at U. S. Cartridge Co., Lowell, Mass.; Gorham Mfg. Co., Providence, R. I.; Providence Gas Co., Providence, R. I.; and H. C. Dodge, Inc., So. Boston, Mass.

Sinclair, Lillian Harrison
July 1, 1917 —
Army Field Clerk, Adjutant's office, Hdqrs. N. E. Dept., Boston, Mass.

Sinclair, Sue Hays
May 8, 1917 —
Army Field Clerk, Hdqrs. N. E. Dept., Boston, Mass.

Singer, Rose (1918)
A. R. C. Christmas Roll Call. Medal from U. S. Treasury Dept.

Sleep, Muriel Anne
Oct. 16, 1918 —
American Radio and Research Corp., formerly affiliated with Emergency Fleet Corp.

Smith, Ellis, '20
Volunteer work in Foreign Dept., 3d, 4th, and 5th Liberty Loans. Private, S. A. T. C., Boston University.

Taylor, Laroy B.
Oct. 10, 1918. I. Dec. 16, 1918.
S. A. T. C., Amherst, Mass.

Thumin, Leo A.
Feb. 4, 1918. V. July 5, 1919.
Inspection Div., Woolens Branch, O. Z. S. O., Boston, Mass. Junior Cost Accountant, A. S. A. P. Field Service, New England.

Toomey, Edward G. A.
June 2, 1918. V.
In merchant Marine Service, U. S. Shipping Board. Baltimore to Italy; New York to Tampico, Mexico. Overseas, July 15, 1918. Third Officer, with American Line, N. Y.

TURNER, LINCOLN L.
Oct. 1, 1918. V. Dec. 8, 1918.
S. A. T. C., Univ. of Maine. Corporal.

VINT, OLIVE ESTHER
Nov. 5, 1917 —
Stenographer, various departments of Alien Property Custodian.

WALSH, HARRY
Feb. 24, 1904 —
Chief Clerk and Asst. Administrative Officer, Watertown Arsenal.

WASHBURN, ARTHUR (1916–17)
M. S. G., Brookline.

WAXMAN, JOSEPH GEORGE
Oct. 10, 1918. I. Dec. 7, 1919.
S. A. T. C., Harvard.

WEINER, ADA (1918–19)
Feb., 1916 —
Serbian Distress Fund.

WHALEN, WILLIAM P.
Sept. 4, 1918. V. Dec. 6, 1918.
S. A. T. C., Boston College, Mass.

WHALEY, LAWRENCE LLEWELLYN (1918–19)
Sept., 1917 —
Administrative Clerk, Transportation Service, Q. M. C., U. S. A., Boston, Mass.

WHITAKER, CAROLINE MARTHA (MRS. H. V.)
Nov. 22, 1917 — March 22, 1919.
Local Draft Board No. 8, Mass. Public Safety Committee, U. S. Food Administration, and U. S. Employment Service.

COLLEGE OF SECRETARIAL SCIENCE

FACULTY

BYRNE, HELEN LANE, '10
April, 1917 — May 1, 1919.
Girls' High School Unit of Boston Metropolitan Chapter, A. R. C. Chairman of G. H. S. Committee. In charge of all high school activities at Metropolitan Headquarters, 1142 Berkeley St., Boston, during summer of 1917.

SCHOOL OF EDUCATION

GREENE, AMY BLANCHE
July 11 — Aug. 31, 1918.
Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America. War Industrial Community Service.

RUDDY, CHARLES OLIVER
April 19, 1917. V. Dec. 12, 1918.
Enrolled as a Seaman 2d class. Transferred to Harvard Radio School April

9, 1918. Electrician (Radio) 3d class and transferred to U. S. S. *Edcrea*, Aug. 1, 1918; three months' sea duty. Transferred to Naval Unit, Brown Univ., Oct. 18.

THOMPSON, ARNOLD KENNETH

April 19, 1917. V. Dec., 1918.

Training Station, Boston Harbor, Aug. 4, 1917. Wakefield Rifle Range, Sept. 1, 1917. Annapolis Rifle Range, Nov. 1, 1917. Philadelphia Navy Yard, May 5, 1918. France, July 1 to Dec. 15, 1918. Seaman 1st class. With heavy artillery on Verdun Front with American Army (Naval Unit).

SCHOOL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND SOCIAL SERVICE

BENNETT, ARTHUR VINCENT

Feb. 12, 1918. I. Feb. 18, 1919.

2d Army, Ammunition and Artillery Park, France. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Discharged in France for service with Y. M. C. A. in Germany.

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

FACULTY

BIRNEY, LAURESS JOHN, '99 (Trustee, 1909–11; Dean, 1911–20)

May 31 — Oct. 20, 1918.

Transport Secretary, Y. M. C. A., S. S. *Adriatic.* Director of Religious work in 37th Div., Baccarat. With the 90th Div. in St. Mihiel Drive.

BRIGHTMAN, EDGAR SHEFFIELD (S. T. B. '10, Ph.D. '12)

March, 1918 — Dec., 1918.

Captain, Instructor in R. O. T. C., Wesleyan Univ. Taught War Issues and Military Psychology in Wesleyan Univ. S. A. T. C. Censored German newspapers for the Dept. of Justice during 1917-18.

*CHENOWETH, C. W. (Faculty, 1916–18)

Chaplain, 302d Art., Camp Devens; 4th Inf., Springfield, Ohio. Chosen in 1918 to teach in school for Chaplains, Fort Monroe, Va.

HARPER, HEBER REECE, '13

Army Y. M. C. A., England, France, Germany, Western States, and Hawaii. With 2d Div. during battle of Belleau Wood, 1918. *After Y. M. C. A. war drive in 1918, entered the O. T. C. for Heavy Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky.

GRADUATES AND UNDERGRADUATES

*ADEN, FREDERICK E.

Army Y. M. C. A.

*ADEN, HABE L.

Army Y. M. C. A.

AGNEW, WALTER D., '01

Sept. 1, 1917 — July 18, 1918.

Y. M. C. A., as Camp Educational Director, Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.

*Alton, J. Taylor
Camp Kelly, San Antonio, Tex.

*Anderson, Charles E.
2d Lieut., 12th Field Art.

Andrews, Frederick J., '20
Aug. 15, 1918 — Feb. 1, 1919.
Y. M. C. A. Trained at Columbia Univ., N. Y. Overseas, Sept. 15, 1918. Hut Secretary, U. S. Naval Station, Queenstown, Ireland.

Armbrust, Joseph Henry, '16
June 15, 1917 — March 27, 1919.
Y. M. C. A. Nine months' service at Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C. Overseas, 59th and 63d Art., C. A. C., April, 1918. 29th Div., 111th M. G. Bn., Sept., 1918. March, 1919, participated in fighting along the Alsace Front and in the Argonne-Meuse Drive. Gassed during Argonne Drive. Acting Chaplain of 29th Div. for four months. Recommended for citation.

Babcock, Donald Campbell, '12
Taught history and international law in the S. A. T. C.

Baker, James Chamberlain, '05
May 15, 1917 — Sept. 1, 1917.
Religious Director 1st O. T. C., Fort Harrison, Ind.

Baxter, Bruce Richard, '17
Aug., 1917 — Jan., 1919.
Religious Work Secretary, Camp Sherman, Ohio. Camp Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Camp Perry, Ohio. Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Oberlin College S. A. T. C.

Beck, Frank Orman, '01
June 1 — Oct. 1, 1918.
War-Time Commission of the Churches under Federal Dept. of Labor.

Beebe, Milton O., '13
March 4, 1916 —
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., May 1 to May 7, 1916. Fort Barrancas, Fla., May 8, 1916; 12th Cav., Columbus, N. M., Aug. 24, 1918. Transferred to Port Embarkation, Hoboken, N. J., Sept. 30, 1918, as Asst. Port Chaplain. One overseas trip as Transport Chaplain, R. M. S. *Nieuw Amsterdam*.

Benson, Fred B., '09
July, 1918 —
Chairman F. M. M., Washington, Kan.

Berger, Gideon, '15
Sept., 1917. V. Dec. 31, 1918.
Chaplain, U. S. A., Camp Fremont, Calif.; Camp Taylor, Ky.

Bird, Adam, '18
Aug. 29, 1918 — Dec. 31, 1918.
Army Chaplain, 1st Lieut., C. A. C. Coast defenses of Boston. Fort Andrews, Mass. Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Fort Warren, Mass.

Bixler, Andrew Loy, '08
Nov. 26, 1918 —
Y. M. C. A. Dec. 28, 1918. Religious Work and Hut Secretary with 306th M. G. Bn., 77th Div.; Hdqrs., Châteauvillain, France. Religious Work Secretary, G. H. Q., Chaumont, France. Religious Work and Hospital

Visitation, 153d Brigade Hdqrs. and 303d Amm. Tr., 78th Div.; Hdqrs., Semur, France. Div. Director of Religious Work, Ballon Area of the Le Mans Region, May, 1919.

BLAKNEY, RAYMOND BERNARD

Aug., 1918. V.

Graduated from Chaplains' Training School, Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., with commission of 1st Lieut. Base Hospital, Camp Taylor; U. S. Gen. Hospital No. 34, East Norfolk, Mass., Dec. 3, 1918.

BOCK, HENRY WILLIAM, '18

June 18, 1918. V. June 30, 1919.

Graduated from Training School for Chaplains, Camp Taylor, Ky. Chaplain of Inf., 1st Lieut., U. S. A., 125th Inf., 32d Div. Regimental Burial Officer, Sept. 26 to Nov. 15, 1918. Participated in Argonne-Meuse Offensive. A. O., Germany. Entertainment and School Officer in A. O., Dec. 19, 1919, to April 1, 1919.

*BOOTH, VINCENT RAVI, '01

Registered at Paris Club (American Univ. Union), Feb., 1918.

*BRADLEY, GEORGE L.

American Ambulance Service in France.

BRADLEY, GEORGE WASHINGTON

April, 1917. V. Nov. 24, 1917.

American Volunteers, French Army. Paris, July 17, 1917. Longpoint, Aisne Dist.; Soissons; Jouaignes; Chemin-des-Dames Offensive, Oct., 1917. Medaille Commemorative.

BREWER, RAYMOND RUSH

Nov., 1917. V. Dec., 1918.

Training School for Chaplains, Camp Taylor, Ky., Nov., 1918. Assistant Secretary Y. M. C. A., Bldg. 78, Camp Hancock, Ga., Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918. Building Secretary Remount Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., Jan., 1918.

BUNDY, WALTER ERNEST, '15

July 19, 1917 — June, 1919.

U. S. Consular Service. Vice Consul at Basel, Switzerland. March 3, 1919, called to Paris by American Commission to Negotiate Peace. Assigned to Vienna, Austria, as member of American Special Mission, under Prof. Coolidge of Harvard.

BURDEN, THOMAS, '13

Com. Armenian and Syrian Relief. Div. Chairman State Historical Com., Tulare District, Calif.

BUSTAMANTE, ARMANDO OSCAR, '20

June 20, 1918. I. Jan. 15, 1919

Private, 40th Co., 10th Training Bn., 158th Depot Brig., Camp Sherman, Ohio. Corporal, July 9, 1918. In charge of allotments and insurance, Sept. 15, 1918. O. T. S. Inf., Camp Pike, Ark., Sept. 15, 1918. 2d Lieut., U. S. A. Reserve Corps.

CALLAHAN, F. HOWARD

May, 1917. V. Nov. 12, 1918.

Conducteur Volontaire, S. S. U. XXII, with 63d Div., French Army, Verdun and St. Mihiel Sectors. Secretary, Y. M. C. A., A. E. F., Oct. 15, 1917.

Private, Inf., Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. 13, 1918. Slightly wounded. Mentioned for service under fire.

CARPENTER, GUY OSMOND, '15
Jan. 29, 1918. V. April 7, 1919.
Chaplain, Jr. Lieut., U. S. N. Training Station, San Francisco, Calif.

CASE, ALFRED JOHN, '03
Aug. 28, 1918. V.
Chaplain, A. E. F. Served in Belgium, France, and Germany. Major operations with the 37th Div. in Belgium. Received citation.

CHAFFEE, JOHN RUFUS, '11 (*v.* C. L. A.)

CHANTER, W. G., '18
June, 1916 — Aug., 1917.
Y. M. C. A. With the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, Aug., 1916, to June, 1917; stationed at Basra and at Amara. With Indian National Council of Y. M. C. A.'s Army Dept., June to July, 1917; stationed at Wellington, S. I.

CHAPMAN, JAMES HORTON
Oct. 1, 1918 — Feb. 1, 1919.
Camp Secretary, S. A. T. C., Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.

CHARLTON, CHARLES MAGNUS, '98
1901. V.
Permanent member of Chaplains' Corps, U. S. N. Commissioned Captain in 1916. With the U. S. Marines overseas at Belleau Wood, Château-Thierry, Soissons, and St. Mihiel. Commissions: Lieut., 1901; Lieut. Commander, 1906; Commander, 1909; Captain, 1916.

*CHENOWETH, JOHN FRANKLIN, '99
Chaplain, 4th Inf., Springfield, Ohio.

*CLARK, CHARLES
Newport Naval Station.

COBERN, CAMDEN MCCORMACK, '83
Aug. 29, 1918 —
Religious Work Director, Y. M. C. A., Camp Hancock, Ga., Aug., 1918, to March, 1919. April, 1919, overseas, connected with American Red Cross; rank of Lieutenant.

CORLEY, JESSE LEE, '04
Oct., 1917 — Jan. 1, 1919.
President, Van Wert Co., Ohio, Council of National Defense, Oct., 1917, to Jan. 1, 1919.

COX, GORDON DALE, '15
April 12, 1918. V.
Chaplains' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Army Transport Chaplain aboard U. S. S. *Manchuria*, U. S. S. *Maui*, and U. S. S. *Von Steuben*. Senior Chaplain, Camp of Embarkation, Camp Merritt, Tenafly, N. J., for two months.

CRAIG, JOSIAH KIRKWOOD, '12
Nov. 15, 1919. V. Dec. 13, 1919.
Graduated from Chaplains' Training School with rank of 1st Lieut. Placed in Officers' Reserve Corps. Associated with Y. M. C. A. in work with troops returning to demobilization camps. *Overseas.

CRANE, HENRY HITT, '16
April, 1917 — Jan., 1918.
Overseas with Y. M. C. A. Talks to men in various camps in England, Scotland, and Wales. Organization work in France. With the first Americans to take over the line, in the Toul Sector, Oct. and Nov., 1917.

DANCEY, JESSE SAMUEL, '02
May 15, 1917 — July 30, 1918.
Base Hospital No. 12, U. S. A. Located continuously at Camiers, France.

DAVIDSON, FORD
Sept. 20, 1917. D. Jan. 25, 1919.
Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, April, 1919; 2d Lieut., June 1. Two months overseas.

*DAVIS, CHARLES HARRISON
Private, Co. 48, Mass. State Guard.

DAVIS, ERNEST EMMETT, '15
Dec. 20, 1917. V. April 30, 1919.
Y. M. C. A., as Religious Work Secretary in Bldg. No. 8, Camp Dix, N. J. Chaplain Candidates' School, Camp Taylor, Ky., Oct. 4, 1918. Commissioned 1st Lieut., Chaplain, Nov. 1, 1918. Ranking Chaplain, Debarkation Hospital No. 3, New York City, Nov. 27, 1918, to March 24, 1919. March 25 to April 30, 1919, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N. J. One transport trip to France as Transport Chaplain on board the U. S. S. *Charleston*.

DAVIS, RALPH E.
July 7, 1917 — Aug. 10, 1919.
Camp Secretary, Camp Lewis, Washington. Overseas, July 26, 1918. 1st Lieut., Chaplain, Feb. 12, 1918. With 91st Div. in Meuse-Argonne, and in Vys-Scheldt, Belgium. A. O., Germany, with 4th Div. Received Croix de Guerre.

DEPP, WALTER MARK, '18
May 9, 1918 — Dec. 19, 1918.
Acting Supply Sergeant, 310th Cav., Troop A., Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. Chaplains' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky. 1st Lieut., Chaplain, Aug. 15, 1918. Camp Devens, Sept. 5, 1918, assigned to 151st Depot Brig.

DEWEY, ARTHUR OSSIAN, '18
Sept. 12, 1918. V. Dec. 16, 1918.
Chaplain, with rank of 1st Lieut., Va. 41st Art. Regt. C. A., Fort Monroe. 32d Art. Regt. C. A., Camp Eustis, Va., Nov. 3, 1918.

DONELSON, EMORY E.
Dec. 8, 1917. V. July 17, 1919.
Camp Johnston. Overseas about eight months.

DUDDY, FRANK EDWARD, '15
Oct., 1917 — April, 1919.
Y. M. C. A. Field Secretary and Athletic Director with Rainbow (42d) Div., Nov., 1917, to July, 1918, on Luneville, Baccarat, and Château-Thierry Sectors. Aug., 1918, to March, 1919, engaged in entertaining for the A. E. F. in the British Isles, France, and A. O., Germany.

DUGLAY, HUGH, '16
July 1, 1918 —
Y. M. C. A. Overseas, July 22, 1918. Hut Secretary, Gievres Div., Chere et Loire. Asst. Education Secretary, Angiers. Transferred to Lyons.

*Dunlap, David Woods
Y. M. C. A. work. Died of pneumonia at Camp Funston, Kan., Nov. 27, 1917.

Dupertuis, Samuel (*v.* Grad.)

Duvall, Trumbull Gillette, '89
June 1, 1918 — Feb. 1, 1919.
War Personnel Board of the Y. M. C. A. In charge of the East Central Div. with headquarters at New York. Passed on qualifications of candidates for overseas service.

Edel, William Wilcox
May 4, 1917. V.
Ambulance driver, American Ambulance Corps. Lieut. (junior grade), Chaplain Corps, June 11, 1917. Twenty trips in convoy service. Engaged in transport service Nov. 11, 1918, making eight crossings up to May 1, 1919.

Edge, Joseph Henry, '16
Oct., 1918.
F. M. M.

Elliott, Robert James, '07
Oct., 1918. V.
Y. M. C. A. Secretary with 1st Div. at Givrauval. Officers' Hut, 1st Corps School, Gondrecourt, April to Oct., 1918. Divisional Religious work and Entertainment Director, with headquarters at Gondrecourt, June to Oct., 1918. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Chaplain, rank of 1st Lieut., Lavalbone. Chaplain, 1st Air Depot, Colombey-les-Belles.

Enyart, Arthur Delano, '10
Aug. 10, 1917 — Feb. 1, 1919.
Y. M. C. A. Business Manager of Paris area. Opened and managed Y. M. C. A. hotels for enlisted men and officers. Member of Personnel Board.

*Erickson, Charles Telford, '95
Captain, A. R. C.

Esaias, John Rolland, '14
Aug. 23, 1918. V.
Chaplains' Training School. With 81st Div., Meuse-Argonne Offensive. With 4th Div., A. O., Germany. Rank of 1st Lieut., Chaplain.

Ewert, Arthur Frederick, '07
1st Lieut., Chaplain, with 77th Div. In Argonne-Meuse Offensive. Gassed Oct. 5, 1918; Base Hospital No. 31. Chaplain, Base Hospital No. 59, Nov. 13, 1918. Discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

Fansher, Guy Judson, '09
Camp Pastor's Asst., Camp Dodge.

Farrington, Harry Webb, '10
Jan. 1, 1918 — March 31, 1919.
Speaker in American camps, Y. M. C. A. Director Foyer Vancia, Ain, France, March, 1918. Director Foyer Part Dieu, Lyons, Rhone, July, 1918. Official Athletic Instructor of the camp. Made life member in 7th and 10th Cuirassier Regts.

FILLEBROWN, CHARLES LEE, '01
Fall, 1917 —
Council of Defense, State of Iowa. Syrian and Armenian Relief Drive. Local Representative Federal Food Administration.

FLEWELLING, RALPH TYLER, '02
Jan. 1, 1919 —
Head of Dept. of Philosophy, A. E. F. Univ., Beaune, Côte d'Or, France.

FOLK, GEORGE EDGAR, '02
1917 —
Y. M. C. A. Secretary at Issoudun, France, 3d Aviation Instruction Center. Gievres Supply Base. In front line work in Marne Valley between Rheims and Verdun. After June, 1918, Industrial Secretary, Boston Navy Yard, Mass.

*FORGRAVE, WILLIAM M.
Y. M. C. A.

FOWLES, RICHARD MAKIN, '00
May 1, 1918 — Oct. 1, 1918.
Y. M. C. A. Charge of "Y" Hut at Evacuation Hospital No. 1, Toul Sector. In charge of canteen, religious, athletic, and social activities.

GAINES, AUTHO PRESLEY, '15
Aug. 2, 1915. V. Dec. 3, 1919.
Chaplain, Camp Cody, during duration of war.

GAMBLE, FRED KEIGHTLEY, '99
Chairman Com. Public Safety, Whitinsville, Mass., duration of Com.

GERMANY, WILLIS HUGH, '16
Feb., 1917. V. Sept., 1918.
Camp Pastor, Camp Logan, Tex.

GERRISH, DONALD H. (*v.* C. L. A.)

GOOLD, PHILIP ATHERTON, '13 (*v.* C. L. A.)

GRAY, G. CHARLES, '12
Dec. 31, 1917. V. Oct. 25, 1919.
1st Lieut., Chaplain, 353d Inf. Chaplain in charge of Religious Work, Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kan., Feb. 15, 1918. Captain, May 15, 1918.

GREEN, OTIS HARRISON, '05 (*v.* C. L. A.)

HAMILTON, HUGH KENNETH, '16
Oct. 1, 1918 —
Y. M. C. A. Religious Work Secretary and Building Secretary, Camp Kearny, Calif.

HARDING, WILLIAM GATES, '16
May 14, 1917. V. Feb. 10, 1919.
O. T. C., Fort Snelling, Minn. Captain Inf., Aug. 15, 1917. Organized and commanded Overseas Convalescent Detachment, Camp Dodge, during last three months of service.

HARES, GEORGE SAMUEL GADD, '07
F. M. M.

HARRIS, LEONARD CLEMENT, '15
Feb. 7, 1918. V.
Chaplain, Lieut. (j. g.), U. S. N., during entire period of service. Attached to U. S. S. *South Dakota*. Nine overseas trips with convoy. Transport duty after armistice.

HAVIGHORST, FREEMAN ALFRED, '95
Summer, 1917 — Dec., 1918.
F. M. M.

HAYES, WALLACE EDWARD, '15
Feb. 20, 1918 — Aug. 11, 1919.
1st Lieut., Chaplain, 302d Engrs., 77th Div. Overseas, March 29, 1918. Belgium and Baccarat Defensive Sectors. Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. After armistice the division was assigned to a training area under the First Army, Headquarters, Châteauvillain, Haute Marne. Sent to Le Mans Area, Headquarters at Sable-sur-Sarthe. Sent to Brest for embarkation. Senior Chaplain, First Army Area, over the Service of Supplies troops, March, 1919.

HEALY, WALTER, '01
F. M. M. Whole time of Organization.

HENRY, GEORGE ALBERT, '04
Nov., 1917. V. Aug., 1919.
Y. M. C. A. Overseas. Great Britain. Headquarters in Paris. Attached to Special Speakers' Bureau, Paris, in Religious Work Dept. French Riviera, three months.

*HESS, HARRY E.
Y. M. C. A., Camp Cody, N. M.

HICKEY, WILLIAM CHARLES, '20
Oct. 20, 1917. V. July 11, 1919.
Chaplain, 1st Lieut., Camp Dodge, Iowa. Overseas with 339th F. A., Aug., 1918. 301st Repair Unit, Motor Transport Corps, Verneuil, France.

HOAGLAND, DESCOM DE FOREST, '02
Feb. 1, 1918.
Y. M. C. A., Toul Sector, Soissons, Château-Thierry. Hut Secretary with 101st Amm. Tr., 26th Div.

HOLCOMBE, HARRY JOHN, '04
Oct. 1, 1917—
Assigned to Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, to work in coöperation with Methodist pastors of city in making a church home for soldiers in camp. Service in pulpits of local churches, Y. M. C. A. huts, hospital visitations.

HOLFMAN, P. D., '18
June, 1918 — March 1, 1919.
Y. M. C. A. Service at Vancouver, Wash. Religious Secretary and Building Secretary.

HOYT, HOWARD CHESTER, '17
May, 1917. V.
103d F. A. 1st Lieut. and Chaplain, Camp Curtis Guild. 302d Inf., Camp Devens, Mass., Oct., 1917. Overseas, June, 1918. Base Section 2 Chaplain; transferred to 20th F. A. In St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse Offensives. Gassed at Thiacourt. A. O., Germany.

HUGHES, EDWIN HOLT, '92
Sept., 1918. V. Feb. 24, 1919.
Y. M. C. A. In Charge Methodist Episcopal Chaplains.

HULL, WARD WESLEY, '09
Oct. 4, 1918. V.
Chaplains' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky. Commissioned 1st Lieut., Chaplain, Nov. 1, 1918. Overseas, Nov. 15, 1918. F. A. R. R., Le Comeau, Dec. 1, 1918. Camp de Songe, April 1, 1919. Transport Chaplain, June 1, 1919.

HUNTER, ALFRED VERNON, '15
April, 1918 — Dec. 29, 1918.
F. M. M.

HURD, HARRY ELMORE, '15
Jan. 29, 1918. V. Dec. 23, 1918.
Four months in Hut No. 23, Camp Devens, Mass. Chaplain, 1st Lieut., 33d Engrs. Overseas, June 20, 1918. Stationed at Headquarters, Brest. Returned Oct. 2, 1918, with severe attack of neurasthenia.

HURD, RALPH EMERSON, '20
June, 1917. V. March 15, 1919.
Overseas, July, 1917, as ambulance driver with Am. Field Service. Entered Y. M. C. A. work, St. Nazaire, Oct., 1917. Truck driver with Motor Transport Corps in St. Mihiel Offensive. With official station at Nancy.

IRWIN, SAMUEL WESLEY, '07
Aug., 1918 —
Y. M. C. A. Asst. Secretary at Overseas Conferences at Columbia Univ. until Jan. 4, 1919. Overseas service as lecturer in American Camps in France. A. O., Germany.

JENNINGS, BERTON LUTHER, '02 (*v.* C. L. A.)

JOHNSON, HARRIET EVERARD, '09 (*v.* C. L. A.)

JONES, EDWARD ASHTON POLLARD, '16
Feb. 24, 1918. V.
Lieut. (j. g.), U. S. N. R. F., Chaplains' Corps. Stationed at Puget Sound Navy Yard, March 18, 1918, as Yard Chaplain.

JONES, OLIN CLARKE, '10
April 1, 1918 — April 9, 1919.
1st Lieut., Chaplain, April 1, 1918, 6th Div., attached 18th M. G. Bn., Camp Forrest, Ga. Overseas, July 7, 1918. Transferred to Line Officer, with rank of 1st Lieut., Inf., and assigned 18th M. G. Bn., 6th Div. Transferred to Asst. M. T. O., 6th Div. Vosges Mts., Gerardmere Sector and Argonne-Meuse Offensive. Arrived in U. S. April 5, 1919.

JONES, WILLIAM TALBOTT, '18
June 1, 1918. V. June 14, 1919.
Chaplains' Training School. Overseas service in England, France, and Germany. 1st Lieut., Chaplain, 28th Inf., 1st Div. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. With regiment on march to Germany. A. O., Mendt, Jan. 1 to June 1, 1919.

KEAST, CHARLES PAUL, '17
April, 1918 —
Chairman, A. R. C., Home Service Section, Aitkin Co., Minn. County A. R. C. Chairman United War Work Campaign.

KEPLER, CHARLES OBER, '92
July 10, 1917. V. Dec. 6, 1917.
Captain, Med. Reserve Corps, U. S. A. Surgery Dept., Base Hospital, Camp Devens.

*KERR, JOHN CONLIN, '18
July, 1917. V. Died Oct. 27, 1918.
1st Lieut., Chaplain. Died of pneumonia two days after reaching France, Oct. 27, 1918. Buried at Lambezzelic, near Brest.

KING, CLAUDE HURST, '08
July 1, 1919 — Sept. 1, 1919.
W. Va. Methodist Camp Pastor at Camp Lee, Va.

LAMB, DAVID SMITH, '16
May 3, 1917. V. July 7, 1919.
Overseas as 1st Sergeant, 5th M. G. Bn., Sept. 17, 1917. Asst. Instructor, 1st Corp. School, Gondrecourt, France, Dec., 1917. Chaplain, May 30, 1918; assigned to 7th M. G. Bn., 3d Div., June 15, 1918. Aisne-Marne Defensive. St. Mihiel, Aisne-Marne, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. A. O., Germany.

LANE, JAMES GARFIELD
April 1, 1917 — Jan. 1, 1919.
Director of Chapter Organization, Southern Div., in the South.

LATSHAW, DAVID GARDNER, '99
Sept., 1917 — June 6, 1919
Y. M. C. A. Secretary. Religious Work Secretary in all Areas U. S. and overseas, as Field Secretary, in France, Belgium, and Holland.

LAVELY, HORACE THOMAS
June 1, 1918. V. May 26, 1919.
Chaplains' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky. Overseas, Aug., 1918. Casual officer with orders to report to G. H. Q., A. E. F. Chaplain, 127th Inf., Sept. 12, 1918. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. A. O., Germany.

LEACH, JOHN DAVID, '16
Aug. 19, 1918 —
Chaplains' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky. Commissioned 1st Lieut., Chaplain, Sept. 25, 1918. 42d Inf., 12th Div., Camp Devens and Camp Upton. U. S. Gen. Hospital No. 3, Rahway, N. J.

LINDHORST, FRANK A.
March 1, 1918. V. Jan. 25, 1919.
Chaplains' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va. 1st Lieut., Chaplain, 307th Cav., Del Rio, Tex., April 5, 1918; 51st F. A., Fort Worth, Tex., Aug. 15, 1918. Discharged from Fort Sill, Okla.

LIPPINCOTT, HAINES HALLOCK, '18
Nov., 1917 —
Chaplain, Lieut. (j. g.), U. S. N., Nov., 1917. Served aboard U. S. S. *Iowa* and U. S. S. *Wisconsin*. Continuous sea service after Dec., 1917.

LITTLE, PAUL, '07
Oct. 4, 1917. V. April 4, 1919.
School for Chaplains, Camp Taylor, Ky. 1st Lieut., Chaplain, U. S. A., Nov. 7, 1918. Morale Officer, Base Hospital, Camp Fremont. Recommended for Captaincy for exceptional services.

LOCKE, RICHARD EARLE, '94
Aug. 23, 1918. V. Jan. 29, 1919.
Chaplains' Corps, U. S. A. Attached to Hdqrs., Base Section No. 3, S. O. S., A. E. F. Stationed in Leendoir for three months. American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 21, Paignton, Devon, England, for one month.

LOVE, EDGAR AMOS, '18
June 15, 1918. V. Sept. 24, 1919.
Trained at O. T. C., Fort Des Moines, Ia. 1st Lieut., Inf., Oct. 15, 1918. Chaplain, with rank of 1st Lieut., Oct. 22, 1918, Camp Meade, Md. Overseas service in the St. Die Sector. Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

*LYDON, P. J.
Chaplain 10th F. A.

MACNAIR, JAMES DUNCAN, '05 (*v.* C. L. A.)

MARSH, DANIEL L., '08
March 1, 1918 — Sept. 1, 1918.
Overseas as Y. M. C. A. Secretary in charge of army transport *Finland*. Work in whole Y. M. C. A. area, centering at Gen. Pershing's headquarters. Two tours of Alsace-Lorraine Front, preaching and lecturing. With four divisions on Château-Thierry Front as special lecturer, from the Marne to the Vesle River. 100,000 copies of booklet, "Regular Fellows," issued in first edition.

MARTIN, OTTO TEVIS, '10
July 6, 1918. V. Feb. 7, 1919.
1st Lieut., Chaplain. Special Morale Officer, Jan. 1, 1919.

MARTIN, SUMNER LEROY, '14
April 30, 1917. V.
Private, U. S. A., April 30 to June 4, 1917. 1st Lieut., Inf., June 4, 1917. Camp Sheridan, Ala., Oct. 15, 1917. O. T. C., Camp Taylor, Ky., May, 1918. Overseas, June, 1918, to March, 1919. *1st Lieut., 148th Inf., 37th Div. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Gassed in Argonne Offensive Sept. 28, 1918.

*MCCONNELL, FRANCIS JOHN, '97
Y. M. C. A., France.

MCCOY, FRANCIS MARION, '03
Aug. 23, 1918. V.
Chaplains' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., Aug. 23 to Sept. 30, 1918. Commissioned 1st Lieut., Chaplain. Overseas, Oct. 20, 1918. Chaplain, Camps 2 and 3, Base Section No. 1, A. E. F.

MCCUSKEY, ROY, '11
July 1, 1918 — Sept. 1, 1918.
Religious Work Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Bldg. No. 58, Camp Lee, Va.

MCGUIRE, FRANK EDWARDS, '04
Sept., 1917 — Dec., 1917.
Y. M. C. A. Building Secretary, Kelly Field Aviation Corps, Tex. Released from Y. M. C. A. to become pastor of Union Church, San Juan, church home for the soldiers and sailors.

MCPHEETERS, WILLIAM EMMETT, '13
Sept. 28, 1917. V.

Chaplain, 1st Lieut., 84th Div. and 311th M. G. Bn., 79th Div., at Camps Zachary Taylor, Ky., Camp Sherman, Ohio, and overseas. On detached service with American Students' Detachment, Cambridge Univ., England.

MEKKELSON, COMART JOHN, '12
Oct. 10, 1917 — Dec. 24, 1918.
F. M. M.

MERRICK, FRANK WILBUR, '91
Nov., 1917 — Nov., 1918.
Y. M. C. A. Lecturer at Coast Artillery and Naval Station of the Atlantic Coast.

MIDDLETON, HENRY ARTHUR
Aug. 27, 1917. V. April 8, 1919.
Candidate, O. T. C., Fort Harrison, Md. 1st Lieut. with Batt. F, 323d F. A., Camp Sherman, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1917. School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., May 5 to 25, 1918. Overseas, June 12, 1918. Trained at Camp Coetquidan, France, July 6 to Aug. 18, 1918. Adjutant, 2d Bn., 323d F. A. Commanded Batt. E, 323d F. A. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. A. O., Germany. Captain, F. A., March 4, 1919. Recommended by Regimental Commander for D. S. C. Gassed.

MILLER, LESLIE, '20
Jan. 25, 1919. V.
Boston Navy Yard. Chaplain of U. S. S. *South Carolina*, March 4, 1919. Transport and Convoy Service.

MILLER, ROBERT EDWIN, '14
March 26, 1917. V.
Chaplain, Lieut. (j. g.), U. S. N., Aug. 16, 1917. Assigned to U. S. S. *Ohio;* transferred, July 26, 1918, to 13th Regt. U. S. Marines, at Quantico. Overseas, Bordeaux, Sept. 13, 1918.

MILLER, RUSSELL BENJAMIN, '01
County Com. of National Defense, Delaware, Ohio. Chairman Com. for Relief in the Near East.

MILLS, ERNEST LYMAN, '03 (*v.* C. L. A.)

MORGAN, ARTHUR JAMES GARFIELD, '20
April, 1918. V. April 26, 1919.
Private, Canadian Army. Toronto, April; England, May. Taught six weeks in Khaki College, Eng. France, August, 1918; Germany, outpost duty; returned to Belgium; to England; to Canada. Arras, Canal du Nord, Pecquencourt, Hasnon, — all on Cambrai–Douai Front.

MORLEY, FREDERICK BUCKLER, '16
June 3, 1918 — April 1, 1919.
Estimating Engr., Cost Engineering Dept., Merchant Shipbuilding Corp., Harriman, Pa.

MORRISON, JUSTIN A.
April 26, 1918. I.
Recruit, Camp Taylor, Ky. Clerk, Personnel Office, Camp Taylor, Ky. Med. Dept., Aug. 21, 1918. Corporal, Dec. 3, 1918. Camp Merritt, N. J., Sept. 8, 1918. Overseas, Sept. 21, 1918. St. Aignan, France, Sept. 29, 1918. La Baule, Oct. 15, 1918. Liverpool, Eng., March 6, 1919. London, Eng.,

March 15, 1919. Member of Detachment Camp Hospital No. 91, La Baule, France, S. O. S., B. S. No. 1. Student at Theological Seminary at New College, London Univ., on detached service.

NEFF, J. LUTHER

June 11, 1917. V. Dec. 20, 1919.

Chaplain, Lieut. (j. g.), U. S. N. U. S. S. *New York*, flagship of American Squadron, operating with British Grand Fleet in North Sea. Present at surrender of German High Seas Fleet, Nov. 21, 1918.

NEVINS, CLYDE LOUIS, '15

March 19, 1918 — April 16, 1918.

Religious Work Secretary and Speaker at Camp Lee, Va.

NUZUM, WILLARD OTTO, '09

Jan., 1918 —

Y. M. C. A. Hut Secretary at Camp Beauregard, La. Served for six months with Artillery Regiment as Secretary of Hut No. 5, in charge of religious work. July 15, 1918, Chaplain 308th Labor Bn., for one month; 310th Stevedores, Camp No. 1, Base No. 1. Sr. Camp Chaplain, 1st Lieut., Base Section No. 1, for ten months. In charge of American Base Cemetery No. 21 after Oct., 1918. School Officer for the Post. Cited for the D. S. M., for promotion to Captain, and for Chaplain in Regular Army.

PANUNZIO, CONSTANTINE MARIUS, '14

Nov., 1917 — Nov., 1918.

One month in France, Camp Religious Secretary. In Genoa, Italy, as organizer. General organizer at Italian Front for Italian troops. Toured and made speeches at Front among various armies and in Italian cities. Toured Sicily. Italian service stripes and two special military medals.

PEAKE, CLAUDE LESLIE, '15

Sept. 10, 1917 — Jan. 15, 1919.

Y. M. C. A. Asso. Gen. Secretary, Camp Mills, N. Y. Secretary, Lorraine, Meuse, and Château-Thierry, Nov., 1917. War Personnel Board, N. Y. City, July, 1918. Building Secretary, Nitro, W. Va. (Hercules Powder Co.), Oct., 1918.

PEARSON, GEORGE CLARENCE, '13

Jan. 25, 1918. V. Dec. 20, 1918.

First session School for Chaplains, Fort Monroe, Va. Commissioned 1st Lieut. and Chaplain, Feb. 12, 1918. Chaplain, 308th Cav., Camp Douglas, Ariz., April 4, 1918. 65th Field Art., Camp Kearney, Sept., 1918.

PENNEY, MARK EMBURY, '07

Feb., 1919.

Assisted in organization of A. E. F. Univ. at Beaune, Côte d'Or, France.

PETZOLD, MILTON HERBERT, '14

June 11, 1917.

Chaplain, Lieut. (j. g.), U. S. S. *Virginia*. With Atlantic Fleet, Sept., 1917, to Sept., 1918. Two convoy trips. After armistice, five transport trips.

PITTENGER, WALTER EARL, '17

Aug. 20, 1917 — Jan. 9, 1919.

Y. M. C. A. Wilbur Wright Aviation Field, Dayton, Ohio. Camp Pike, Ark.; Eagle Hut, London, England. Six months' service in France.

PLANK, WALTER CHARLES, '20
June, 1917 — Sept., 1918.
Y. M. C. A. Secretary. Submarine Base, New London, Conn. Overseas, Oct., 1917. Secretary, Camp Coetquidan, Brittany. With 26th Div. and 1st Div. Soisson, Toul, and Picardy Fronts.

POOLE, WILLIAM CHARLES, '17
Jan. 1, 1918 —
Y. M. C. A. service in London. Loaned to British Y. M. C. A. for three months speaking in main camps in the United Kingdom. Three months of visiting all American camps in United Kingdom. Became Religious Work Director in United Kingdom, July, 1918.

PORTER, JOHN EMMETT, '14
Nov. 15, 1917. V. July 8, 1919.
1st Lieut. and Chaplain with 314th F. A., Nov. 15, 1917, Camp Lee, Va. Transferred to 11th M. G. Bn., 4th Div. (Regulars). Overseas, 4th Div., May 10, 1918. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Won sobriquet of "Fighting Chaplain of the Fourth Division." Occupied advance observation post on Vesle River for three days and nights. Cited in orders for gallantry under heavy fire and work done outside requirements of chaplain's duty.

POTTER, HOMER B., '07
Oct. 4, 1918. V.
Training School for Chaplains, Fort Zachary Taylor, Ky. Commissioned 1st Lieut. and Chaplain, Nov. 7, 1918, and ordered overseas; overseas order rescinded on signing of armistice. General Hospital No. 37, Madison Barracks, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1918.

PRATT, ARTHUR PEABODY, '01 (*v.* C. L. A.)

PRESTON, WILLIAM FRANCIS, '18
May, 1918 — Aug., 1918.
Y. M. C. A. Religious Work Sec., May to Aug., 1918, Camp Devens, Mass.

PRUITT, LOGAN ALLEN, '19
July — Sept., 1918.
Y. M. C. A. Personnel Sec., Nebraska War Work Co., Omaha, Neb.

PUFFER, JOSEPH ADAMS, '00
Jan. 1, 1919 — Feb. 14, 1919.
Vocational Trainer of Y. M. C. A. Worked in Camps Travis, McArthur, Logan, Boie, Pike, Beauregard, and Fort Sill.

*QUICKMIRE, SAMUEL, '01
Y. M. C. A., Paris, France.

REIMER, AZARIAH FOSTER, '07 (*v.* C. L. A.)

REYNOLDS, FREDERICK COOMBS, '09
May 12, 1917. V. June 21, 1919.
Chaplain, 4th Maryland N. G., May 12 to Nov. 1, 1917; 115th Inf., 29th Div., Nov. 1, 1917, to June 21, 1919. Guard duty, May to Sept., 1917. Camp McClellan, in training, Sept., 1917, to June, 1918. Overseas service, June, 1918, to June, 1919. Defense of center sector, Alsace, July 25 to Sept. 20,

1918. With 115th Inf., 29th Div., in Meuse-Argonne Drive, Oct. 8 to 29, 1918. Recommended for promotion for exceptional work in Meuse-Argonne Drive.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM OSCAR WHITFIELD, '20

Oct. 30, 1917. V. Oct. 24, 1919.

Chaplain, 1st Lieut., 303d Inf., 76th Div., Oct. 30, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1918, Camp Devens and France; 316th Inf., 79th Div., Nov. 13, 1918, to April 20, 1919, France; April 20, 1919, to July 10, 1919, 77th F. A., 4th Reg. Army Div., Germany; July 20, 1919, to Oct. 24, 1919, 4th Inf., Third Reg. Army, Marne Div. Germany, and Camp Pike, Ark.

ROBERTS, ROBERT L., '09

May, 1917 — Jan., 1919.

F. M. M.

ROGERS, RALPH WINFRED, '14

Oct. 4, 1918. V. Feb. 1, 1919.

Chaplains' Training School, Oct. 4 to Nov. 7, 1918. 1st Lieut., Chaplain, Nov. 7, 1918. 219th F. S. Bn. Camp Dodge, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1919. Assigned to 219th Engrs., Jan. 21, 1919.

ROHER, FRANK WARREN, '03

Union Co., Pa., Home Service Section Com., A. R. C.

SCOTT, RALPH CLELAND, '16

Y. M. C. A. and A. R. C. Navy work of South American Federation Y. M. C. A. Member Exec. Com., Santiago Chapter, A. R. C.; later, Vice-President, Y. M. C. A., Montevideo, Uruguay.

SECREST, PAUL EDWARD, '11

Aug. 27, 1917. V. July 13, 1919.

2d Lieut., Inf., Camp Sherman, Ohio, Nov., 1917. Overseas, with 813th Pioneer Inf., Sept., 1918. Verdun. Trier, Germany, as Interpreter, March 19, 1919. Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

SHATTUCK, MARK EMMETT (1914–15)

July 26, 1917. V.

Six months at Paris Island, S. C., and Quantico, Va. Overseas, Feb. to Nov., 1918, France. Hospitals in New York and Brooklyn. Barracks, Philadelphia, Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1919. U. S. M. C., Corporal, Sergeant, Gunnery Sergeant. Château-Thierry, Belleau Wood, Soissons. Division and Regimental citations.

SHAW, MARK REVELL SADLER, '20

May 31, 1917 —

United Com. on War Temperance Activities in Army and Navy, Eastern Dist. Secretary, Intercollegiate Prohibition Asso. Secretary, National Exec. Com., I. P. A.

SHAW, WILLIAM EARL

June 1, 1917. V. April 30, 1919.

First Aid man in Med. Dept., 166th Inf., 42d Div. Private 1st class, June 1, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1918. Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1918. 1st Lieut., Chaplain, 151st M. G. Bn., Dec. 13, 1918. Champagne Defensive. Epieds-Vesle and St. Mihiel Offensive. Argonne Forest. A. O., Germany. Regiment and Division citation for service in Foret-de-Fere. Distinguished Service Citation (Gen. Pershing).

SHEPLER, JOSEPH MCGUIRE, '00
1917 — 1919.
Y. M. C. A. work at various camps and naval stations in New England.

SHEPPARD, ROSCOE BURTON, '10
Oct. 5, 1918. V. Feb. 28, 1919.
Chaplains' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky. Commissioned 1st Lieut., Chaplain, Nov. 7, 1918. Camp Dodge, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1918.

SHERMAN, WALTER JOHN, '17
May 5, 1917 — July 31, 1918.
Y. M. C. A. France; England; preached daily, addressing British soldiers. Returned to France, Aug. 1, 1917; Camp Voldahon. Served 1st Div. under Gen. March. Built huts, organized transportation, and general work. Returned, Dec. 17. Sent throughout Central and Western Dept. Cantonments U. S. A.; then to Hawaiian Islands.

SHOOK, JAMES PURMAN, '03 (*v.* C. L. A.)

SIEGLE, SCOTT CHRISTIAN, '18
July, 1918 — Feb. 17, 1919.
Y. M. C. A. work in Camp Sheridan, Ala. Religious Work Secretary and Camp Educational Secretary. Building Secretary until camp was abandoned.

SIMPSON, OSCAR L. (Ex.-'18)
June, 1917. V. Dec., 1918.
Chaplain, with rank of 1st Lieut., Camp Wheeler, Ga., and Fort Morgan, Ala.

SLATER, HARRY CARL, '09
Oct. 4, 1918. V. Oct. 18, 1918.
Arrived at Camp Taylor, Chaplains' Training School, Oct. 4, 1918. Contracted influenza and pneumonia. Honorable discharge.

SLOSSER, GAIUS JACKSON, '15
Aug. 23, 1918. V. April 17, 1919.
Captain and Chaplain 18th Reg. Inf., Mass. State Guard. Six weeks at U. S. A. Chaplains' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky. Candidate Officer, Aug. 23 to Sept. 26, 1918, Camp Taylor. Chaplain, with rank of 1st Lieut., 212th Engrs., 12th Div., Camp Devens, Sept. 26, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Chaplain, with rank of 1st Lieut., ordered to head Educational Reconstruction work of Camp Devens, Feb. 1 to April 17, 1919.

SMITH, CECIL DANIEL, '18
Dec. 31, 1917. V. July 8, 1919.
Army Chaplain, 83d Div., Dec. 31, 1917, Camp Sherman, Ohio. With 322d M. G. Bn., acting also for 323d and 324th Bns., Overseas, July 12, 1918. 329th Inf., Ecommoy, Sarthe, France, Sept. 1, 1918. Asst. Camp Chaplain, Camp Coetquidan, Morbihan, in Base Section No. 1. Transferred to Base Hospital No. 88, Savenay Hospital Center, Loire.

SMITH, CHARLES EDWARD, '15
Aug. 13, 1918. V. April 11, 1919.
1st Lieut., Chaplain, Depot Brig., Camp Devens. Chaplain, Base Hospital, Sept. 8, 1918.

SMITH, FREDERICK W.
Aug. 16, 1917. V. April 20, 1919.

Valcartier Camp, Province of Quebec, Canada. England, Oct. 30, 1917. Corporal, Nov. 13, 1917. Sergeant, 13th Canadian Bn., in France. Amiens, Arras, Cambrai, Douai, Valenciennes. A. O., Germany.

SMITH, WALTER GRANT, '03

Oct., 1917 —

F. M. M.

SPARLING, CLYDE V.

March 1, 1918. V.

Chaplains' Training School, Fort Monroe, Va. 1st Lieut., Chaplain, Camp Hancock, Ga., April 4, 1918. Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N. J., for transport duty.

STAFFELD, DANIEL WEINBURG, '18

Jan. 1, 1917 — Nov. 4, 1918.

Camp Pastor for the Evangelical Association. Service at Camp Devens, Mass., Forts and Naval Stations at Newport, R. I., New London, Conn., and Portsmouth, N. H.

STEPHENS, CHARLES HENRY, '20

May 15, 1917. V. Jan. 2, 1919.

Private, Med. Dept., U. S. A., May 15, 1917, to Jan. 21, 1918. Sergeant, Med. Dept., Jan. 21, 1918. Chaplain, 1st Lieut., April 4, 1918. Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; Camp Beauregard, La.; Kelly Aviation Field, San Antonio, Tex.

STEVENSON, RAY, '17

April 1, 1918 — April 2, 1919.

Y. M. C. A. Hut Secretary with the 42d Div. *Paris, France.

STINSON, CHARLES EDGAR, '05

F. M. M. A. R. C.

STOCKDALE, ALLEN ARTHUR, '02

April 6, 1918 — Oct. 1, 1918.

With Hutchins Unit, as Red Cross Hospital Director at Bellevue, Unit No. 1, Vichy, France. 2d Div. in the Home Service Section of the Red Cross, July 14, 1918. On the front with the 2d Div. between Soissons and Château-Thierry.

SWARTLEY, STANLEY SIMPSON, '08

City Publicity Director A. R. C., Meadville, Pa.

*TALMAGE, DAVID H.

Y. M. C. A., Camp Beauregard, La.

TAYLOR, CHARLES HOWARD, '99

June 11, 1918 — Feb. 4, 1919.

Y. M. C. A. Associate Director, A. E. F., London. Executive Secretary, 7th Army Corps, France and Germany.

TAYLOR, FRANCIS DEE, '09

Nov. 13, 1918 — Dec. 13, 1918.

Chaplains' Training School. Commissioned Lieut. and Chaplain, O. R. C.

TETIRICK, GUY CRAIG, '18

July 10, 1918 — Dec. 5, 1918.

1st Lieut., Chaplain, July 10, 1918. 314th Cav., Fort Bliss, Tex. Regiment converted into Field Artillery (62d and 63d F. A.), Aug. Assigned to 62d, but had entire charge of 172d F. A. Brig. Brig. Chaplain, 172d F. A. Brig.

THIRKIELD, WILBUR PATTERSON, '81
Chairman, Com. on Welfare of Negro Troops, War Time Commission, Federal Council of Churches of Christ.

THOMAS, ALEXANDER WAYMAN, '03
Oct. 19, 1917 —
Regimental Chaplain, 1st Lieut., 24th Inf., Columbus, N. M., Oct. 19, 1917. Captain-Chaplain, May 8, 1919.

THOMPSON, KARL ROY, '16
Oct. 4, 1918 — Dec. 20, 1918.
Chaplains' Training School, Oct. 4 to Nov. 7, 1918. 1st Lieut., Chaplain, Nov. 7, 1918. Oct. 4 to Nov. 11, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Dec. 13 to Dec. 20, Fort Benj. Harrison.

*THOMPSON, ROY T.
Co. 103, 26th Bn., 166th D. B., Camp Lewis, Tacoma, Wash.

TODD, EDWARD HOWARD, '93
Oct. 1, 1918 — Dec. 21, 1918.
President Puget Sound College, with S. A. T. C. of 100 men. Chairman of Foreign Language Bureau of Washington State Liberty Loan Com.

TRAVIS, ALBERT KIRKBY, '04
1918 — 1919.
F. M. M.

TREVER, ALBERT AUGUSTUS, '00
June, 1917 — Sept., 1918.
National Security League, State Loyalty Legion, Appleton, Wis.

TRIBOU, DAVID HOWARD
Feb. 5, 1872. V. Life service.
Chaplain, U. S. N., since 1872. Navy Yard, Boston, April 14, 1917. Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 14, 1917. Board of Awards of Medals of Honor, Washington, 1919–20. Capt. U. S. N. (Retired.)

TUCK, LESLIE JAMES
March 4, 1918. I. April 26, 1919.
Private, Signal Corps, U. S. A. Fort Leavenworth, Kan. One year of service overseas. Toul Sector, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne. Wounded Oct. 5, 1918.

TUMA, JOSEPH, '10
Oct. 25, 1918 —
Y. M. C. A. Service at Camp Funston, Kan.

VANDAGRIFF, JOSEPH EARL
July 1, 1917. V. July 26, 1919.
Army Y. M. C. A., Camp Devens. England, Nov. 20, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1918. Commissioned Chaplain, U. S. A. Nov. 7, 1918, London, Eng. Seven months in France.

VAN HORN, JOHN D., '16
April, 1918. V.
First Chaplains' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky. Chaplain 11th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas service. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Wounded, Nov. 9, 1918, at Liny-devant-Dun.

VAN KIRK, WALTER WILLIAM, '20
1918 — end.
F. M. M.

VAN PELT, JOHN ROBERT, '87
F. M. M.

VORHIS, WILBUR AMBROSE, '16
May 1, 1918 — June 30, 1918.
Y. M. C. A. Secretary at Camp Laurel, Md.

WARD, VESPER OTTMER, '16
Sept. 19, 1917 — Nov. 7, 1918.
Y. M. C. A. Director Religious Work, Camp Meade, Md. Camp Executive Secretary, Camp Laurel, Md., Feb. 1, 1918. Special District Work, Baltimore District, Sept., 1918.

WHITE, GAY CHARLES, '09
July 1, 1918 — Sept. 1, 1918.
War Work Council of M. E. Church. Camp Pastor, Camp Wheeler, Ga.

*WIGGIN, STORER R.
Y. M. C. A. Secretary, Fort Strong and Fort Warren. October, 1918, Shelburne, N. S., as Head Secretary. Charlestown, after armistice, as Industrial Secretary, Y. M. C. A.

WILKINSON, HOWARD SARGENT, '04
Sept. 1, 1918 — Dec. 31, 1918.
Y. M. C. A. Educational Director, Greater Boston District, in charge of twenty-nine Army and Navy Posts. Civilian Chaplain at West Roxbury Branch of U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 10.

WILLETT, ARTHUR DAN, '15
March 1, 1918. V. March 5, 1919.
First Chaplains' Training School. Chaplain and 1st Lieut., 302d Cav. and 48th F. A. Located at Fort Monroe, Va. (C. T. S.), March 1 to April 5, 1918; Camp Freemont, Calif., and Camp Douglas, Ariz., 302d Cav., April 5 to Aug. 23; Camp Kearney, Calif., 48th F. A., Aug. 23, 1918, to March 5, 1919.

WILLITS, JOHN CROZIER, '90
F. M. M.

WILSON, ROY ANDREW, '16
Aug. 21, 1918. I. March, 1919.
Secured induction from exempted class in order to get into Air Service. Private and Private 1st class, March Field, Calif. Ten months previous to enlistment in Y. M. C. A. service at Camp Kearney, Calif.

WINTER, CHARLES EDWARD, '20
May 16, 1917. V. May 29, 1919.
Private 1st class, Nov., 1918. Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Fort Dupont, Del.; Camp Mills, L. I. 71st Regt., Armory, N. Y., Dec., 1917, to March, 1918. Overseas with Hospital Corps, Neufchâteau, April, 1918.

WRIGHT, LOUIS CLINTON, '07
Sept., 1917 — Aug., 1918.
Hut Secretary, Y. M. C. A., Camp Devens, Mass. Area Director of American Y. M. C. A. in British Zone, France. Participated in retreat from Somme Battlefields in March, 1918, with loss of equipment in Arras, Peronne, and Albert.

ZIMMERMAN, GEORGE FLOYD, '18
April 20, 1918. V.
Chaplains' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky. 1st Lieut., Chaplain, May 29, 1918. Overseas, June 12, 1918. Chaplain, 109th Inf., 1st. Bn., 28th Div. B. H. No. 11 and B. H. No. 101, St. Nazaire. Marne-Aisne Offensive. Gassed.

SCHOOL OF LAW

FACULTY

BRETT, JOHN ANDREW, '93
1917–1918.
L. A. B., Div. 16, Boston.

COHEN, ABRAHAM K.
July 27, 1917 — March 31, 1919.
Member Local Board, Div. 8, City of Boston; Chairman Dist. Board, Div. 4, Boston. Testimonial from association of Selective Service Officials of Boston.

CROSBY, J. PORTER, '90
Dec., 1917 — Nov. 11, 1918.
L. A. B.

*SAWYER, HENRY CLINTON, '99
Executive Head Meat Division, Food Administration.

THOMASON, ALFRED VAN ALLEN, '16
Feb. 23, 1918. V. Feb. 10, 1919.
Yeoman 1st class and Chief Yeoman, U. S. Aviation Detach., M. I. T.

WELLMAN, ARTHUR HOLBROOK, '82
Nov., 1917 — March, 1919.
Chairman L. A. B., Div. 21, Mass.

ALUMNI AND UNDERGRADUATES

ABBOTT, HOWARD C.
Jan. 14, 1918. V. Dec. 12, 1918.
Ordnance Supply School, Hanover, N. H. Drill Sergeant and Instructor, Camp Hancock, Ga.; Camp Jackson, S. C.; Raritan Arsenal, N. J.; and Camp Eustis, Va. First Sergeant, Ord. Detach.

ABRAMS, ISADORE, '12
Dec. 12, 1917. V. Nov. 28, 1918.
Seaman 2d class, U. S. N. R. F., Charlestown, Mass. L. M. M. (A) Charleston, S. C. Machinist's Mate, Aviation, but detailed to Executive Office on detached duty.

ADAMS, EDWARD H. (1917)
Chairman L. A. B., District No. 1, Rockingham Co., N. H.

AHERN, TIMOTHY JOSEPH, '01
L. A. B., Div. 14, Boston.

ALDRICH, ARTHUR CHARLES, '13
Speakers' Bureau. Spoke at drives and R. C. meetings.

ALLEN, WALTER DICKEY, '17
May 27, 1918. D. Jan. 21, 1919.
52d D. B., Camp Upton, N. Y.; Camp Jos. E. Johnston, June 19, 1918; Camp Las Casas, San Juan, Porto Rico, Sept. 5, 1918. Appointed Q. M. Sergeant Oct. 5, 1918.

ANDREWS, EARLE EDWIN, '16
June 17, 1917. V. Aug. 30, 1919.
Fort Warren, Mass., Aug., 1917; Camp Jos. E. Johnston, Dec., 1917. Scott Field, Ill., Jan., 1918, as Chief Clerk and First Sergeant. Sept., 1918, Officers' Training Camp, Camp Jos. E. Johnston. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., Oct., 1918. Transferred to Hdqrs., S. E. Dept., Charleston, S. C., with duties of Asst. Supply Officer, Property Officer, Supply Officer, Asst. Zone Surplus Property Officer.

*ANTHONY, EDWARD A.
S. S. U., 30 Converse Automobile, Par B. C. M., Paris. Harvard Ambulance Unit. Motor Corps, France. Red Cross, service on two fronts. Returned Dec., 1918.

ATHERTON, FREDERICK, '05
Oct. 1, 1918. V. Feb. 6, 1919.
Private, Co. A., 324th F. S. Bn., Camp Alfred Vail.

ATWOOD, WILLIAM THOMPSON, '04
Sept. 3, 1918 — July 1, 1919.
Y. M. C. A. Athletic Director, Camp Dodge and Camp Gron. R. R. Transportation Corps and Construction Engrs., St. Nazaire, France.

AUGER, EMILE
June 30, 1918. V. Dec. 21, 1918.
Personnel Clerk at Fort Slocum, N. Y., from date of enlistment to Oct. 1. Transferred to Camp Meigs, D. C. Recommended for commission in Q. M. C.

AUSTIN, THOMAS DILLON, '12
Chairman Home Service Section, A. R. C., Franklin Co., Me. Food Administrator for Farmington, Me. Alien Enemy Property Custodian. Associate Member L. A. B.

AUTHIER, CHARLES HUBERT
Oct. 4, 1917. D. June 14, 1919.
301st M. P. Corporal, Camp Devens, Jan. 1, 1918. Sergeant, June 1, 1918. Overseas, Châteauneuf-sur-Cher, July 28, 1918; Gen. Hdqrs. M. P., Trier, Germany, Nov. 18.

BAER, FRANK HERMAN, '12
Asso. Member L. A. B. for Chelsea, Mass.

BAGLEY, FRANCIS ALDRICH, '14
June, 1917. V. April 29, 1919.
Private Batt. D, 101st F. A., 26th Div., Newport News, Va., Sept., 1917, to Dec., 1917. Overseas, Dec., 1917. Chemin-des-Dames, Toul Sector, Aisne-Marne Offensive.

BAGOCIUS, FORTUNATUS J.
Sept. 9, 1918. D. Jan. 15, 1919.
Harvard R. O. T. C. Assigned as Clerk in Classification Div. of Personnel

Service, Camp Devens, Sept. 10, 1918. Ordered to C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 14, 1918. Bayonet Instructor in 24th Co. C. O. T. S. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., Reserve Corps, Jan., 1919.

BAHN, COLEMAN

April, 1917 — Jan., 1919.

Mechanician, Fore River Plant, Quincy, Mass.

BALDES, RAYMOND CHARLES, '20

March 9, 1918. V. April 3, 1919.

Seaman 2d class, U. S. N. R. Hingham Training Station and U. S. Naval Radio School. Electrician Radio, 2d class, Philadelphia, and Wilmington, Del.

BANASH, RICHARD MERRILL, '16

July 31, 1918. V. Jan. 15, 1919.

U. S. N. R. F. Yeoman 3d class, First Naval Dist. Hdqrs.

BARNES, GEORGE LEWIS, '00

U. S. Shipping Board. Emergency Fleet Corp. L. A. B. Chairman Liberty Loan Com.

BARTLETT, RALPH SYLVESTER, '92

Asso. Member L. A. B., Boston.

BATCHELOR, PERCY ROLFE, '20

July 23, 1918. D. Dec. 19, 1918.

Private, 22d Co., 6th Bn., Depot Brig., Camp Devens, Sept. 9, 1918. Sent to Worcester to Washburn shops of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute to work on Government matters.

BATES, RUSSELL T., '16

April 12, 1918. V.

U. S. N. R. F. Seaman 2d class. Commissioned Ensign. Judge Advocate General, Court Martial, Navy Yard. Boston, Mass. Legal Aid to Commandant, Navy Yard, Boston.

BEAN, GEORGE FREMONT, '85

L. A. B., district including Woburn, Billerica, Burlington, Concord, and Lincoln, Mass. Local Representative of Alien Prop. Custodian.

BEAUMONT, HARTFORD, '99

Nov. 20, 1918. V. Dec. 19, 1918.

O. T. S., July 5 to Oct. 5, 1918. Captain and Regimental Personnel Adjutant, 1st Regt., Inf., Philippine Guard, Oct. 5, 1918. Fort McKinley, Regal Prov., P. I. Camp Tomas Claudio, Paranaqua, Regal Prov., P. I.

BEGLEY, JOHN STEPHEN, '18

Dec. 12, 1917. V. Dec. 9, 1918.

Q. M., Naval Aero Station, Pensacola, Fla. M. I. T., Cambridge, March 15, 1918. Ensign, Naval Aviation, Instructor in Gunnery and Navigation, M. I. T., July 15, 1918.

BENTON, JAY ROGERS, '11

Chairman Belmont, Mass., Liberty Loan Committees. Asso. Member L. A. B., Boston and Belmont. Four-Minute Speaker.

BERGIN, THOMAS MICHAEL, '17

Ensign, commissioned in 1918 in the Naval Aviation Corps. Attended Business Man's Camp, Plattsburg, 1916. Qualified for the O. T. C., Plattsburg, 1917, and recommended for Naval Aviation Corps. Returned to

Boston and studied under Government experts at M. I. T. After completing course was detailed to Naval Aviation School at Pensacola, Fla. Qualified as Aviator. Completed instruction in aerial gunnery at Fort Worth, Tex., under supervision of Canadian Flyers of Royal Flying Corps.

BERKOWITZ, ABRAM, '16

Dec. 12, 1917. V. Nov. 29, 1918.

Enlisted in Q. M. C. Sent to Camp Jos. E. Johnston, Fla.; to A. R. D. No. 329, Camp Travis, Tex., Jan. 28, 1918. Private, Co. Property Office. Recommended Sept. 1, 1918, for Q. M. O. T. C., Fla. Student, Co. 3, Q. M. O. T. C., Nov. 1, 1918.

BERKOWITZ, NATHAN, '16

April 26, 1918. D. Feb. 19, 1919.

Depot Brig., 25th Co., Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to 301st Engrs. Band. Overseas, July 14, 1918. Training at St. Armand, Montrond. To front, Sept. 8. Took part in St. Mihiel Drive. Oct. 1, removed to Base Hospital No. 45, at Toul, with influenza. Oct. 12, evacuated to Base Hospital No. 11, at Nantes. Oct. 25, sent to Replacement Camp at Blois. Nov. 1, sent to Engineer Replacement Camp at Angers. Assigned to 116th Engrs. Band. Nov. 25, re-classified and ordered to U. S. Sailed Jan. 27, 1919.

BERMAN, BENJAMIN L., '14

Sept. 4, 1918. I. Dec. 4, 1918.

English Instructor in Non-English Speaking Development Bn., Camp Upton, N. Y.

BIGWOOD, JESSIE D. (1900–01)

Sept. 15, 1914 — March 12, 1919.

Secretary Jarvis St. Patriotic Asso., Toronto, Ontario.

BINGHAM, ANDREW WOODS, JR.

Dec. 15, 1917. V. Jan. 21, 1919.

2d Lieut., M. T. C., Camp Beauregard, La.

BINNING, HELEN INMAN, '17

July, 1918 —

War Savings and Thrift Campaign, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, Mass. Organized clubs.

BISBEE, SPAULDING, '14

June, 1917. V. April 29, 1919.

2d Me. Inf., on Mexican border, 1916. Overseas, as Captain, Co. B., 103d U. S. Inf. Major, First Bt., 103d Inf., until mustered out. Chemin-des-Dames, Apremont, Xivray, Sector Northwest of Toul, Belleau Wood, Second Battle of Marne. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

BISHOP, WARREN LANGMAID, '11

May 6, 1918. V. Aug. 9, 1918.

Private, Fort Banks, Mass.

BLACK, JOHN WESTON, JR., '17

April 28, 1917. V. Dec. 10, 1918.

1st Plattsburg R. O. T. C., May 15 to Aug. 15, 1917. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., U. S. A. Stationed at Camp Devens, 151st Depot Brig. Military Instructor, Springfield, Mass., Tech. High S. A. T. C., Sept. 16, 1918.

BLAIR, PIERPOINT
Jan. 7, 1918. V. Nov. 8, 1918.
U. S. N. R. F. Enlisted as Lds., Feb. 18. Seaman 2d class, 1st Dist., Disbursing Office. April 1, 1918, made Yeoman 3d class; July 1, 1918, Yeoman 1st class. Discharged by reason of medical survey.

BLAKE, CHARLES MOWRY
Oct. 17, 1918. I.
Junior Military Training Camp, Fort Terry, N. Y., July 6 to Aug. 10, 1916. 10th Provisional Heavy Art., 7th Co. Corporal, March 20, 1919. 1st Sergeant, May 5, 1919. Stationed at Fort Warren, Mass.; work chiefly in the Personnel Office.

*BLANCHARD, LUCIAN WILLIAM, '04
Served on Mexican border. Died Aug. 16, 1918. Major.

BLODGETT, WILLIAM WINTHROP, 2D, '16
July 7, 1917. V. April 29, 1919.
Private 1st class, Batt. C, 103d F. A., 26th Div. Camp Curtis Guild, Boxford, Mass., Aug. to Sept., 1917; Newport News, Va., Sept. to Oct. 21, 1917. Overseas, Nov. 10, 1917. Camp de Coetquidan, Dec. 5, 1917. Chemin-des-Dames Sector, Toul Sector, Château-Thierry. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel (Marcheville), and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

BLOOMFIELD, DANIEL, '15
Nov. 7, 1918. I. Dec. 12, 1918.
Private, Camp Devens, Mass. 1st Lieut., Nov. 9, 1918. Assigned to duty with Operations Div., Personnel Branch, General Staff, Washington, D. C.

BLOOMFIELD, MEYER
1917–1918.
Head of Industrial Service Dept., Emergency Fleet Corp.

BODFISH, JOHN DUNNING WHITNEY, '14
Asso. Member L. A. B., Dist. 43.

BONCHI, JOSEPH ARTHUR, '19
June 20, 1918. V. Dec. 3, 1918.
U. S. Naval Training Station, Charleston, S. C. Q. M., U. S. Naval Aviation.

BOSSIDY, BART, '00
Chairman Local Exemption Board No. 3, Lee, Mass., Div.

BOURNE, GEORGE, '16
May 21, 1917. V. Nov. 5, 1919.
Pay Clerk, U. S. N. R. F. Ensign (s. c.), Jan. 25, 1918; Lieut. (j. g.), June 3, 1919. U. S. S. *Northern Pacific*, April 22, 1919; U. S. S. *Zeppelin*, May 2, 1919.

BOUTWELL, LOUIS EVANS, '17
Sept. 12, 1917. V. Oct. 29, 1919.
Private, Sergeant, 2d Lieut., Air Service, U. S. A., Reserve Military Aviator. Gerstner Field, La. Souilly, Meuse, France. Coblenz, Germany.

*BOWEN, CHARLES F.
A. E. F. Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Slocum on Mexican border.

BRACKETT, SEWALL CARROLL, '93
L. A. B. Selective Service, Boston. Assistant Appeal Agent.

BRANDON, EDMUND JOHN, '18
July 2, 1917. V. Dec. 31, 1918.
U. S. N. R. 4th class. Instructor in theory and use of gasoline engines, Chief Machinist's Mate. General service in U. S. N. R., Aug., 1917. Ensign, U. S. N. R., Jan. 31, 1918. Engineer Officer, U. S. N. T. C., Bumkin Island, Feb. 1, 1918. General Supervisor of Engineering Training, 1st Naval Dist., May 24, 1918. Member of Standing Board of Appraisal, 1st Naval Dist., Aug. 22, 1918. Recommended for promotion to rank of Lieut., Nov. 10, 1918. Released from active duty, Dec. 31, 1918.

BRANDT, JOHN WILLARD, '14 (*v.* C. L. A.)

*BRENNAN, JAMES P.
Commissioned 2d Lieut., Plattsburg, Aug., 1917, Q. M. Div. Lieut., Camp Johnston, Fla.

*BRESLIN, WALTER J.
Y. M. C. A., Camp Hancock, Ga.

BRICKETT, JAMES ALFRED
Aug. 5, 1917. V. April 29, 1919.
Member of 5th Mass. Inf.; 4 months' service on Mexican border. Private, Co. K, 101st Inf., Aug., 1917. Sergeant Major, Judge Advocate's Office, Hdqrs. 26th Div., Feb., 1918. Toul Sector, Bois Brule. Seicheprey and Xivray Defensives. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

BRIGGS, JUSTUS A., JR., '96
U. S. Selective Service. Government Appeal Agent for Selective Service Board No. 4, New Bedford, Mass.

BRITTON, WILLIAM J. (1904–05)
Legal Adviser County Board. State Field Organizer Employment Service. Member Public Safety Com., 1917–18.

BRODBINE, CONSTANTINE JOSEPH, '20
June 3, 1918. V. Dec. 3, 1918.
Enlisted in U. S. N. as Machinist's Mate (Lds.), Aviation. Assigned to Gulfport, Miss., for sea training. Sent to B. U. Naval Unit Nov. 1, 1918.

BROOMFIELD, MORRIS M.
June 4, 1917. V. Jan. 13, 1919.
Storekeeper 2d class. U. S. N. R. F., June 4, 1917, to July 13, 1918. Ensign, July 13, 1918. Bumkin Island; Hingham Naval Training Station; Boston Navy Yard; U. S. S. *Sayonarra;* S. S. *City of Rome.* Officer-Material School, Pelham Bay, N. Y. U. S. S. *Norlina,* cargo carrier. Overseas service, Aug. 1, 1918.

BROWN, WILLIAM HENRY, '86
L. A. B.

BROWNVILLE, CHARLES GORDON
April 9, 1917. V. April 28, 1919.
Private 1st class, Med. Dept., 103d Inf., 26th Div. Nineteen months in France. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Citations, June 16 and July 22, 1918. D. S. C. awarded Oct., 1918.

BRUCE, CHARLES MANSFIELD, '88
Chairman Selective Service Board Local Malden No. 1. Member Public Safety Com., Malden.

BUCHANAN, JAMES JR., '13
Aug. 3, 1917 — Oct. 31, 1919.
Private, Sergeant, Sergeant 1st class, Q. M. Sergeant. Q. M. Sergeant (s. g.), Q. M. C., U. S. A. 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., Sept. 25, 1918. Camp Johnston, Fla.; U. S. A. Gen. Hosp. No. 11, Cape May, N. J.; Hdqrs. S. E. Dept., Charleston, S. C., Subsistence Officer; Finance and Disbursing Officer, Fort Slocum, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1918.

BUCKLEY, FRANCIS EBEN
Aug. 5, 1918. I. Dec. 5, 1918.
Student, O. T. S., Camp Jos. E. Johnston, Fla. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Q. M. R. C., Dec. 1, 1918.

BUCKLEY, FRANK LAWRENCE
June 4, 1917. V. Sept. 1, 1919.
Ensign, Instructor, Naval Pay Officers' School, Dec. 1, 1917. Supply Officer, U. S. S. *Susquehanna*, April 10, 1918. Lieut. (j. g.), Washington Navy Yard, March 1, 1919. Eight trips transporting troops to France. U. S. S. *Susquehanna*, in convoy, when U. S. S. *President Lincoln* was sunk.

BUCKLEY, JOHN PATRICK, '15
May 12, 1917. V. Dec. 16, 1918.
Candidate, O. T. S., Plattsburg, N. Y., May 12. 2d Lieut., Inf., U. S. R., Aug. 15, 1917, and assigned Depot Brig., Camp Devens, Mass. 1st Lieut., Inf., N. A., April 1, 1918. Student, Camp Perry Rifle School, Ohio. Captain Co. D, 379th Inf., Camp Sherman, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1918.

BUDLONG, WILFORD
May 7, 1917. V. March 20, 1919.
Private 1st class, 7th Co. Rhode Island N. G., Coast Art., Fort Wetherill, R. I. Gunner 1st class, 21st Co. Overseas with Batt. F, 66th Art., C. A. C., as Corporal. Seven months overseas duty.

BURBANK, HARVEY, '00
Caledonia Co. Director Boys' Working Reserve. Chairman Victory Boys' Campaign. L. A. B.

BURDETT, EVERETT WATSON, '77
Dec. 6, 1917 — Nov. 14, 1918.
L. A. B., Dist. 8, Boston (Chairman).

BURKE, FRANCIS JAMES
March 19, 1917. V. May 24, 1917.
Member of Naval Militia of Mass. Called into active service April 6, 1917. Sent home because of membership in Mass. State Legislature. Discharged as Musician 1st class.

*BURKE, THOMAS E., '97
Athletic Instructor to the United States Aviation Corps, with rank of 1st Lieut.

BURR, PAUL THEODORE
April 20, 1917. V. March 31, 1919.

Corporal, C. A. C., Dec. 26, 1917. Sergeant, June 16, 1918. Stationed at Fort Revere, Hull, Mass., for one year. Overseas, eight months. Engagements of St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne.

*Burroughs, Harry E.
R. O. T. C., Plattsburg.

Cabot, Charles Raymond, '15
May 11, 1917. V. April 28, 1919.
1st O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y., May, 1917. 2d Lieut., Inf., Aug. 15, 1917. Co. L, 103d Inf., Aug. 29, 1917, at Camp Bartlett, Mass. Overseas, Sept. 27, 1917. In France, Oct. 17, 1917, to March 28, 1919. Commissioned successively: 1st Lieut., Oct. 7, 1918; Capt., Nov. 3, 1918; Major, Feb. 22, 1919. Chemin-des-Dames, Toul Front. Château-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

Callahan, Thomas Richard
May 24, 1917 — March 26, 1918.
While carrying official papers at Camp Greene, N. C., injured in accident on railway, necessitating amputation at Base Hospital.

Canavan, Andrew Aloysius
Four-Minute Man.

*Caragianis, Peter
Plattsburg, May, 1917.

*Carboni, Louis
Batt. 3, 17th F. A. P. R., Plattsburg.

Carchia, Michael
Sept. 25, 1917. V. Feb. 8, 1919.
Coast Art. Mass. N. G., Sept. 25, 1917. Overseas, March 25, 1918. *Batt. F, 55th Coast Art. 2d Battle of Marne. Operations on Vesle, Argonne-Meuse Offensive. Regiment received three citations for artillery work.

*Casassa, Andrew A.
Member L. A. B., and Exemption Board. Took active part in all the Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives held in Revere.

Case, Norman Stanley, '13
Aug. 5, 1917. V. July 19, 1919.
Eight years in R. I. and Mass. N. G. Captain, Cav., Troop A, Rhode Island N. G. Captain, Co. A, 103d M. G. Bn., 26th Div., A. E. F. Acting Judge Advocate, 26th Div. Asst. Provost Marshal, S. O. S. Attorney General, 1 and 4, General Staff, S. O. S. Overseas service, Oct. 2, 1917, to July 17, 1919.

Casey, Thomas J., '14
May 14, 1918. V. Jan. 12, 1919.
Six weeks at Marine Training Camp, Paris Island, S. C. Attached to 6th Co., Separate Bn., Heavy Art. Force, U. S. Marines. Discharged with rank of Corporal.

Cheney, Edwin Adams
June 4, 1917. V. May 15, 1919.
St. Nazaire, and in hospital at Châteauroux, Indre, France.

Chesley, Malcolm, '17
April 6, 1917. V. April 28, 1919.

Corporal, July 6, 1917; Sergeant, March 15, 1918. Sergeant 1st class, Sept., 1918. Toul, Xivray Defensive, Pas Fini Sector, Champagne-Marne Defensive. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

CHITTENDEN, HARLEY W.

May 24, 1917 — April 17, 1919.

Private 1st class, Co. D., 14th Engrs. Overseas, July 28, 1917. Regiment attached to 2d and 3d British Armies in Somme Defensive. Attached to 1st Div., A. E. F., in Aisne-Marne Offensive.

CLASON, HUGO ARTHUR, '09

Secretary Providence, R. I., Com. War Camp Community Service. Local organizer.

CLEMONS, MAYNARD EUGENE SCHILLER, '95

1917–1919.

Member and Clerk Melrose-Wakefield Local Board 28, U. S. Selective Service.

CODY, JAMES JOSEPH, '16

July 22, 1918. D. Jan. 21, 1919.

Private 1st class, M. G. Bn., Camp Devens, Mass.

COFFEY, STEVEN DANIEL, '05

Oct. 15, 1917. V. June 24, 1919.

Private, 201st Aero Squadron, U. S. A. Overseas duty, Aug., 1917. Gen. Pershing's headquarters, France, until Jan., 1918. Transferred to 1st Air Depot between Nancy and Toul. Zone of Advance, Jan., 1918. Transferred to War Risk Ins. Section, Inf., June, 1918. Sergeant, July, 1918. Regimental Sergeant Major, Sept., 1918. Duties connected with Legal Dept.

COFFMAN, FRANK DAVID, '18

Dec. 27, 1917 — Nov. 20, 1918.

Military Intelligence Dept., Morale Section. Special Government Agent, reporting on conditions of foreign-speaking soldiers. Headquarters at Camp Upton, L. I., N. Y.

COLE, AARON B., '96

L. A. B., Div. 2, York Co., Me.

COLLIN, WILLIAM (1891–92)

Asso. L. A. B., Dist. 21, Mass. U. S. Government Appeal Agent for Georgetown, Mass., Dist.

*COLLINS, EDWARD H.

Plattsburg, May, 1917.

Enlisted in American Ambulance Corps, and served between the Aisne and the Soissons Fronts. Sept., 1917. Section Group Américaine. Harvard Ambulance Unit. American Field Service, June 20, 1917. Released by French Government.

*CONLON, GEORGE A.

O. T. C., Camp Lee, Va., Oct., 1918, for training course for commission in the Infantry. Business Secretary for Y. M. C. A. Hut No. 22, Camp Devens.

*CONNILAN, JAMES

Naval Reserves.

CONNOLLY, LEO BENEDICT, '16

July 20, 1918. V. Jan. 11, 1919.

Private 1st class, 3d P. R. O. T. C., Las Casas, Porto Rico, July 20. Nov. 6, 1918, 2d Lieut., Inf., 373d Regt., Camp Las Casas.

CONNOR, JAMES EDWIN, '14
May 21, 1917. V. Feb. 5, 1919.
R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y. 2d Lieut., Coast Art. Corps.

CONROY, JOHN HENRY
Oct. 8, 1917. I. May 26, 1919.
Six months' training at Camp Gordon, Ga. Overseas, April 25, 1918. Entire period of service with 327th Inf., 82d Div. Somme Defensive. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Rank of Corporal when discharged.

COONEY, JOHN THOMAS
Sept. 26, 1914 —
Special Agent, U. S. Dept. of Justice, Bureau of Investigation. In charge of Newport, R. I., office from the declaration of war with Germany until March 1, 1919.

CORCORAN, DECLAN WILMOT, '08
Sept. 1, 1918. V. Feb. 8, 1919.
1st Lieut., Dept. of the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. Training at 10th Officers School, Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C.

CORCORAN, THOMAS P. (1896–98)
July, 1917 —
Four-Minute Man. Secretary L. A. B., Second Dist., R. I.

CORDELLA, JOSEPH HARRY
Oct. 23, 1918. I. May 14, 1919.
Private, 6th Co., C. A. C., Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y. 30th Art., Batt. A, formed Oct. 28. Camp Eustis, Va., Nov. 2. Transferred to Quartermaster's Detach. Dec. 13, 1918. On duty at Camp Med. Supply Depot until date of discharge.

COTTON, JOSEPH RUSSELL, '12
June 22, 1918. I. Dec. 4, 1918.
Hdqrs. Co., Supply Tr., 12th Div., Camp Devens, Mass., for three months. Remainder of time, until discharge, at Camp Grant, Ill., in 2d Co. 1st Candidate, Bn., Inf., C. O. T. S.

*COUGHLAN, WILLIAM J.
Naval Aviation Service.

COUGHLIN, JOHN WILLIAM, '18
June 1, 1917. V. April 28, 1919.
Corporal, Aug. 1, 1917. Sergeant, Aug. 2, 1918. Overseas, Sept. 21, 1917. Toul Sector. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

COUGHLIN, LEO HENRY, '09
July 14, 1917. V.
Member of 9th Co., C. A. C., N. G., for seven years. To Fort Heath with N. G. as 2d Lieut. Promoted to 1st Lieut. Overseas, with Batt. D., 55th Regt., Feb. 24, 1918.

COURTNEY, JOSEPH P., '13
April 10, 1917. V. May 4, 1919.
Signal Corps, Fort Omaha, Neb., April 10, 1917. Ground Aviation School, Austin, Tex., July, 1917. Flying Field, San Diego, Cal.; Benbrook Field, Fort Worth, Tex.; Foggio, Italy; Izzudun, France, until armistice. Battle of Piavi River, Italy; Meuse-Argonne. 1st Lieut., Aviation Corps. Awarded Italian decoration.

Cox, Louis S., '99
July, 1917 —
Colonel, 16th Regt., Mass. State Guard.

Crandell, Edwin Hanford, '98
1918–1919.
Chief Registrar, L. A. B.

Crane, William Thomas
Sept. 21, 1917. D. Jan. 18, 1919.
Corporal and Sergeant, Field Artillery. Camp Devens, ten months. Overseas, six months.

Crapo, Isaac Arthur
April, 1917. V. Feb. 11, 1919.
Harvard R. O. T. C., May 15, 1917. Plattsburg, Aug. 27, 1917. Captain, Co. I, 303d Inf., Camp Devens, Dec. 15, 1917. Cavalry, Feb. 15, Captain, Tr. K, 310th Cav., Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; Artillery, Nov. 14, 1918. Captain, Batt. E, 59th F. A., Camp Jackson, S. C.

*Cratty, Arthur J.
U. S. Naval Tr. Station, 4th Regt., Charleston, S. C.

Crawford, Everett Weston, '05 (*v.* C. L. A.)

*Creed, Edward B.
Mass. 9th; later, 101st. Sergeant. Overseas, Yankee Div. Back to America with Pershing's 50 Veterans. Toured country for Liberty Loan Drive and Red Cross Campaign. Back to France. Engagements: St. Mihiel, Chemin-des-Dames, Toul, Verdun and Argonne Drives.

Creed, James Francis, '95
Dec. 15, 1917 — Nov. 11, 1918.
Associate L. A. B., Div. 11, Boston.

Cronin, William John, '14
May 11, 1917. V. Aug. 15, 1919.
R. O. T. C., Plattsburg. 2d Lieut. Field Artillery, France, Sept. 12, 1917. Three months at Field Artillery School, Saumur, France, 149th F. A., 42d (Rainbow) Div., Jan. 1, 1918. Student of Law at Inns of Court, London, Feb. 1 to July 1, 1919. One month at Luneville Sector; three and one-half months at Baccarat Sector. Aisne-Marne Defensive, Château-Thierry Offensive. Gassed at Château-Thierry. Base Hospital No. 7, near Tours; one month's convalescent leave on the Riviera.

Crossley, William Cyril, '14
Asso. L. A. B., Fall River, Mass., Div. 4.

Cryan, Harry E. (*v.* C. B. A.)

Culhane, Thomas P., '15
Sept. 20, 1917 — July 23, 1919.
Corporal, Sergeant, Sergeant Major, and 2d Lieut., Engrs. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

Culliney, Michael F.
April 3, 1917. V. May 1, 1919.
U. S. N. R. F. Seaman 2d class, Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1917. Chief Yeoman, Oct. 25, 1917. Chief Yeoman, Bureau of Navigation, Wash., D. C., Oct. 29, 1917. Ensign, April 3, 1918. Lieut. (j. g.), Oct. 17, 1918.

CUMMINGS, JOHN JUSTIN, '06
Aug. 29, 1918 — Dec. 15, 1918.
Field Artillery Replacement Troops, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Aug. 29, 1918, to Dec. 15, 1918. Commissioned 1st Lieut., Field Artillery, Reserve Corps.

CURRY, WALTER, '17
Oct., 1917.
307th F. S. Bn., Outpost Co., 82d Div. Eight months at Camp Gordon, Ga. Corporal, May, 1919. Overseas, May, 1918, to May, 1919. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

CUSHING, BARTLETT ELLIS, '18
Jan. 22, 1918. V. Dec. 4, 1918.
Private 1st class, A. S. M. A., Camp Dick, Tex., June 1, 1918. Transferred to School of M. A. at M. I. T., Cambridge, Mass., July 21, 1918, as Cadet Corporal. Transferred Sept. 7, 1918, to Cornell Univ., as Cadet Sergeant. Graduated Oct. 12, 1918, from U. S. School of Military Aeronautics as Flying Cadet (Pilot). Transferred Oct. 26, 1918, to Camp Dick, Tex., as Flying Cadet, 1st Sergeant. Discharged Dec. 4, 1918, from Camp Dick as Cadet Aviator.

DALY, TIMOTHY F., '04
Nov., 1917 — Jan. 8, 1919.
L. A. B., Stoughton, Mass., Branch, Dist. 35.

DANFORTH, EDWARD FRANKLIN, '79
June, 1917 — June, 1918.
L. A. B., County of Somerset, Me.

DANFORTH, RICHARD OTIS
Dec. 13, 1917. V. March 14, 1919.
Three months' training in Artillery, Dec., 1917, to Feb., 1918. Overseas, Feb., 1918. Assigned to Army Schools, Langres, France, until Aug., 1918. Transferred to Chief Purchasing Office, Paris. Promoted to Sergeant.

DARLING, CHARLES KIMBALL, '96
Associate Member L. A. B. District Inspector A. P. L. Chairman, Concord, Mass., W. S. S. Com. Four-Minute Man.

DAVIS, PHILIP, '14
March, 1917 — Jan. 1, 1919.
Emergency Fleet Corporation. Field Secretary, recruiting shipyard workers for Fore River. Superintendent of Employment and Welfare, Hog Island, Sept., 1917. Became Employment Manager, St. John's River Shipyard, Aug., 1918; housing and welfare work included.

*DAY, LESTER N.
Army.

DECUMBE, J. WILLIAM, '11
Special Representative of the Provost Marshal General, U. S. A. L. A. B., 1911.

DESPINS, FERNAND, '18
Aug. 28, 1918. I. July 12, 1919.
First draft at Camp Devens, 1917. Released Oct. 9. With 303d Field Art. at Camp Devens. Recalled into service on Aug. 28, 1918. Bakery, Co. 409, Depot Brigade, Camp Upton.

DEWING, EDMUND ROSLYN, '17
Nov. 5, 1917. V. May 12, 1919.
Enlisted as Seaman 2d class, U. S. N. R. F. Promoted March 5, 1918, to Quartermaster 3d class. Stationed at Training Camp, Hingham, Mass., and Bumkin Island, Mass. Ensign, Oct. 15, 1918. U. S. S. P. *Dixie;* U. S. S. C. No. 270; transport U. S. S. *Antigone.*

DICKSON, WINSTON MALACHI, '07
July 11 — Dec. 24, 1918.
Four-Minute Man.

DILLAWAY, MANSON MCKOWN, '20
July, 1917. V. Dec. 10, 1918.
Member of 6th Mass. Inf., N. G. Enlisted in Aviation Section S. R. C., Nov. 1, 1917. Ground School, M. I. T., Nov. 3, 1917; Cornell Univ., Jan. 5. Flying training, Lake Charles, La. 2d Lieut., May 8, 1918. Corps D'Armée school, Fort Sill, and Aerial Gunnery School, Taliaferro Field, Fort Worth, Tex. At Garden City, L. I., when armistice was signed.

DILLON, WILLIAM T., '15
Aug. 25, 1918. V. Dec. 15, 1918.
Naval Intelligence, attached to Office of Commandant 1st Naval Dist., Boston, Mass.

*DINE, HIRAM HOWARD, '17
Officers' Res. Camp, May, 1917.

DIONNE, OSCAR ULRIC, '20
Aug. 15, 1918. V. Dec. 21, 1918.
Radio Work, Syracuse Univ., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1918. Multiplex Telegraphy at College of the City of New York, Oct. 13, 1918. Discharged from 30th Service Co., Signal Corps, U. S. A.

DODGE, HENRY ABBOTT, '13
Aug. 26, 1918. V. June 30, 1919.
During entire period of service Asst. to Judge Advocate, General Court Martial, U. S. N., stationed at Boston Navy Yard, Boston, Mass. Rank of Chief Yeoman.

DOHERTY, EDWARD JOHN, '98
Sept., 1917 — Nov. 20, 1918.
F. M. M. L. A. B. Asst. to Yard Supt., Fore River Works, Mass., March, 1918. Foreman of laborers, U. S. Army Base, So. Boston, Mass., and Supt. of Construction at Fort Revere, Mass., U. S. Q. M. Dept.

*DOHERTY, JOHN C.
Ensign. Enrolled 1917 as Yeoman. Ensign School at Pelham Bay, N. Y.; commissioned there.

*DOHERTY, JOHN G.
Bldg. 24, Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass.

DOHERTY, J. JOSEPH
May, 1917 — April 7, 1919.
Secretary L. A. B., Div. 1, Lynn, Mass.

DONALDSON, GEORGE CLINTON, '03
June 18, 1916. V.

Member of M. V. M., 1902 to 1906. Aug. 15, 1917, Captain, Inf., Depot Brig., Camp Devens, Mass. April 1, 1918, Major Inf. July 25, 1918, organized 74th Inf., and commanded same until Aug. 25, 1918. Transferred to 36th U. S. Inf. at Camp Devens, Feb., 1919.

DONOVAN, JAMES AUGUSTINE, '15
June 5, 1918. V. Jan. 8, 1919.
Naval Aviation, Boston Navy Yard. Transferred to Naval Aviation Detachment at M. I. T., Cambridge, Mass., with rank of Chief Quartermaster. Transferred to Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 31, 1918. Ensign, Oct. 28, 1918. Gunnery Engineer Officer.

*DONOVAN, JOHN J.
Knights of Columbus Field Secretary.

DOOGUE, WILLIAM J., '00
May, 1918 — Feb., 1919.
U. S. Dept. of Justice, Bureau of Investigation. Special Agent of State of Connecticut.

DOOLEY, JOHN JOSEPH, '17
Aug. 31, 1918. I. July 12, 1919.
Private, 5th Co.,152d Depot Brig., Camp Upton, until Oct. 4, 1918. Transferred to Bakery Co., 409th, for overseas duty. Sergeant, Feb. 15, 1919.

*DOW, A. W.
8th Co., Coast Art., May, 1917.

DOW, HALBERT WILFRED, '20 (as of '18)
Sept. 29, 1917. V. Jan. 10, 1919.
Private, 5th Bn., Depot Brig., Camp Devens, Mass. Sergeant, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 301, Oct. 25, 1917. 1st Bat., O. T. C. F. A., Camp Devens. Q. M. Sergeant, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 301, Camp Devens, Feb., 1918. 2d Lieut., Sept. 25, 1918. Camp Meade, Md. Transferred to Personnel Officer, Field Remount Squadron No. 356, Camp Johnston, Fla.

DOW, RICHARD SYLVESTER, '94
Draft Board. Advisory. Government Appeal Agent.

DOWST, PHILIP BUTLAND, '18
July 11, 1918. V. Dec. 10, 1918.
U. S. N. R. F. Called to active duty Aug. 14, 1918, Bumkin Island, Boston Harbor. Transferred Oct. 31, 1918, to B. U. N. T. U. Rank of Seaman 2d class, Reserve.

DOYLE, PAUL JEREMIAH, '17
Aug. 14, 1917. V. April, 1919.
U. S. N. R. F. Attached to Washington Navy Yard five months. Remainder of time attached to U. S. S. *Mercury* in Navy Transport Service. *Ensign.

DRUM, JOHN D., '95
Mass. Food Administration, Suffolk Co. Dist.

DUCHARME, CLEMENT E., '16
April 14, 1918. V. June 26, 1919.
Yeoman, U. S. N. R. F. U. S. Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France. Branch Office Naval Transportation, Bordeaux, France.

DUNCAN, WILLIAM STERLING, '05
Jan. 31, 1917. V. Dec. 16, 1918.
Private, Depot Co. F, Signal Corps. Corporal, March 1, 1918, 3d Service Co. 2d Lieut., June 8, 1918, and assigned to U. S. Guards, 3d Bn., Boston. 1st Lieut., July 31, 1918, and assigned 31st Bn., U. S. Guards, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.

DUNN, JOHN HENRY
July 5, 1917. V. March 3, 1918.
Overseas, Sept. 7, 1917, with A. E. F. Lieut. Colonel of 101st U. S. Inf.

EAGAN, DANIEL FRANCIS, '97
L. A. B. Board of Appeal for Ward 19, Boston. Bronze button from Adjt. General of Mass.

*EMIDY, JOSEPH C., '15
Appointed July, 1918, to U. S. Diplomatic Service abroad. Choice of Madrid or Paris. Chose Paris.

*EPSTEIN, CHARLES
Plattsburg, May, 1917.

ESPINOLA, ALBERT VICTOR, '18
Dec. 10, 1917. V. Jan. 15, 1919.
Seaman 2d class, U. S. Rec. Ship, Boston; U. S. S. *Aroostook.* Section Hdqrs., Rockland, Me. U. S. S. *Lake Pleasant.* U. S. N. T. S., Hingham, Mass.

EVANS, ARTHUR FRED, '01
June 4, 1917.
Enlisted in M. S. G. Served as Sergeant, Supply Sergeant, and Reg. Supply Sergeant. Captain of Supply Co., 18th Inf., M. S. G.

EVANS, RALPH EDWARD
May 15, 1917. V. Oct. 2, 1919.
Corporal and Sergeant, Reg. Army. 2d Lieut., F. A., 121st F. A., June 1, 1918. Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; Camp Shelby, Miss.; Camp Greene, N. C.; 3d O. T. C., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. Art School, Saumur, France. Argonne-Meuse Offensive. Wounded in action, Oct. 29, 1918.

FALLON, LAURENCE WILLIAM
Dec. 5, 1917. V.
Private, Camp Johnston, Fla., Dec., 1917. Private 1st class, Feb. 1, 1919. Recommended for commission, Sept. 30, 1918, in Motor Transport Corps, Special Orders No. 33, Hdqrs., S. O. S. B. S. No. 1. Fourteen months overseas service. Located at Brest, St. Nazaire, Nantes, with convoy duty to different points in France.

FARMER, EDWARD STANISLAUS, '18
March 29, 1918. D. May 13, 1919.
Overseas, May 7, 1918. Trained 4th Australian Div. at Amiens. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Sergeant, Nov., 1918.

*FEINBERG, J. M.
Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va.

FELKER, SAMUEL DEMERITT, '87
Member Committee of Public Safety for New Hampshire. Chairman Strafford Co. Legal Advisory Com. Chairman Local Labor Com.

*Fenn, Russell S.
2d Lieut., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Taliaferro Field No. 1, Camp Hicks, Fort Worth, Tex.

Feriole, Charles J.
Sept. 8, 1917 — Feb. 14, 1919.
Overseas service, Co. C, 101st U. S. Engrs.

Fine, Abraham I., '15
Oct. 4, 1917. D. Jan. 15, 1919.
U. S. A. Camp Devens, Mass., Oct. 4, 1917. Camp Hancock, Ga., July 8, 1918. Corporal, March, 1918; Sergeant, July, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Oct., 1918.

Finkelstein, Nathan
Oct. 5, 1917. D. May 7, 1919.
Corporal, Camp Devens, Dec., 1917; Sergeant, Jan., 1918; Drill Sergeant until July. Overseas, July 15. England, Aug. 1; France, Aug. 5, 1918. Meuse-Argonne.

Fischer, Sigmund Walter, Jr., '18
May 1, 1917. V.
Yeoman, U. S. N. R. F., on U. S. S. *Chester*, from Aug., 1917, to May, 1919. Entire service in war zone. Convoyed merchant ships through submarine zone from Gibraltar to England. Battle with U-53 south of Lizard Head, England, Sept. 5, 1918.

Fisher, George Harold
July 11, 1918. V. April 18, 1919.
Ensign, U. S. N. R. F. Stationed at Bumkin Island, Boston Harbor; U. S. Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield; 1st Naval Dist., Officer-Material School.

FitzGerald, John O'Connell
May 7, 1917. V. May 9, 1919.
Yeoman 2d class, U. S. N. R. F., Oct. 18, 1917. Yeoman 1st class, Jan. 1, 1918. Chief Yeoman, April 1, 1918. Receiving ship, Boston, May 9, 1917. U. S. S. *Pennsylvania*, Dec. 31, 1918. New York, for *New Mexico* detail, U. S. S. *New Mexico*, Captain's writer, May 20, 1918. At sea, Aug., 1918, to May 9, 1919.

Flanders, Edwin Daniel, Jr.
June 4, 1917. V. Dec. 6, 1919.
Musician in U. S. N. R. F.

*Flett, James Watson, '18
Three years in 1st Co. Coast Art. and re-enlisted for three years. Co. L, 303d Inf., Camp Devens. Captain. Plattsburg.

*Flynn, Paul Leo, '18
Arsenal, Watertown, Mass.

Forcier, Louis Herve
Aug. 15, 1918. I. Dec. 19, 1918.
Eight weeks' course at Bliss Electrical School, Tacoma Park, Washington, D. C. Sergeant, Washington Barracks.

Ford, Alfred J. L.
Feb. 1, 1916. V.
Member of National Guard. Plattsburg O. T. C. Overseas, with 101st Inf., Oct. 1, 1917, as Captain. Assigned to staff of Maj. Gen. Edwards,

Aug. 1, 1918. Captain Hdqrs. Troop, 26th Div., Oct. 2, 1918. Returned to 101st Inf. Oct. 27, 1918. Transferred to Hdqrs. 35th Div., on the staff of Maj. Gen. Traub. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Letters of commendation from Gen. Edwards.

FORTE, FELIX, '16
Nov., 1917 — Dec., 1918.
Four-Minute Man.

FORTIER, OVIDE V., '10
June 11, 1918. I. July 19, 1919.
Co. A., 301st Supply Tr., Camp Devens, Mass. Overseas, July 15, 1918. Corporal, Co. C., 301st Supply Tr., Sept. 12, 1918. Sergeant, Hdqrs. Detachment, 76th Div., Sept. 21, 1918. Transferred to Army Candidates School, Langres, France, Nov. 8, 1918. 2d Lieut., Inf., April 16, 1919. 7th Inf., 3d Div., Germany. Overseas service of one year.

FOSTER, ERNEST DURRELL, '03
Aug., 1918 —
War Resources Com., Region 19 War Industries Board, Executive Com. Engineering Div.

FREEMAN, FRANKLIN, '96
July, 1917 — end of War.
Chairman L. A. B., Div. 14, Mass.

FRENCH, GEORGE M., '14
June 28, 1917. V. Feb. 21, 1919.
Private, Co. B., 2d Mass. Inf., July, 1917. Sergeant, Co. B., 104th U. S. Inf., Sept., 1917. Overseas, Oct., 1917. Bn. Sergeant, May, 1918. Bn. Gas Sergeant, Aug., 1918. Chemin-des-Dames, Toul, and Pas Fini Sectors. Aisne-Marne Offensive. Gassed, July 23, 1918. Back to duty, Aug. 29, 1918. Permanently evacuated to Base Hospitals for recovery. Transferred to U. S. A., Nov. 5, 1918.

FRIEDBERG, JACOB, '10
Aug. 17, 1917. V. Jan. 18, 1919.
Corporal, United States Marine Corps, Paris Island, S. C. Quantico, Va., Nov., 1917. Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, Dec. 25, 1917. Quantico, Va., Sept., 1918. Scout Sniper, Intelligence Dept., 11th Regt., U. S. M. C. Co. 5th M. G. Bn.

FRIEL, JAMES ALOYSIUS, JR.
June 11, 1917. V. June 17, 1919.
Private in Army. Overseas. In hospital suffering from shell-shock.

FRISBEE, FRANKLIN SENTER, '95
Oct. 1 — Oct. 19, 1918.
Solicitor Fourth Liberty Loan.

FULLER, HOWARD ELLSWORTH, '18
April 25, 1917. V. April 30, 1919.
Entered 1st O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y., May 10, 1917. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., Aug. 15, 1917. Camp Devens, Sept. 25, 1917, 303d M. G. Bn., 76th Div. Overseas, June 28, 1918. Detailed for one month to attend First Corps M. G. School at Gondrecourt. Rejoined Co. Aug. 20. On duty

with 303d M. G. Bn. till Nov. 5. Transferred to 148th M. G. Bn. Arrived U. S. A. Feb. 25, 1918. On duty at Camp Merritt, N. J., for one month, then transferred to Camp Devens, Mass., for discharge.

FUSARO, NUNZIATO, '17

May 10, 1918. D. Feb. 12, 1919.

Corporal, Batt. E, 58th F. A. Camp Jackson, S. C., and Ethan Allen, Vt.

GALLAGHER, DONALD CAMPBELL (1918–20)

April 16, 1918. V. Nov. 25, 1918.

Curtiss Aeroplane Works, Buffalo, N. Y. M. I. T. Naval Aviation Detachment, Cambridge, Mass. Naval Balloon Flying Field, Akron, O.

GARDINER, GEORGE N. (1895–96)

July, 1917 —

Chairman L. A. B., Local 42, Mass.

GARVEY, PATRICK J.

Nov. 30 — Dec. 31, 1917.

L. A. B., Holyoke, Mass. Chairman Exec. Com., Fourth and Fifth Liberty Loans. Chairman Outfitting Com., A. R. C.

GEARY, P. WILLIAM, '12

Secretary Am. Citizenship Campaign Com., L. A. B.

GEARY, WILLIAM PAUL, '97

Major, Judge Advocate General Dept., Fort Sill, Okla.

GETHRO, GEORGE W.

July 15, 1917. V. Dec. 17, 1918.

Co. Clerk, Art., July 25, 1917. Sergeant Major, Oct. 10, 1917. Sergeant 1st class, Feb. 15, 1918. 2d. Lieut., Inf., Oct. 15, 1917. Stationed at Fort Levett, Me.; Camp Devens, Mass.; Watertown Arsenal, Mass.; Washington, D. C.; Boston, Mass. C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va., July 10 to Dec. 17, 1918.

GILES, HAROLD BERTRAM

May 1, 1918. D. June 16, 1919.

Private 1st class, 315th Am. M. Co. G, 90th Div. France, July to Nov., 1918. Germany, with A. O., Nov., 1918, to May, 1919.

GLAZIER, JOSEPH, '19

Oct. 4, 1917. D. Jan. 4, 1919.

Private, Inf., Oct. 5, 1917, to March 2, 1918, Camp Devens, Mass. Transferred to U. S. A. School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell Univ., as Cadet. Flying Cadet, June 7 to Oct. 8, 1918. Commissioned 2d Lieut., A. S. A. R. M. A. Southern Field, Americus, Ga., and Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla.

GLEASON, ALICE (MRS. ALBERT A.) (1896–98)

Monitor in Surgical Dressings, Brookline, Mass., A. R. C. United Service Canteen, Boston.

GLEASON, PERCY E. (1911)

Chairman, Sec., and Legal Adviser, Local Exemption Board, Everett, Mass.

GLOVSKY, ABRAHAM, '17

1918–19.

Four-Minute Man.

GLYNN, JOHN LEO GRIFFITH, '10

Oct. 20, 1917 — Jan. 29, 1919.

Chief Petty Officer, U. S. N. R. F. Stationed at U. S. Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass. On U. S. S. *Henley* and at Naval Training Station, Hingham, Mass.

GOLDBERG, ABRAHAM G.

April 1, 1918. V. March 13, 1919.

Seaman, U. S. N. R. F., Navy Yard, Boston, Mass. M. M. 2d class, Submarine Chaser No. 269, American waters. M. M. 1st class, U. S. S. *Cohasset*. Overseas Service.

*GOLDBERG, ISRAEL B.

Corporal, Ordnance Branch, Watertown Arsenal. Transferred to N. Y.

GOLDBERG, LOUIS

Oct. 17, 1918. I. Dec. 7, 1918.

S. A. T. C., Tufts College.

GOLDMAN, ABRAHAM SAUL, '16

Aug. 23, 1917. V.

2d Lieut., Inf., Plattsburg Training Camp, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1917. Assigned to 301st Inf., Camp Devens, Mass., Dec. 15, 1917. Overseas, July 3, 1918. Transferred to 102d Inf., 26th Div. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Wounded severely Oct. 27, 1918, during advance in Bois D'Ormont.

GOLUB, BENJAMIN J.

Aug. 13, 1917. V. July 17, 1919.

Private 1st class, Q. M. C. Overseas, March 27, 1918. With Advance Spare Parts ½ Unit. Transferred into M. T. C. in Feb., 1918. Transferred from Langres to Vermeuil, May 21, 1919. Promoted Corporal, May 30, 1919.

GOOD, FRANCIS J., '13

May, 1917. V. Apr. 26, 1919.

R. O. T. C., Kelly Field, Tex., Oct., 1917. 2d Lieut., Air Service, Jan. 11, 1918. San Antonio, Fort Worth, Tex., and France. Co-ordination Staff Air Service.

GOODWIN, ROBERT ELIOT, '03

March 4, 1916 — April 29, 1919.

Member Mass. N. G. for eleven years. Major, 102d F. A., June 28, 1917. Overseas, Sept., 1917. Lieut. Col., 102d F. A., May 29, 1918. Lieut. Col., 101st F. A., July 5, 1918, to Oct. 26, 1918. Commanded 101st F. A. from July 26, 1918, to date of disbandment. Colonel, 101st F. A., Oct. 26 to date of mustering out. Engagements of Chemin-des-Dames, Toul Sector; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

GORDON, EDWARD EARLE

Aug. 14, 1918. V. Dec. 30, 1918.

U. S. N. R. F. Apprentice Seaman, Naval Training Station, Hingham, Mass., Oct. 9; East Boston, Mass., Nov. 4.

GORFINKLE, BERNARD LOUIS, '11

June 26, 1913. V.

2d Lieut., Aug. 23, 1917. Attached to 101st Amm. Tr., 26th Div. Overseas, Oct. 3, 1917. Judge Advocate's Office, as Asst. Div. J. A., 26th Div. March, 1919, as J. A. of Officers' courts, France. May 12, 1918, attached to American Comm. to Negotiate Peace in Paris, as Secretary Interallied

Comm. on Raw Materials, and American Secretary, Sub-Comm. on Germany. With 1st Div. in Picardy, June 18. With 26th Div. at Chemin-des-Dames, Toul, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, and Verdun. Wounded at Verdun Nov. 9, 1918. Captain.

*GRAY, BURTON PAYNE, '96

Member of Draft Board in Newton as legal adviser. Helped to form company of volunteers for State Guard.

GRAY, JOSEPH CONVERSE, '81

Dec. 5, 1917 — Nov. 13, 1918.
L. A. B., Div. 5, Boston.

GREENE, MARY ANNE, '88

Apr. 23, 1917 —
Chairman Wayland Auxiliary, Providence Chapter A. R. C.

GREENFIELD, BERNARD SAMUEL, '20

July 22, 1918. V. Jan. 2, 1919.
Mechanic, Naval Aviation Corps, Charleston, S. C., Oct. 28, 1918.

GROSS, ARTHUR JACOB, '17

July 25, 1917. V. April 8, 1919.
Sergeant Major, Mass. Coast Art. Corps, May 1, 1917. Fort Andrews, Boston Harbor. Hdqrs., 34th Art. Brig., Fort Adams, R. I. Sergeant Major, March, 1918. Overseas, July 19, 1918. Stationed in Angers, France, in training, Aug. 11 to Nov. 1, 1918. Artillery Range, Montmorilon, France, Nov. 2 to 29, 1919. Detached from Hdqrs., 34th Art. Brig., and ordered to Paris for duty with War Damage Board, American Comm. to Negotiate Peace. Arrived in U. S. April 4, 1919.

GROSSE, PETER GEORGE

March 4, 1918. V. Nov. 23, 1918.
Private, Corporal, Acting Sergeant, Candidate Signal Officers' Training Camp, Camp Meade, Md.

GUINASSO, JOHN J.

Aug. 14, 1917. V. April 17, 1919.
Assistant in charge of enlistment of additional personnel for Lakeside Unit, Cleveland, Ohio. Acting Sergeant. Appt. Corporal, France. Appt. Sergeant, Dec., 1917. Mess Sergeant, Feb., 1918. Sergeant 1st class, Oct., 1918. Mess Sergeant, April, 1919. Member of 1st American Unit wearing U. S. uniform to land either in England or France. Left U. S. May 5, 1917. Arrived in England May 17, 1917; in Le Havre, France, May 25, 1917; in Rubincourte, France, May 29, 1917. Engagements: Participated in practically all engagements on Northern Sector (British Front) from Cambrai, 1917, to last Battle of Marne, 1918. Member of command cited by Gens. Haage and Bing five times for efficient and exceptional services rendered.

GUREN, WILLIAM JACOB

Aug. 4, 1917. V. Nov. 29, 1918.
Called to active service Dec. 11, 1917. Corporal, Q. M. C., Sept. 13, 1918. Camp Jos. E. Johnston, March 21, 1918. Camp Humphreys, October 21, 1918. O. T. S., Camp Gordon.

*Gutowski, Stanislaw A.
Lieut., Harvard R. O. T. C. Selected by War Dept. to take charge of a battalion of non-English-speaking recruits. 2d Plattsburg. Camp Devens, fall of 1917. 303d Inf., Camp Gordon, Ga.

Haffer, Nathan, '20
July 24, 1917. V. Dec. 2, 1918.
N. T. S., Hingham, July 30, 1917. Mass. Receiving Ship, Boston. Pelham Bay Park, N. Y. U. S. S. *Louisville*, transport. Musician 1st class.

*Haire, William R.
301st Inf., Camp Devens. Plattsburg.

Hall, Elisha Sears, '87
Nov., 1917 — Oct., 1918.
Chairman L. A. B., Div. 8, Mass.

Hall, Frederick S., '85
Dec., 1917 — Dec., 1918.
Chairman L. A. B., Taunton, Mass.

Ham, Everett Adams
April, 1917. V.
R. O. T. C., Plattsburg. 2d Lieut., Aug. 14, 1917, Camp Dix. U. S. Dept. of Justice, Boston.

Hamburg, Jacob Joseph
Sept. 21, 1917. D. Feb. 24, 1919.
Private, Corporal, Sergeant. Overseas. Confined to hospital at St. Aignan, France, Dec. 1 to Dec. 26, 1918.

Hamlin, Hannibal Emery, '82
Chairman L. A. B., Hancock Co., Me., Nov. 28, 1917, to March 31, 1919. Chairman A. R. C., Co. of Hancock, Me. Chairman Local Fuel Board, Federal Administration Service, Oct., 1917, to March 1, 1919. Committee on Public Safety for Hancock Co.

Hannigan, John Bernard, '18
Dec. 15, 1917. V. Dec. 20, 1918.
Sergeant, March 5, 1918. 2d Lieut., F. A., R. C., Dec. 20, 1918. Boston, Mass.; Mineola, L. I.; Camp Taylor, Ky.

Hannigan, John E., '90
Nov., 1917 — Feb. 1, 1919.
Permanent Member Boston L. A. B. In charge of Law Enforcement for Mass. Food Administration. Chief of A. P. L. for Boston.

Hannigan, Judson
Lieut., 104th Regt., 52d Brig., 26th Div., A. E. F.

Harford, Elroy Hobart
Sept. 3, 1918. D. Dec. 5, 1918.
44th Co., 11th Bn., Depot Brig., Camp Devens, Mass. Corporal, Oct., 1918.

Harlow, Leo McAvoy, '11
June, 1917. V. March 5, 1919.
Candidate, 2d R. O. T. C., Plattsburg. 8th Co., 17th P. T. R. Aug. 22, 1917, to Nov. 27, 1919. 2d Lieut., Inf. Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917. 1st Lieut., Air Service Aeronautics, Oct., 1918. Captain, Aviation Section, Signal

Reserve Corps, March, 1919. Plattsburg Barracks to Nov. 27, 1919. Camp Stanley, Tex., to Dec. 23, 1917. Kelly Field, Tex., to Dec. 28, 1917. Overseas, Dec. 28, 1917. Detailed at New York, Jan. 10, 1918. Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, Jan. 10, 1918. Information Branch Air Service, Washington, Jan. 11, 1918, to March 5, 1919.

HARRIGAN, FRANCIS D., '11

Aug., 1917. V.

Attended Naval Plattsburg. U. S. S. *Virginia*, 1916. Made Quartermaster, U. S. N. R. F., June 1, 1917. Attended 2d Plattsburg O. T. C. Aug., 1917. 1st Lieut., Camp Devens. In charge of Enemy Aliens and Conscientious Objectors, April and May, 1918. Instructor, R. O. T. C., Harvard Univ., June, 1918. Camp Devens, Aug., 1918. Captain, Inf., and assigned to 35th Co., Depot Brig. After armistice, placed on Hdqrs. Staff as Morale Officer.

HARRIMAN, EDWARD AVERY, '93

March 11, 1919. V. Sept. 12, 1919.

Major, Judge Advocates' Corps. Judge Advocate General's Dept., March, 1919. Counsel to Director of Finance in the settlement of war contracts, April, 1919.

HARRIMAN, JOHN NORRIS

June 29, 1917. V.

Ensign, Pay Corps, U. S. N. Overseas Service, Nov. 1, 1917. Lieut. (j. g.), Supply Officer, U. S. S. *Druid*, *Wenonah*, *Arcturus*, and *Lydonia*, Jan., 1918, to July, 1918. Lieut., July 1, 1918. Disbursing Officer, U. S. Naval Base, Gibraltar, July, 1918, to Jan., 1919. Sea duty with Overseas Patrol Fleet, in the Mediterranean, during war.

HARRINGTON, EDWARD JOSEPH, '16

Oct. 23, 1918. D. Dec. 19, 1918.

Private, 29th Co., C. A. C., Fort Standish, Boston, Mass. 24th Co., C. A. C., Fort Heath, Boston, Mass.

HARRINGTON, FRANCIS BURTON

May 3, 1917. V. April 29, 1919.

Corporal, April, 1918. Camouflage Expert, with 40th Engrs., A. E. F. 1st class Gunner, 103d F. A. Sergeant, July, 1918. Ten months' Overseas Service at Front. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

HARRIS, HERBERT BENNETT, '13

March 30, 1918. I. Feb. 3, 1919.

11th Co., 151st Depot Brig., Camp Devens, Mass. Corporal, May 1, 1918. Camp Hancock, Ga., May 18, 1918. Machine Gun Hdqrs. Detachment, Bn. Sergeant. Major, Sept. 26, 1918. Regimental Sergeant Major, Dec. 1, 1918.

*HARRIS, PHILIP GILMORE, '18

Plattsburg, May, 1917.

HARTIGAN, JOHN JOSEPH

March 26, 1917. V.

Private, 9th Mass. Inf., N. G. Overseas, 101st Inf., Sept. 7, 1917. Sergeant, Oct., 1917. Engagements at Seicheprey, Aisne-Marne, and Argonne. 2d Lieut., Inf., Oct. 1, 1918. Attached to 311th Inf., Oct. 8, 1918. 1st Lieut., Nov. 9, 1918.

HARTSTONE, WALTER, '05
May, 1917 — Dec., 1918.
F. M. M.

*HAUGHEY, WILLIAM B.
U. S. Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, L. I.

HAYES, CHARLES FRANKLIN, JR.
July 9, 1917. V. Dec. 30, 1918.
Landsman for Electrician (Radio), U. S. N. Radio School, Cambridge, Mass. D. E. O., Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 10 to Oct. 15, 1917. Chief Petty Officer, U. S. N. Radio School, Oct. 16, 1917.

HAYES, GEORGE HENRY WASHINGTON, '95
July, 1917 — end of war.
Chairman L. A. B. 21, Mass.

HEALEY, ARTHUR DANIEL, '13
Aug. 9, 1917. V. March 8, 1919.
Q. M. C. Detachment, Aug. to Dec., 1917, Camp Devens, Mass. Instructor in Enlisted Men's School at Camp Johnston, Fla. 2d Lieut., July 30, 1918. Instructor, O. T. S., April to Oct., 1918. Instructor in paper work in various southern camps attached to Washington, D. C. Installed new accounting system, Camps Greene, Wadsworth, Sevier, Jackson, Lee, Shelby, Beauregard, and Gordon.

HEATH, IRVING JOSEPH
Dec. 10, 1917. V. Jan. 23, 1919.
Private 1st class, Flying Cadet, Aeronautic Schools. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Air Service, U. S. A., Aug. 10, 1918. Stationed at Princeton School of Military Aeronautics, N. J.; Corstron Flying Field, Arcadia, Fla.; Barron Flying Field, Evroman, Tex.

HEBERT, VICTOR A.
May 30, 1918 — May 5, 1919.
Two months at Camp Jackson, S. C., Acting Regimental Clerk. Overseas, July 23, 1918. Stationed at Hdqrs., U. S. Forces, A. P. O. 778; served as Regimental Interpreter. Rank of Corporal on discharge.

HEENEHAN, JAMES THOMAS, '16
April, 1917. V. June 5, 1919.
O. T. C., Plattsburg; 1st Lieut., Aug. 15, 1917. Overseas, with 304th Inf., 76th Div., France. 41st Div. Dec., 1918. 310th Inf., 78th Div. Home, May 31, 1919.

*HERBITZ, WILLIAM
Lieut., U. S. A. Ambulance Service, Allerton, Pa. C. A. C., Co. 6.

HERR, HENRY PETER, '09
Oct. 4, 1917. D. Jan. 18, 1919.
Private 1st class, Nov. 1, 1917. Supply Co., 301st Inf., 76th Div., Camp Devens, Mass. Corporal, June 1, 1918. Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918. 1st Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1918. Overseas, July 6, 1918. Five months in France; stationed at St. Amand, St. Aignan, Montrechard, St. Nazaire, and Le Havre.

HEWLETT, EMANUEL MOLYNEAUX, '77
L. A. B., Washington, D. C., till end of war. Committee of 100 Colored

Men appointed by Secretary of War to instruct colored people of U. S. on aims of war. Home Defense League of D. C. Awarded a medal by U. S. Treasury Dept. for services in connection with Liberty and Victory Loans.

HICKEY, CHARLES J., '99

June 23, 1917 — March 31, 1919.

L. A. B., Div. 3, Worcester, Mass.

HINCKS, DAVID ARMSTRONG, '85

Dec. 20, 1917 — Oct. 1, 1918.

Associate L. A. B., Somerville, Mass.

HIXSON, JUDSON CRITTENTON, '18

Sept. 1, 1918. I. April 1, 1919.

Private 1st class, Sept. 11, 1918. Corporal, Oct. 11, 1918. Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1919. Sergeant 1st class, Jan. 23, 1919. Stationed at Camp Devens, Mass., during entire service.

HOBBS, JOHN WILLIAM FRENCH, '13

March 4, 1918. I. May 29, 1919.

Private, Camp Hancock, Ga. Private 1st class, Corporal, Ordnance Sergeant, and Chief Stores Keeper, Camp McClellan, Ala.

HODGDON, LYMAN ALPHEUS, '17

May 6, 1917. V. Jan. 6, 1919.

Machinist's Mate 2d class, U. S. N. R. F., Pensacola, Fla. Q. M. C., Dec. 21, 1918. Ensign, June 27, 1918. France, July 6 to Aug. 21, 1918. Lough Foyle, Ireland, Aug. 21, 1918.

HODGDON, WALDO COLBURN, '15

May 15, 1917. V. Dec. 12, 1918.

1st O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., Aug. 5, 1917. Assigned to Camp Devens, Mass. Attached to 29th Co., 8th Bn., 151st Depot Brig. Promoted to 1st Lieut., Aug. 28, 1918. Acting Adjutant 8th Bn., 151st Depot Brig., May 20 to Sept. 31, 1918. Adjutant, Sept. 30, 1918, until date of discharge.

HOFFMAN, IRVING L., '15

Nov. 18, 1917. D. Feb. 6, 1919.

Private, Batt. C, 55th Art., C. A. C. 1st class Gunner, France, March 15, 1918. Le Havre, April 3, 1918. Bugler. 2d Marne Defense, Château-Thierry, Vesle River, Abbey D'Igney, Meuse-Argonne, Avocourt, Recicourt, Cierges, Romagne.

HOLDEN, EDWARD CLARENCE, JR., '18

April 11, 1917. V.

Yeoman 1st class, U. S. N. R. F. Asst. Official Court Stenographer, Navy Yard, Boston, 1st Naval District. Chief Yeoman and Captain's Writer on U. S. S. *Covington*, overseas transport, Aug. 9, 1917. Ship torpedoed and sunk in Bay of Biscay. Confined in U. S. Naval Base Hospital No. 5 at Brest, France, during July. Invalided home on U. S. S. *Leviathan*. Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Sept. 23, 1918. Attended 5th Reserve Officers' Class, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Oct. 31, 1918. Junior Watch and Division Officer. Second Turret Officer on U. S. S. *Texas*, Feb. 1 to March 1, 1919. Asst. Navigator, March 1, 1919, on U. S. S. *Texas*. Service in Caribbean Sea and Cuba, at Southern Drill Grounds, and Azores. Special

commendation from Commanding Officer, U. S. S. *Covington*, and Secretary of the Navy, for rescuing ship's confidential and secret papers from sinking ship while injured, and for general conduct during engagement. *Distinguished Service Cross in Navy.

HOLMAN, WILLIAM MORRIS
Jan., 1918 — Feb., 1919.
Ordnance Corps, U. S. A., Inspection Division.

HOLMES, EDWARD WINSLOW, '06
Accountant, War Dept., Washington, D. C., March, 1918, to June, 1919. Secretary Local Board 2, New Bedford, Mass., July to Aug., 1917. Private, Co. N, 17th Regt., Mass. State Guard, Oct., 1917, to March, 1918.

HORTON, ELEANOR BESSIE (1915–16) (*v.* C. L. A.)

*HOULIHAN, RAYMOND D.
Casualty Co. No. 1, Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pa.

HOUGHTON, ARTHUR CLARKE
July 25, 1918. D. Dec. 5, 1918.
Corporal, Oct. 11, 1918. Passed examination for commission as 2d Lieut., Q. M. C. Commission not received because of signing of armistice. Attached during entire service to 151st Depot Brig., Camp Devens, Mass.

HUGHES, SARAH JOSEPH (1900–01)
Oct., 1918 — Dec., 1918.
Emergency Health Com. of Mass. Volunteered as nurse. St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford, Mass. Letter of Appreciation from Gov. Samuel W. McCall of Mass.

HUNT, DAVID F.
Feb. 28, 1918. V.
Enlisted from Postal Service for Army in France. Captain in Army, July 1, 1918. Supt. Military Postal and Express Service, Tours, France. Major, Jan. 1, 1919. A. O., Germany, May 10, 1919. Executive Officer of Courier Service of the A. E. F.

HUNTER, EDWARD LEO
July 3, 1918. V. Feb. 21, 1919.
War Risk Insurance Bureau and Personnel Bureau, Fort Slocum, N. Y. Transferred Dec. 10, 1918, to Army Transport Service, New York City. Corporal, Jan. 10, 1919.

HURLEY, DANIEL E. (1895–96)
Jan.— Dec. 31, 1918.
F. M. M.

HURWITZ, ALBERT, '08
Oct., 1917 — Nov., 1918.
Chairman Executive Board, Mass. Branch, Jewish Welfare Board.

HYDE, FLETCHER SPRAGUE, '14
Oct. 20, 1914. V. Aug. 13, 1920.
Twenty-two months of active service in France, 26th Div. Chemin-des-Dames, Meuse-Argonne, Château-Thierry Offensive and Defensive, St. Mihiel, Verdun, Toul Sector. Four months' course Univ. of Rennes, France. Diploma and certificates (U. S.), both in Law and Letters.

ILLINGWORTH, ALBERT
May 14, 1917. V. March 3, 1919.
1st O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., Aug. 15, 1917. 2nd Lieut., 303d M. G. Bn., 76th Div., Aug. 15, 1917. Overseas, July 10, 1918. Regimental Gas Officer while in France.

*JABLONSKI, FRANK MARTIN, '19
Plattsburg, May, 1917.

JALBERT, EUGENE LOUIS, '10
Fall — Dec. 25, 1918.
F. M. M.

JENNEY, MALCOLM, '15
April 6, 1917. V. April 29, 1919.
Private, Co. C., 101st Engrs., Hdqrs. Troop, 26th Div. Overseas, Sept., 1917. Toul Sector. Bois Brule, Seicheprey, and Xivray Defensives; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

JOHNSON, FRED JESSE, '17
June 28, 1918. V. April 20, 1919.
U. S. N. R. F. Seaman 2d class, Chief Boatswain's Mate, Ensign.

JONES, HARRY, '18
April 10, 1918. V. Dec. 20, 1918.
Seaman 2d class, U. S. N. R. F. O. T. S., Nov. 4, 1918; remained until release from active service.

JONES, NATHANIEL NELSON, '83
Chairman L. A. B., 20th Mass. Dist. F. M. M.

JORDAN, ROBERT A., '94
L. A. B. Chairman Haverhill War Savings Stamp Com., 1917 to 1919. Chairman Haverhill Non War Construction Com., 1918 to 1919. Haverhill Liberty Loan Committees.

JORDAN, THOMAS MARK, '19
May 18, 1918. V. June 21, 1919.
Private, U. S. Marine Corps. 6th Regt., 2d Div., in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Wounded at Champagne, Oct. 6, 1918. Hospitals.

JORDAN, WILLIAM MESERVE, '15
July 15, 1918. July 15, 1919.
Voluntary services as economist for $1 a year. Acted as Commodity Expert. Associated with War Trade Board, Washington, D. C.

JOSLIN, ARCHIE O., '18
May 20, 1918. V. Dec. 3, 1918.
Yeoman 3d class, U. S. N. R. F., Newport, R. I.

JURMAN, JOSEPH JAY, '17
June, 1917 — March, 1919.
L. A. B., Local Board 1, East Boston, clerk. Chief Registrar, Div. 2, Boston, second registration of Draftees. A. R. C.

KAMM, MAURICE ARTHUR, '18
June, 1917. V. Aug., 1919.
Corporal, U. S. A., 1917. France and British Isles, 1918 to 1919. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. University of London.

KAUFMAN, SAMUEL, '18
July 2, 1918. I. Jan. 10, 1919.
Private, Chemical Welfare Service, U. S. A.

KAUFMANN, SYLVESTER, '18
May 29, 1918. V. Feb. 21, 1919.
U. S. N. R. F. Seaman 2d class, Chief Boatswain's Mate, Oct., 1918. Ensign, Jan., 1919.

KAVOLSKY, FREDERICK, '16
July 29, 1918. D. Jan. 9, 1919.
Private, Syracuse Recruit Camp. Chemical Warfare Service, Gas Defense Div., L. I. City, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1918.

KEARSLEY, HERBERT J.
Oct. 15, 1917. V. March 22, 1919.
Army Recruiting Office, Boston; Camp Devens. 405th Depot Detach., 1st Sergeant, Engrs., Camp Devens, Nov. 1, 1917. Master Engineer, Feb. 8, 1918. Camp Humphreys, Va., Oct. 25, 1918.

KELLEY, JAMES EDWARD, '87
L. A. B.

KELLIHER, JEREMIAH HENRY, '08
L. A. B. F. M. M. Explosives Licensing Agent.

KELLY, JOSEPH GERARD, '17
July 10, 1918. I. Dec. 15, 1918.
Coast Artillery School. Boston Harbor forts.

KENISON, ARTHUR E. (1902–03)
May, 1917 — March 31, 1919.
L. A. B., Carroll County, N. H.

KENNARD, WILHELM P.
April 23, 1917. V.
R. O. T. C., Leon Springs, Tex. Captain, Q. M. C. Construction Div., U. S. A. Constructing Quartermaster, Washington, D. C.

KEOWN, JAMES ARCHIBALD
Captain, Medical Corps, U. S. A., during war.

KERIGAN, JOSEPH EDWARD, '14
Dec. 1, 1917. V. June 3, 1919.
Trained at Camp Johnston, Fla. Overseas, May, 1918, Railroad Supply Transportation Troops.

KIRBY, JAMES THOMAS, '06
Chairman F. M. M. L. A. B. 37, District Appeal Agent. Secretary Fuel Com. Chairman Public Safety Com., Whitman, Mass.

KITTREDGE, AUSTIN J.
June 26, 1918. I. March 21, 1919.
Overseas, Aug. 26, 1918 — six months. Landed in England. Crossed Channel after being in England two days. Stationed forty miles from Spanish border. Regiment to Bordeaux. Made Corporal in France. With Infantry, crossed Channel from Southampton to Le Havre, France. Recommended for Officers' Training School.

KJELLSTRÖM, NILS T., '13
June 4, 1917. V.
Private 1st class, 28th Field Hospital, 4th Div., U. S. A. Trained at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; Fort Ontario, N. Y.; Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C. Left Camp Merritt, N. Y., for overseas. Located at Le Havre, France, until after signing of armistice. Germany, A. O. Engagements of Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Post-graduate course in law at Univ. of Toulouse, France; also Instructor in American Constitutional Law at same university.

KLUBOCK, MAX BERNARD, '18
Sept. 11, 1918. V. March 29, 1919.
Enlisted as Apprentice Seaman, U. S. N. R. F. A. S., Commonwealth Pier, Boston, Mass., "Overseas Supplies." Storekeeper 3d class, Dec. 1, 1918. Bumkin Island, Boston, Feb. 20, 1918. Chatham Air Base, March 25, 1918.

KNIGHT, ARTHUR HARVEY, '17
April 25, 1917. V. April 25, 1919.
Paymaster's Clerk, U. S. N. R. F. Ensign (P. C.); Lieut. (j. g., P. C.). Head of Electrical Purchasing Section at Portsmouth Navy Yard, N. H.

KNIGHT, KATE ALBERTA
Sept. 3, 1918 —
Yeoman (F), U. S. N. R. F. On duty at Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

KREISSER, SAMUEL
Sept. 21, 1917. D. Jan. 18, 1919.
Private 1st class, Med. Corps, 301st F. A. Ten months' training at Camp Devens, Mass. Six months' service overseas.

LACEY, HUGH JOSEPH, '18
May 25, 1918. V. June 10, 1919.
Trained at Paris Island, S. C. Overseas, with 76th Co., 6th Regt. Marines. Wounded Nov. 1, 1918, and sent home as hospital patient. Discharged because of physical disability as result of wound. St. Mihiel Drive; Blanc Mont Ridge on Champagne Front; Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

LADD, WALTER A., '97
Feb. 14, 1917. V. Jan. 26, 1919.
Plattsburg O. T. C., May 12, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1917. Commissioned Feb. 14, 1917. With A. E. F., France, Aug. 18, 1917, to Jan. 22, 1919. Jan. 22, 1919, to Jan. 26, 1919, at Camp Dix, N. J. Captain, Q. M. C., U. S. A.

LAING, ROBERT C., '12
Sept. 18, 1918. V. Dec. 16, 1918.
S. A. T. C., New Hampshire College, Durham, N. H.

LAJOIE, JOSEPH EDWIN
Sept. 8, 1917. D.
Private, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas, Sept. 25, 1917. Corporal, July, 1918. Situated at Neufchâteau Vosges, Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1918. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Defensives; St. Mihiel Offensive. Officers' Training School at La Valbonne, France, Oct. 15, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919. Courses under Faculty of Law, Univ. of Paris, Feb. 28, 1918.

LAMBERT, OVILA, '18
Sept. 5, 1917. D.
Camp Devens, Mass. Corporal, Oct., 1917; Sergeant, May, 1918; Sergeant

1st class, July, 1918. Overseas, July, 1918. Instructor at 3d Corps School in the Engineers' Section. A. O., Feb. 5, 1919. University of Lyon, March 5, 1919.

LAPIERRE, EMERY ISABEL

Aug. 4, 1917. V. Aug. 18, 1919.

One year in Florida; one year overseas. 2d Lieut., M. T. C., July, 1918.

LAPOINT, WILLIAM W. (1889–90)

Sept., 1918 —

Y. M. C. A. and Treasury Department. Speaker on Americanism.

*LAVELLE, THOMAS D.

Appointed, October, 1918, Captain in Army. Assigned to Army Service Corps.

LEAHY, JOHN PATRICK, '84

1917–18.

F. M. M.

LE FEBVRE, JOSEPH JONES, '19

May 29, 1918. V. Dec. 28, 1918.

Private, Marine Corps, Paris Island, S. C. Detailed to Washington Navy Yard July 17, 1918.

LEGGAT, JOHN COCHRANE, '06

Mar. 21, 1917. V. Apr. 29, 1919.

Private, 6th Mass. Inf. 1st Lieut. and Bn. Adjt. Aide-de-Camp to Commanding Gen., 52d Inf. Brig., Sept. 24. Overseas, Sept. 25, 1917. Gen. Staff College and 1st Army School of Line at Langres, Haute-Marne, Feb. 22, 1918. Intelligence Officer, 52d Brig., May 1, 1918. Brig. Operations Officer, Sept. 28, 1918. Aide-de-Camp to Brig. Gen. Cole, at Orleans, Nov. 8 to Dec. 8, 1918. Captain, 104th Inf., Feb. 22, 1919. Chemin-des-Dames, Apremont, and Toul Sectors; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

LEIGHTON, EDWARD EVERETT, '97

June 29, 1917 — May 15, 1919.

Chairman L. A. B., Div. 6, Los Angeles, Calif.

LELAND, ROBERT SANGER, '20

Secretary, 2d, 3d, 4th, and 5th Local Liberty Loan Committees. Treasurer Local Committee U. W. W. C., Sherborn, Mass.

LE MOINE, ALBERT ZEPHERIM, '16

May 8, 1917. V. May 20, 1919.

Private, Batt. A, 101st F. A., 26th Div. Overseas, Sept. 7, 1917. Hdqrs. First Army Corps, Judge Advocate's Office, April 12, 1918. Bn. Sergeant Major. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Defensives; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

LEVENSON, ABRAHAM, '10

May 3, 1918. I. March 3, 1919.

Sergeant 1st class, 111th Ord. Depot Co., Camp Grant, Ill.

*LEVENSON, MAX LYONEL, '08.

From beginning of war, connected with Draft Board and Government Appeal Agent, Dist. 16.

LEVINE, NATHAN NEWTON, '20
Oct. 2, 1918. V. Dec. 10, 1918.
Enlisted in U. S. N. R. F. as Apprentice Seaman. Harvard Naval Unit preparing for Ensigns' School.

LEVINE, SAMUEL BERNARD
May 31, 1917. V. Nov. 25, 1918.
Private, Med. Dept., Fort Banks, Mass. Sergeant, Sept., 1917. Army Aviation School, Cambridge, Mass., Nov., 1917. M. G. Officers' School, Camp Hancock, Ga., Aug. 17, 1918. 2d Lieut., M. G. C., Inf., Nov. 25, 1918.

LEVIS, WALTER FREDERICK, '18
Aug. 15, 1918 — Jan. 10, 1919.
Research Statistician in Financial Office of the Royal Italian Embassy.

LEWIN, WILLARD S. (1896–97)
1917 — 1919.
L. A. B.

LIGOM, MORRIS, '20
Dec. 12, 1917. V. Feb. 21, 1919.
U. S. N. R. F. Seaman 2d class, June 4, 1918. Chief Boatswain's Mate, Harvard Officer Material School, Oct. 15, 1918. Ensign, Feb. 20, 1919.

LINDSAY, THOMAS POULTNEY
May 15, 1917. V. Feb. 12, 1919.
O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y., 1917. 1st Lieut., Inf., Aug., 1917; Captain, Dec., 1917; Major, Oct., 1918. Asst. Chief of Staff, 76th Div., Aug. 1, 1918. Brig. Adjt., 175th Brig., 88th Div., Oct. 30, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919.

LINSCOTT, DANIEL CLARK, '00
July, 1917 — 1918
L. A. B. Govt. Appeal Agent, Div. 30, Arlington and Winchester, Mass.

LIPSHIRES, HYMAN, '14
May 7, 1918. V. June 9, 1919.
U. S. N. R. F. Yeoman 2d class, Cost Inspection Office, Quincy, Mass. Advanced to Yeoman 1st class. Engaged as cost accountant in auditing cost of destroyers and submarines built at Fore River Shipbuilding Yards. U. S. Naval Air Station, Chatham, Mass., March, 1919. Ship's Writer.

LOCKWOOD, EDWARD JOHN, '17
Aug. 28, 1918. V. Nov. 28, 1918.
F. A. C. O. T. S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

LOEWENBERG, HERMAN, '05
Chairman L. A. B., Div. 12, Boston.

LORING, VICTOR J., '81
Nov. 23, 1917 —
L. A. B., Div. 33, Mass.

LOURIE, DAVID ABRAHAM, '99
Chairman F. M. M., Chelsea. Chairman 2d A. R. C. War Fund Campaign Com. Chairman United War Drive.

LOVERING, JOSEPH A. (1904–05)
Asst. to L. A. B., Div. 14.

LOWE, ISIDORE J., '15
Nov., 1917 — Nov., 1918.
L. A. B., Div. 16, Boston, Mass.

LUFTMAN, LOUIS, '10
June, 1917 — Sept. 3, 1918.
L. A. B., Malden, Mass.

LYMAN, ROBERT W., '79
May 27, 1918 — Oct. 1, 1918.
General Land Office, Dept. of Interior, Washington, D. C.

LYNCH, JAMES EDWARD, '14
July 13, 1918. I. April 4, 1919.
Signal Corps, Kingston, R. I., July 15, 1918; Camp Vail, Sept. 9, 1918. Overseas, Oct. 20. Signal Corps Hdqrs., Cour Chevernay, Nov. 11. Transferred to La Pallet Jan. 12, 1919. Arrived in U. S. March 25, 1919.

LYNCH, JOHN MARTIN, '17
May 30, 1918. V. July 30, 1919.
Field Art., Camp Jackson, S. C. Seven months with Field Art., 29th Div., overseas. Sergeant, June 30, 1918. Attended Univ. of Poitiers, France.

*LYONS, DORAN S.
Act. Supply Sergeant, 101st Inf., A. E. F.

MACDONALD, CHARLES ALEXANDER
June 14, 1918. V.
Sergeant, Coast Defense, Boston Personnel Office. Hdqrs., N. E. Dept., Boston, March 1, 1919. Field Clerk, March 25, 1919. A. G. Dept., in charge of all men furloughed to Reserve residing in New England.

MADIGAN, JAMES C., '16
July 18, 1918. V. Dec. 29, 1918.
U. S. N. R. F. as Apprentice Seaman. Stationed at Bumkin Island, Boston, Mass.; Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass.; U. S. Naval Station, Hingham, Mass.

MAHON, JOHN JOSEPH, '17
June 26, 1918. D. May 5, 1919.
Private, 153d Depot Brig., Camp Dix, N. J., June 26, 1918. Mustering Office and Demobilization Office, Camp Hdqrs. Co., Dec., 1918, to May 5, 1919.

MAHONEY, JAMES PATRICK, '18
Sept. 1, 1917. V. Feb. 27, 1919.
Enlisted as Private in Signal Corps. Obtained Cadet rating at Omaha, Neb. 2d Lieut., Jan. 1, 1918. Transferred to Waco, Tex., Feb. 1, 1918. Mexican Border, March 18, 1918.

MAININI, ANICETO GIOCONDO, '20
Dec. 12, 1917. V. Sept. 25, 1919.
Seaman, U. S. N. R. F. U. S. Submarine Chaser 37. June 5, 1918, Submarine Patrol Duty in English Channel until Nov. 11, 1918. Attached to mine-sweeper fleet April 12, 1919. Inverness, Scotland.

*MALONEY, DAVID J.
F. M. M. Legal Advisory Board. Counsel for the Custodian of Alien Enemy Property in Chelsea. Captain in American Protective League. Special work as representative of the Emergency Fleet Corporation.

*Manley, Anthony H.
Section Groupe Americaine, T. M., 526 Convois Autos, Par B., C. M., Paris, France. Am. Amb. Corps, between Aisne and Soissons Fronts. Cited for bravery Dec., '17. Harvard Amb. Unit.

Manning, Edgar Thompson, '16
Dec. 12, 1917. V.
Ground School, Mass. Inst. Tech., Naval Aviation Corps. U. S. Naval Air Station, Akron, Ohio, Balloon School. U. S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Dirigible Training Station. Ensign, Oct. 12, 1918, at Pensacola, Fla., as Flight Instructor in Dirigibles.

Marble, Frank Eliot (1909)
1917 — 1919
L. A. B. Garden Com. of Lynn, Mass.

Marden, Oscar A., '76
Aug., 1917 — March, 1919.
Govt. Appeal Agent, L. A. B., Dist. 35, Mass.

Margolis, Samuel A., '12
Dec. 5, 1917 —
L. A. B. Govt. Appeal Agent, Div. 23, Boston.

Markson, Archie Leonard, '17
June 13, 1918. V. March 5, 1919.
Served with 71st Heavy Art. as Acting Master Gunner. Overseas, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919. Recommended for O. T. S. at Saumur, France; prevented from attending by signing of armistice.

Martin, Edward, '13
Aug. 6, 1917. V. July 22, 1919.
Overseas, Sept. 7, 1917, with K Co., 101st Inf. Trained at Neufchâteau, Vosges, France. Seicheprey Defensive. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Special course in French law at Univ. of Paris, March 1 to July 1, 1919.

Martin, Edwin
May 17, 1917. V. Jan. 31, 1919.
Private, Cav. Transferred to M. G. Bn., 102d Regt., 26th Div., Co. B. Overseas, Sept. 21, 1918. Corporal, Nov., 1918. Chemin-des-Dames, Seicheprey, and Xivray Defensives. Cited for bravery. Gassed at Château-Thierry in July, 1918. Sergeant, Oct., 1918.

Martin, George Wade, '08
July, 1910. In permanent service.
Captain, U. S. M. C. Commissioned Major July 1, 1918. Overseas, April 6, 1918, to March 9, 1919. St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont, and Argonne-Meuse.

Mason, John Whiting, '85
Dec. 4, 1917 —
L. A. B., Div. 5, Mass.

McAleer, Mary Elizabeth Adele, '05
Sept., 1918 —
L. A. B., Div. 4, Boston.

McCallum, William Shaw, '08
July, 1917 — Nov., 1918.
F. M. M. L. A. B.

McCarthy, Arthur Charles
April 28, 1918. I. April 3, 1919.
Private, Depot Brig. Transferred to Construction Div., Camp Devens, May 26, 1918. Corporal (Clerk), Aug., 1918.

McCluskey, William Joseph
May 15, 1917. V. Nov. 30, 1918.
N. G., Mass. Prevented by defective vision from receiving commission. Many unsuccessful attempts to enter army or navy. Enlisted as Mechanic, June 4, 1918, in Wentworth Institute Training Detach. June 14, 1918, 1st Sergeant and transferred to another company. Recommended for commission and transferred to 12th Co., C. O. T. C., Camp Lee, Va. 2d Lieut., Inf., Nov. 30, 1918.

*McConnell, Joseph William, '01
1st Lieut., France, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Captain, Acting Major, in command of 1st Bn. at Château-Thierry and St. Mihiel. Killed while leading 1st Bn. at St. Mihiel.

McCuen, Robert W., '14
Aug. 15, 1917. V. April 7, 1919.
Plattsburg Training Camp, May 14, 1917. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., Aug. 15, 1917. Camp Green, N. C., Sept. 20, 1917. 1st Lieut., Feb. 12, 1918. Captain, May 26, 1918, 4th Div. Hdqrs. With 4th Div. Hdqrs. overseas. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne. A. O., Germany.

McDonald, Arthur James
July 26, 1918. V. Jan. 4, 1919.
Seaman 2d class. O. T. S., Bumkin Island. Submarine Chaser for one month's training. Harvard Ensign School; Naval Rifle Range; Camp Plunkett, Wakefield, Mass. Expert Naval Rifleman.

McDonald, James Charles, '13
Sept. 21, 1917. D. June 5, 1919.
Camp Devens, Sept. 21, 1917. Private, C Co., 302d Inf., six months. Sergeant, C Co., 317th F. S. Bn., four months. O. T. S., Camp Johnston, three months. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., Aug. 30, 1919, and assigned to Q. M. General's Office, Washington, D. C. Dec. 1, 1918, assigned to Camp Meade. Appointed Judge Advocate Q. M. C., Camp Meade.

McDonald, James Joseph
March 30, 1917. V. May 22, 1919.
Enlisted 6th Regt., Mass. N. G., March, 1915. Overseas with 26th Div., Oct. 9, 1917. O. T. S., Langres, France, July 1, 1918. 2d Lieut., 35th Div., Oct. 1, 1918. Nineteen months' overseas duty. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors. Aisne-Marne and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

McDonald, John E.
Aug. 6, 1917. V. Dec. 27, 1918.
Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1917, to Sept. 27, 1918. Sept. 27, 1918, 2d Lieut., stationed at Camp Johnston, Fla., Dec. 14 to 26, 1917; at Newport News, Va., Dec. 28, 1917, to Sept. 27, 1918; at Hoboken, N. J., Sept. 28 to Oct. 18; in France and on high seas, Oct. 18 to Dec. 16, 1918. During service in France situated at Nantes, St. Nazaire, and Brest.

McGettrick, Edward Thomas
May 11, 1917. V. Feb. 1, 1919.
Plattsburg Training Camp, N. Y., May 11, 1917. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., Aug. 15, 1917. Camp Devens, Mass., Camp Johnston, Fla., and Camp Wadsworth, S. C. 1st Lieut., Q. M. C., Aug. 8, 1918. Inventory Branch, Domestic Operations Div., O. D. S., Washington, Dec. 15, 1918.

McKone, Thomas C., '12
Feb. 1, 1918. V. Jan. 1, 1919.
Appointed by Attorney Gen. as Special Agent in Dept. of Justice. In charge of Dept. of Justice Offices at New London, Conn., and New Haven, Conn.

McNally, Joseph Herbert, '09
Aug. 27, 1917. V. March 19, 1919.
Plattsburg R. O. T. C., Aug. 17, 1917. 1st Lieut., Inf., Nov. 27, 1917. Captain 349th F. A., June 12, 1918. Served as Regimental Adjutant, Regimental Operations Officer, and Commanding Officer, Batt. B, 349th F. A. Participated in engagements on Meurthe and Moselle Fronts. 2d Army Operations Offensive.

Means, Arthur F.
April 10, 1917. V.
Eng. Div., Naval Air Station, Squantum, Mass., in charge of up-keep of seaplanes, April, 1917, to Oct., 1917. Instructor, Naval Air Station, Norfolk, Va., Oct., 1917. Gen. Supervisor, Naval Aircraft Storehouse, Brooklyn, N. Y., March, 1918. Personal supervision of handling and loading all naval seaplanes shipped overseas from New York.

Medley, Edward Francis, '10
Local Exemption Board 11, Cordova, Alaska. Chairman Finance Com., Cordova Chapter, A. R. C. F. M. M. Cordova Council, National Defense Explosives Licensor, under Explosives Act, Bureau of Mines. Registration Board under Draft Act. From organization of Draft Board till end.

Mendum, Samuel Warren, '96
July 12, 1917 — Aug. 7, 1918.
Chairman F. M. M., Woburn, Mass. L. A. B., Div. 29, Mass. May 23, 1917, Private, D Co., 12th Inf., Mass. S. G. June 1, 1917, 1st Sergeant.

*Migauckas, Thomas J., Jr., '17
May, 1917. V.
Killed in action Sept. 12, 1918. 101st Regt., U. S. Engrs. Sailed for France Sept. 24, 1917. O. T. C. a short time in France. Sergeant. Aisne-Marne and St. Mihiel Offensives.

Miller, Holrick J.
Dec. 15, 1917. V. Jan. 3, 1919.
Co. L, 303d Inf., Camp Devens, Mass. Corporal, April 1, 1918. O. T. C., Camp Devens, May 15, 1918. Camp Lee, Va., July 1, 1918. Member of 5th Co., 4th O. T. C. 2d Lieut., Aug. 26, 1918. Assigned to Co. B, 13th Bn. Replacement Training Center, Camp Lee, Va.

Miller, John F., '98
April 1 — Nov. 1, 1918.
Associate Legal Adviser, L. A. B.

Miller, Timothy Milo
March 25, 1918. V. March 21, 1919.

Sanitary Corps, Med. Dept. Chemical Warfare Service, Long Island City, N. Y. Designed gas masks and tested them before shipment. Gassed. U. S. General Hospital No. 1, Bronx, N. Y.

MITCHELL, JOSEPH SOLON, '17
Oct. 8, 1917 — Dec. 24, 1918.
Emergency Fleet, Bethlehem Steel Corp., Ltd.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM HOWARD, '87
Asso. Member L. A. B., Melrose.

MOLONEY, WILLIAM FRANCIS
Sept. 7, 1917. D. April 16, 1919.
Private. France, 1918; Germany, 1919.

MONTAGUE, DAVID THOMPSON, '92
Oct., 1917 — Dec., 1918
Chairman L. A. B., Div. 7, Boston.

MONTAGUE, FRANK GERARD, '16
July 24, 1917. V.
Ensign (line), U. S. N. R. F. Asst. Legal Aide to Commandant, 1st Naval Dist. Stationed at Boston Navy Yard.

MOORE, HOWARD DUDLEY, '87
July 2, 1917 — April 1, 1919.
Secretary Exemption Board, Div. 3, Somerville, Mass.

MORAN, EVERARD
March 28, 1918. I. March 13, 1919.
Camp Devens, Mass. France, July 1, 1919, Automatic Rifleman's School. 128th Inf., 32d Div. Meuse-Argonne and Aisne-Marne Offensives.

MORGAN, FORREST BARDEN, '18
June 14, 1918. I.
June 15 to July 3, 1918, at N. Y. Univ. Training Camp, N. Y. City. July 4 to 14, 1918, Camp Meade, Md., with Co. C, 304th Amm. Tr., 79th Div. July 31 to Aug. 4, in England. Aug. 5, France. March 1, 1919, sent on detached service to Paris to study law at Univ. of Paris (Sorbonne). Participated in Meuse Offensive.

MORGAN, MARSHALL
May 29, 1918. V. April 9, 1919.
U. S. N. R. F. Machinist's Mate, 2d class. Six weeks at Training Station, Newport, R. I. Drafted to Receiving Ship *New York* at Ellis Island; then drafted to Naval Supply Depot at Constable Hook, Bayonne, N. J.

*MORIARTY, OSCAR F.
Returned Dec., 1917, after six months' service as Ammunition Truck Driver, France. In France, American Field Service, a volunteer organization serving with French Army. On expiration of term, joined U. S. forces.

MORRIS, WILLIAM H.
July 15, 1917. V. Jan. 6, 1919.
5th Regt. Nat. Guard, Camp Darling, Framingham, Mass. After formation of 101st Engrs., transferred to Camp Greene, N. C. 5th Regt. became 3d Pioneers, U. S. A. Transferred to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., Feb., 1918.

*MORRISON, JOHN MILES, '10
Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 2d R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, Nov., 1917. Assigned to Texas Advanced Officers' Training School. On graduation as-

signed to Aviation Section. Summary Court Instructor in Military Law, Survey Officer Member of Court Martial Staff, Adjutant of the Air, Field Adjutant, Aeronautical Information Officer. Promoted in Fall, 1918, to the grade of 1st Lieut., Aviation Section, and stationed at Payne Field, West Point, Miss.

MORSE, JACOB CHARLES, '84

June 20, 1917.

Co. D, 11th Regt., Mass. S. G., Private.

*MORSE, MELVILLE GREGG, '99

Call for Y. M. C. A. service abroad, May, 1918.

*MOSKOW, JAY IRVING, '17

Inspector of War Contracts, Ordnance Dept., O. R. C.

MOYNIHAN, JAMES A., '14

Nov. 27, 1917. V. Aug. 21, 1919.

Yeoman 1st class, U. S. N. R. F. Active duty, Dec. 4, 1917. Pay Clerk, Sept. 5, 1918. Navy Yard, Boston, Dec. 4, 1917. U. S. Naval Detention Training Camp, Deer Island, Sept. 5, 1918.

MULCAHY, WILLIAM JOHN EDWARD

June 25, 1918. V. Dec. 28, 1918.

U. S. N. R. F. Seaman 2d class, Hingham, Mass., and Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass. Harvard Ensign School, Aug. 19, 1918. Commissioned Ensign Dec. 7, 1918. Stationed at Little Building.

MULDOON, FREDERICK JOHN, '13

Sept. 15, 1918. V. Jan. 4, 1919.

Private. Camp Syracuse, N. Y.; Fort Ontario, Oswego, N. Y.; Camp Johnston, Fla.; and Camp Devens, Mass.

MURPHY, CHARLES CORNELIUS, '11

May 12, 1917. V. May 8, 1919.

Plattsburg. 1st Lieut. 301st F. A., Camp Devens, Dec. 15, 1917. Camp Jackson; Fort Sill, Okla.; and Selfridge Field, Mich., Aeroplane Observer. France, Sept. 22, 1918. Observers' school. Joined 2d Army Dec. 20, 1918. 35th Aero Squadron, Toul. 10th Balloon Co. at Romorantin, France.

MURPHY, JOHN JOSEPH

March 25, 1917. I. Feb. 18, 1919.

Sergeant 1st class, Med. Dept., 9th Mass. Inf.; 101st U. S. Inf. Candidate, Plattsburg, Aug. 25, 1917. 1st Lieut., Inf. Reserve Corps, Nov. 27, 1917. Captain, Inf., Aug. 24, 1918.

NASON, CHARLES FRANCIS

May 18, 1917. V. Jan. 3, 1919.

Musician, 8th Mass. Inf. Band. Camp Bartlett, with 104th Inf. Band, 26th Div. Transferred Aviation Section, Camp Greene, Jan. 18, 1918. Graduated Ground School, Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio, April 20, 1918. Aviation Concentration Camp, Dallas, Tex., April 29, 1918. Commissioned Military Bombing Aviator, Gunner, and Observer, Oct. 23, 1918. 2d Lieut., Air Service (Aeronautics).

*NEWMAN, JAMES JOHN, '18

Plattsburg.

NEWMARK, JOSEPH DAVID, '16

Nov. 20, 1917. V. Dec. 21, 1918.

Yeoman 1st class, U. S. N. R. F., Naval Aviation Detach., M. I. T., Cambridge, Mass. Chief Yeoman, March 1, 1918. Pelham Bay, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1918. Officer-Material School, Princeton, N. J., Nov., 1918.

NEWTON, B. LARZ, '20

Aug. 30, 1918. I. Dec. 5, 1918.

Member of Harvard Univ. Regiment, 1915–16, Camp Upton, N. Y. Transferred to Intelligence Dept.

NICASTRO, COSIMO DAMION, '18

1918 — 1918.

L. A. B., Dist. 17, Boston, Mass.

NOON, HENRY SHORE, '97

L. A. B., King Co., Washington.

NOYES, HARRY G. (1894–95)

Govt. Appeal Agent, L. A. B., Co. of Coos, N. H., from organization till end of war.

*NUTTS, JOHN W.

Nine months with Buffalo Div., France. Returned April, 1919.

*O'BRIEN, MICHAEL AUGUSTINE, '17

Engrs. France.

O'CALLAGHAN, EDMUND WILLIAM

April 6, 1917. V.

Overseas, with 101st F. A., 26th Div., Sept. 9, 1917. Participated in all engagements from Feb. 1, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1918, except Château-Thierry. Gassed, and in Base Hospital for one month. Rank of Sergeant. Intensive Law Course in King's College, London, Eng.

O'CONNELL, DANIEL THEODORE, '08

Oct. 26, 1918. I. Dec. 14, 1918.

Inducted as Private. Assigned to duty at Washington, D. C. Promoted to Captain, J. A. G., and assigned to Camp Upton, L. I., N. Y., with overseas orders.

O'CONNELL, JEREMIAH EDWARD, '08 (*v.* C. L. A.)

O'CONNELL, M. FRED

F. M. M. Chairman Community Labor Board. Representative Alien Custodian.

O'HARA, GEORGE LEO, '14

July 10, 1918. V. Dec. 14, 1918.

U. S. N. R. F. Branch Office of Naval Intelligence, Boston, Mass. Maintained rank of Yeoman 1st class throughout entire service.

O'HARE, JOHN JAMES, JR.

Sept. 23, 1917. V. April, 1919.

Landsman for Yeoman, U. S. N. R. F., Boston, Mass. Released from active duty while cadet at O. M. S., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

O'NEIL, JOHN HERBERT, '18

Dec. 14, 1917. V. Nov. 22, 1919.

Seaman 2d class; Storekeeper 2d class; Chief Storekeeper. Ensign, Supply Corps, U. S. N. Supply Office, U. S. S. *Don Juan de Austria* (this ship was sunk by Dewey at Manila).

*ORCUTT, HAROLD W.

1st Lieut., San. Corps, U. S. N. A., Washington.

O'Reilly, Terence M., '98
April, 1917 — Nov. 11, 1918.
Chairman L. A. B. No. 7; Registrar; Advisory Board Allotment; Providence, R. I.

O'Rourke, Daniel Francis, '14
July 5, 1918. V. Jan. 9, 1919.
U. S. N. R. F. U. S. Naval Training Station, Hingham, Mass. Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass., Aug., 1918. Rating of Storekeeper 1st class.

Osgood, Anson G. (1916–17)
April 9 — Dec. 25, 1918.
F. M. M.

Osterman, Walter William
Sept. 5, 1918. D. Dec. 5, 1918.
Stationed at Camp Upton, N. Y. Served with 47th Co., 15th Co., and Headquarters Co., 152d Depot Brig. Rank of Private 1st class.

Palmer, Luke, '75
Oct. 1, 1918, to end of war.
County Council of Defense. Food Administration. Burlington, Ia.

Parker, Cornelius Alpheus, '96
1917 to end of war.
L. A. B. F. M. M.

*Pasquale, James John, '18
Ambulance Co. No. 30, Fort Ontario, N. Y. Private, Hdqrs. 5th Div.

Pease, Robert Alvaro
Dec. 8, 1917. V. May 5, 1919.
Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1918; Dallas, Tex., April 12, 1918; Montgomery, Ala., May 12, 1918; Fortress Monroe, Va., Sept. 1, 1918; Langley Field, Va., Sept. 30, 1918; Taliaferro Field, Tex., Nov. 30, 1918; Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1919. Discharged May 5, 1919, Park Field. Langley Field, Va., Commissioned Sept. 28, 1918. Observer R. M. A., Bolling Field, Washington, D. C., May 13. Rank as Pilot Observer. Cadet, Feb. 5, 1918, to Sept. 28, 1918; commissioned Langley Field. Army Aviation Service, Pilot-Observer, 2d Lieut.

Peckham, Alexander Irving
May 22, 1918. V.
Captain U. S. A., Office of the Chief of Staff, Military Intelligence Div., Washington, D. C.

Pedro, Michael, '14
Jan. 10 — Nov. 20, 1918.
L. A. B., Div. 4, Fall River, Mass.

Perrins, John, '85
July 25, 1917. V. Dec. 3, 1918.
Called into Federal Service from National Guard. Overseas as Major, commanding 102d M. G. Bn. In training area near Neufchâteau until Dec. 29, 1917. Chaumont, as Asst. Provost Marshal, Dec. 29, 1917. Transferred to Washington, D. C., to Army War College, on duty with General Staff. Transferred to Camp Meade, Md., to command Training Bn.

Peters, Edward Mann, '11
Aug. 26, 1918 —

Assistant to Deputy Commissioner of Marine Section. Adjuster of Losses, Marine Section. Acting Commissioner Marine and Seamen's Div. Special expert and affiliated with General Counsel of Bureau.

PETERS, WINFIELD SCOTT, '86

Beginning of war to March 1, 1919.

Federal Dept. of Justice, Haverhill, Mass. American Protective League.

PETERSON, GEORGE CONRAD, '11

Assoc. Member L. A. B., Dist. 39, Plymouth, Mass.

PHELAN, JOHN VINCENT, '16

Nov. 4, 1917. V. Jan. 14, 1919.

Sergeant, Fort Slocum, N. Y.; Waco, Tex.; Dayton, Ohio; Camp Mills, N. Y. Overseas, April 29, 1918, to Jan. 8, 1919. Cambrai, Oct. 4 to Oct. 29, 1918.

PICKFORD, HENRY WINTHROP, '17

Oct. 15, 1917. V. Feb. 5, 1919

Continuous service with the 405th Engrs., Camp Devens, Mass. Co. Clerk with rank of Corporal. Stock Clerk with rank of Sergeant. Chief Clerk with rank of Sergeant.

PIKE, JOSEPH BENNETT (1902)

Cessation, Jan. 1, 1919.

Chairman L. A. B., Div. 2, Cumberland Co., Me.

PINEO, CHARLES B. (1896–97)

Jan. — Nov., 1918.

Food Administrator for Hancock Co., Me.

PIPER, FRANKLIN, '16

June 7, 1917. V. June 5, 1919.

Army Field Clerk, Judge Advocate's Office, N. E. Dept., Boston, Mass. Camp Devens, Aug., 1917. Overseas, July 1, 1918, with 76th Div. Five months' service in France. Germany, Nov. 16, 1918, as Asst. Chief Clerk, 3d Army, at Coblenz, five months.

POLLARD, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, '18

June 21, 1918. D. Dec. 21, 1918.

Co. Clerk, 37th Co., 10th Tr. Bn., 154th Depot Brig., Camp Meade, Md., June to Nov., 1918. Co. Clerk, 15th Co., 4th Tr. Bn., 154th Depot Brig., Camp Meade, Nov. to Dec., 1918. Discharged with rank of Corporal.

POND, WILLIAM GILBERT, '99

March 30, 1917. V. May 27, 1919.

Called into Federal Service from National Guard. Captain, 6th Mass. Inf., 4th Pioneer Inf., 331st Inf., 3d Prov. Regt., and Cook Co. No. 5, A. S. C., 109th Field Art. Adjt. 6th Mass. Inf., Aug. 19, 1917, to Jan. 8, 1918. Asst. Camp Adjt. and Insurance Officer, Camp Greene, N. C., Dec., 1917, to Feb. 22, 1918. Personnel Board, Camp Wadsworth, April 1 to Aug. 16, 1918. Commanding Prov. Regt., 331st Inf., Dec. 23 to 30, 1918. Commanding 1st Bn., 4th Prov. Regt., Feb. 1 to 20, 1919. At Milford, Wakefield, Chester, Framingham, Camp Devens, and Westfield, Mass. Overseas duty at St. Nazaire, Le Mans, Chimere, Noyen, Marlicorne, La Suze, and Brest, until May 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J.

*POWER, HALE, '16

Mounted Scouts, 9th Regt. Guard duty over German prisoners, Long Wharf, Boston.

PRINCE, HARRY EDWARD, '17
Dec. 9, 1917. V. Aug. 1, 1919.
U. S. N. R. F. Seaman 2d class. Yeoman 3d class, U. S. S. *Sagadahoc*, March 1, 1918. Yeoman 2d class, Aug. 1, 1918. Yeoman 1st class, Nov. 1, 1918. Overseas, U. S. S. *Sagadahoc*, Aug. 1, 1918.

PRINCE, LOUIS D.
June 1, 1918. V. March 20, 1919.
U. S. N. R. F. Seaman 2d class, seaman, Dec. 1, 1918, U. S. S. *Penguin*. Storekeeper 3d class, Jan. 1, 1919.

PROUT, EVERETT R., '16
June, 1915. V.
Member of 9th Mass. N. G.; entered Federal Service. Overseas, Oct., 1917, with Hdqrs. 26th Div. Injured in Toul Sector in April, 1918. Three months in hospital. Transferred to Hdqrs. IV Corps June 25, 1918, as Asst. Adjt. Adjt. General 2d Army Feb. 1, 1918. Transferred to G. H. Q. Feb. 26; assigned to Central Records Office as Adjutant. Participated in defense of Toul Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, and operations of 2d Army N. W. of Toul. Arrived in France with rank of Regimental Sergeant; promoted 2d Lieut., Aug., 1918; 1st Lieut., Oct., 1918; Captain, Feb., 1919.

PUFFER, EMMA JOSEPHINE, '12
July 8, 1918 — March 1, 1919.
Secretarial and general office work in American Univ. Union in Europe.

PUTNAM, HARRY BANCROFT, '99
Chairman L. A. B., Div. 6. Govt. Appeal Agent Div. 6.

QUINN, MURRAY JOSEPH, '17
V.
Overseas. Dartmouth Training Camp. Sorbonne, Univ. of Paris.

QUINN, THOMAS CHARLES
May 12, 1917. V. Feb. 11, 1919.
1st O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y., May 12, 1917. Cadet, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Aug. 14, 1917. 2d Lieut., Air Service Aeronautics, Reserve Military Aviator, April 22, 1918. Overseas, Oct. 6, 1918, to Feb. 9, 1919. Attached to 20th Aero Squadron.

RAMSDELL, WILLIAM EBEN
Dec. 7, 1917. V. Jan. 28, 1919.
Ord. Corps, Fort Slocum, N. Y., and Camp Johnston, Fla., Dec. 18. Ord. Depot Co. 135, May 1, 1918.

*RANEN, ABRAHAM, '18
O. R. S.

RANKIN, NATHANIEL EMERY (1900)
May 1, 1917 —
Clerk L. A. B., Div. 3, Lawrence, Mass.

REGAN, RAYMOND J.
July 27, 1917. V. Jan. 22, 1919.
Yeoman 2d class. Sept., 1917, Destroyer flotilla aboard U. S. S. *Morris*. Convoy duty and special duty. Testing value of depth charges and submarine detecting devices. Submarine zone off Nantucket, summer of 1918.

REGAN, WILLIAM MARTIN, '07
March 23, 1917. V. March 25, 1919.
Seaman, U. S. N. R. F., April 8, 1917. Commissioned Ensign, Dec. 2, 1919.

RICE, THOMAS FRANCIS, '95
June 21, 1917 — March 1, 1919.
Exemption Board, Div. 1, Boston.

RICHARDS, ALFRED PERRY, '13
May 12, 1917. V. Aug. 7, 1919.
R. O. T. C., Plattsburg. 2d Lieut., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st Lieut., Oct., 1918; Captain, April, 1919. Overseas, Nov., 1918. Toul Sector; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. A. O., Germany. St. Nazaire, France, Nov. 1, 1918.

RICHARDS, JOHN J.
1914 —
Major, 1st Provisional Regt. of Cavalry, Fort Bliss, Tex., during mobilization. United States Marshal, Dept. of Justice.

RICHARDSON, CONRAD PRATT, '11
June 5, 1917. V. June 5, 1919.
Plattsburg Military School, 1915. Corporal.

RICHMOND, CLARENCE, '17
Aug. 14, 1918. I. Dec. 21, 1918.
Aug. 15, 1918, sent to Syracuse, N. Y., as Private, Inf. Oct. 13, 1918, transferred to New York City; transferred also to Signal Corps, remaining until discharge.

RICHTER, HENRY OSCAR, '14
July 22, 1918. I. Nov. 30, 1918.
Recruit Camp. Signal Platoon, Hdqrs. Co., 36th Reg. Inf., radio and other signal work. Selected as interpreter to serve overseas. F. A. O. T. C., Camp Taylor, Ky., Oct. 25, 1918.

ROBERTS, ERNEST WILLIAM, '81
Asso. Member L. A. B. Beginning of draft till close.

ROBERTSON, SYLVESTER PARKER, '05
Feb. 20, 1918 — May, 1919.
Asst. Govt. Appeal Agent, Div. 8, Mass.

ROBINSON, MAURICE, '10
March 29, 1918. D. April 29, 1918.
Camp Devens, Mass. Base Hospital, April 5, 1918, to date of discharge.

*ROBINSON, PAUL D.
Aviation School, Cambridge, Mass. Plattsburg.

ROCKWELL, GEORGE ARNOLD, '99
Jan. — Nov., 1918.
L. A. B.

ROGERS, ELLIOTT COLLINS, '06
Sept. 1, 1918 — April 20, 1919.
Trained at Springfield, Mass., and New York. Served with 1st Bn., 117th Inf., 30th Div., for three months in LeMans Area, France. 5th Pursuit Air Group in Toul Sector of 2d Army. Y. M. C. A. as Hut and Canteen Manager. Educational Director of 30th Div.

ROSENTHAL, BENJAMIN, '13
Nov. 2, 1917. V. Dec. 2, 1918.
Seaman 2d class, Commonwealth Pier, Charlestown Navy Yard. Jewish Welfare Board, France, after armistice.

ROSSMAN, ELMER MILO
May 14, 1917 — April 29, 1919.
Sergeant, Batt. C, 101st F. A., 26th Div.; Camp Coetquidan, Guer, France, Sept. 23, 1917. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne (Verdun) Offensives.

ROUILLARD, RICHARD
May 1, 1917. V. March 3, 1919.
Private, Sergeant, 1st Sergeant, with 76th Div., Camp Devens, Mass. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1918, stationed at Camp Lee, Va.

ROWE, ERNEST B., '12
May, 1917. V. Sept., 1919.
R. O. T. C., Plattsburg. 1st Lieut., Inf., 76th–78th Divs. Thirteen months' service, A. E. F.

ROWE, STEWART EVERETT (1909–10)
Exeter, N. H., Liberty Loan Com. F. M. M. Exeter Y. M. C. A. Campaign Drive Com. Publicity Chairman Rockingham Co., N. H. Asso. member L. A. B.

ROWE, WILLIAM VINCENT, '82
Dec., 1917 — Jan., 1918.
Asso. member L. A. B., New York.

*RUBENSTEIN, DAVID
Camp Hicks, Fort Worth, Tex.

RUBIN, I. MANUEL, '15
May 18, 1918. V. Dec. 11, 1918.
Yeoman 2d class. Naval Intelligence work in 1st Naval Dist.

RUSITZKY, ABRAM
July 18, 1918. V. Dec. 4, 1919.
Apprentice Seaman, U. S. N. R. F. Newport Naval Tr. Station. Seaman 2d class, 2d Naval Dist. Reserve Barracks, Aug. 29, 1918. B. U. Naval Unit, Oct. 4, 1918.

RUSSELL, EARLE L., '15
July 25, 1918. D. Jan. 21, 1919.
Private, Co. K, 36th U. S. Inf.

RUSSELL, THOMAS HASTINGS, 2D, '99
L. A. B., Div. 7, Boston.

RYAN, WILLIAM ASHE, '15
July 1 — Sept. 25, 1918.
Naturalization Examiner for N. E. in U. S. Dept. of Labor, Boston.

SAITZ, MAX
Oct. 22, 1918. D. Dec. 16, 1918.
Private. Fort Banks, Mass., Oct. 22 to Nov. 1. Fort Constitution, N. H., Nov. 1, 1918.

SANFORD, NELSON JOSEPH, JR.
July 7, 1917 — May 2, 1919.
Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps, U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 44. Mobilized

at Camp Dix, N. J., Feb. 27, 1918. Overseas, July 5, 1918. July 18, 1918, Pougues-les-Eaux, Nivres, France. Jan. 2, 1919, Mesves-Bulcy, France. Sergeant, Med. Dept., U. S. A.

*Sannella, Anthony, '17

Private, A Co., 101st Engrs., returned from overseas service in France with the Yankee Div. Served in trench nine and one-half months, taking part in every major operation of the 26th Div., including Seicheprey raid, Feb. 27, 1919. Univ. of Rennes, France, studied four months under French instructors. At outbreak of war enlisted in 1st Corps Cadets of Boston, later the 101st Engrs.; sailed September, 1917, for France.

Santry, James William, '00

Chairman L. A. B., Div. 24, Swampscott, Mass.

Saunders, Daniel, 2d, '17

May 6, 1917. V. June 12, 1917.

Private, 1st Prov. Tr. Corps, 9th Co., Plattsburg. Honorably discharged, physical disability.

Saunders, Hubert E. (1897)

Chairman Board of Registration, L. A. B., Lubec, Me. F. M. M. Local Home Service Commission. Boy Scout Master for Lubec.

*Savery, Hazen Eugene, '17

Enlisted Spring, 1917. 8th Co., Coast Art. Supply Co., Q. M. C., A. E. F.

Schauffler, Allen Manvel

Oct. 14, 1913. V.

Enlisted in Mass. Nat. Guard Oct. 14, 1913; later 101st Engrs. 1st Sergeant, 101st Engrs., Aug., 1917. Overseas, Sept. 26, 1917. Promoted to 2d Lieut., Engrs., Feb. 23, 1918; 1st Lieut., April 28, 1919; Captain, June 2, 1919. Aide-de-Camp to General in charge of civil affairs in occupied territory, Nov. 18, 1918. Participated in engagements at Toul Sector, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive.

*Schneider, Maurice Eugene

Plattsburg.

Schwolsky, Myer, '18

Sept., 1918 —

Bureau of War Risk Insurance (Special Expert of Compensation and Insurance Claims Section); examiner in same.

Scribner, Warren F., '12

Oct. 27, 1917. V. Feb. 15, 1919.

Ground Officers' Training School, Kelly Field, Nov. 9, 1917. 2d Lieut., A. S. S. R. C., Jan., 1918. 1st Lieut., Aug. 24, 1918. Kelly Field, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1918. Asst. Supply Officer, Wilbur Wright Field, Fairfield, Ohio, March, 1918.

Seder, Samuel, '17

July 12, 1918. V. Dec. 6, 1918.

Naval Aviation L. Q. M. Stationed at Naval Aviation Base, Charleston, S. C., Sept. 23, 1919.

Semonoff, Leon (1913)

Entire period.

L. A. B., Ward 2, Providence, R. I.

SHALIT, WILLIAM ABRAMS, '19
May, 1918. V. Dec. 14, 1918.
Seaman 2d class. Hingham, Bumkin Island, and Philadelphia.

*SHAPIRO, REUBEN, '16
Died in service May 14, 1918.

SHAUGHNESSY, EDWARD JOSEPH
May 9 — Dec. 21, 1918.
Private, Troop H, 310th Cav., Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. First Sergeant July 1, 1918. F. A. C. O. T. S. Candidate officer Sept. 9, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky. 2d Lieut., F. A. R. C., Dec. 21, 1918.

SHAW, CARLTON L., '05
Sept. 1, 1918 — April 1, 1919.
Paymaster and employment man at U. S. Naval Aircraft Plant, Atlantic, Mass.

SHAW, EDWARD PAYSON, 3D, '18
Ambulance Driver in American Ambulance Field Service, France, June 20, 1918. Drove at Front, July 15 to Sept. 24, 1918. Enlisted with rank of Private 1st class, Sept. 24, 1917, continuing with U. S. A. until unit was released. Unit became attacking division and attached to 58th French Division. Took part in Aisne-Marne Offensive, Oise-Aisne, and final offensive from Chaumy. Croix de Guerre to order of the Division.

SHEEHAN, PATRICK H. (1892)
May 18, 1917 — March 31, 1919.
Acting chairman L. A. B., Holyoke, Mass. Local Agent for Dept. of Alien Property.

SHERMAN, ALFRED LEAVENWORTH, '98
Sec. Local Fuel Com. Asso. L. A. B., Burlington, Vt.

SHINNICK, WILLIAM T., '16
Served in the 10th Company C. A. C.; commissioned second lieutenant in the officers' training school; served abroad with 55th Heavy Field Artillery; on his return was elected first commander of Brockton Post 35, American Legion.

SHRADER, JUSTIN WINFRED, '15
Beginning till end of war.
Asso. L. A. B., Div. 36, Braintree, Mass.

SHUTE, FREDERICK A., '76
Until Dec. 24, 1918.
F. M. M.

SIARKIEWICZ, JOHN JOSEPH, '18
June 8, 1917. V.
Enlisted as H. A. 2, U. S. N., Springfield, Mass. Sent to Columbia Univ., N. Y.; rated H. A. 1, Sept. 22, 1918. Transferred to Philadelphia, Pa.; rated PhM-3. Transferred to N. Y. Oct. 22, 1917. Duty at Receiving Ship, N. Y. City, until July 31, 1918; rated PhM-2. Transferred to Pensacola, Fla.; rated PhM-1. Transferred to Norfolk, Va., for intensive training. Rated as CPhM. March 18, 1919. Sent to U. S. S. *Gresham*.

SIBULKIN, DAVID F.
Oct. 19, 1917. V. March 31, 1919.
C. P. O., U. S. N. R. F., Squantum Destroyer Plant, Squantum, Mass.

Acting Resident Cost Inspector, New Eng. Struct. Co., East Everett, Mass. Supply Dept., Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass. Officer-Material School, Pay Corps, Princeton, N. J., Ensign, Pay Corps, U. S. N. R. F., Feb. 20, 1919; assigned to Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va.

SIEGEL, HENRY PAUL, '16

June 26, 1918. D. July 25, 1919.

Private, Co. 32, 153d Depot Brig. Private, Co. K, 59th Pioneer Inf. Meuse-Argonne Offensive; also at Esnes, Recicourt, Cirges, and Romagne. Member of Faculty of Letters and Faculty of Law, Univ. of Dijon, March 1 to July 1, 1919.

SILVERMAN, JACOB J., '97

L. A. B., Div. 21.

SISISBY, SAMUEL

Aug. 21, 1918. V. Feb. 1, 1919.

Graduate Ordnance Supply School, Camp Hancock, Ga., Co. E, 3d Regt. Enlisted Fort Slocum, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1918. Transferred Aug. 27 to 13th Casual Co., 1st Regt., O. T. C., Camp Hancock. Transferred Sept. 1, 1918, to Co. E. 3d Prov. Regt., O. T. C. Camp Hancock, Sept. 1, 1918. Transferred to Co. E, 4th Bn., 153d D. B., Camp Dix, N. J., until discharge.

*SISKIND, HAROLD MEYER, '17

Plattsburg.

SISSON, GEORGE LINCOLN, '17

June 6, 1918. V. Feb. 26, 1919.

Yeoman 2d class, U. S. N. R. F. Yeoman 1st class, Nov. 1, 1918. Passed examination for grade of Warrant Officer (Pay Clerk); appointment disapproved by signing of armistice. All service at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., in Legal Department of Supply Office.

SIVOVLOS, DAVID, '17

June 29, 1917. V.

Plattsburg Civilian Training Camp Aug. to Sept., 1916. Enlisted as Private in Med. Res. Corps for services with the French Army, June 29, 1917. Promoted to Private 1st class May 1, 1918, in France. Served in Alsace, the Marne, Aisne, Oise, Champagne, and Ardennes. Participated in campaign in Alsace, and in Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Champagne, and Ardennes Offensives.

SMART, HAROLD WILLIAM, '18

May 28, 1917. V. Dec. 21, 1918.

Yeoman 2d class, Yeoman 1st class, U. S. S. *Mercy*, hospital ship.

SMITH, FRANKLIN E., '99

1918 — 1918

Asso. L. A. B., Boston, 1918.

SMITH, FREDERICK MORTON, '13

V. March 17, 1919.

Ensign in Pay Corp., U. S. N. R. F. U. S. Navy Provisions and Clothing Depot, Brooklyn, N. Y.

SMITH, WILLIAM F. (1896–97)

Oct., 1917 — July, 1918.

War Trade Board, Assistant in Research Trade Statistics for all Latin-American Countries.

SNOW, RICHARD SPARROW, '18

Oct. 4, 1917. D. June 28, 1919.

Private 1st class, Inf., March 1, 1918. Camp Devens, Mass., Oct. 4, 1917. Camp Merritt, N. J., April 1, 1918.

SPANNON, ALGER GEORGE NICHOLS

July 22, 1918. D. Nov. 25, 1919.

Appointed May 10, 1918, by Brig. General Churchill, Director of Military Intelligence Section, War College Div., as "Agent" attached to Military Intelligence Foreign-speaking Sub-section. Duties consisted of conducting series of lectures among foreign-speaking soldiers. Entered active military service July 22, 1918. Attached to Cantonment Intelligence Section, Camp Devens, Mass. Assisted chiefly in the organization of Foreign-Legion Battalions. Oct., 1918, passed examination for commission as 2d Lieut. in U. S. A. Commission cancelled because of armistice.

STETSON, ARTHUR HARVEY, '97

April 3, 1917. V.

U. S. N. R. F. Commander 4th Dist. Base at Boothbay Harbor, Me. Transferred to Commandant's Office, First Naval Dist., as Legal Aide, Dec. 1, 1919. Rank of Ensign and Lieut. (j. g.) successively.

STETSON, GEORGE W., '90

L. A. B., Div. 39, Middleboro and Plymouth, Mass. Chairman Civilian Relief Home Service Section, Middleboro Chapter, A. R. C.

STONE, MILTON ANTHONY, '17 (LL.M.)

May 1, 1917. V. Jan. 8, 1919.

Plattsburg Reserve Officers' Training Camp, May 14 to Aug. 14, 1917. Graduated and recommended for commission in Judge Advocate General's Dept. Voluntarily entered Aviation Service as Flying Cadet, M. I. T., Cambridge, Mass. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton Univ., Jan. 12, 1918. Kelly Field, March, 1918. 2d Lieut., Air Service, U. S. A. Ellington Field, March, 1918, to Aug., 1918. Selfridge Field, Sept., 1918. Mitchel Field, Oct., 1918, to Jan.,1919. Attached to Fighting Observers Unit No. 9, May, 1918, to Sept., 1918. Attached to 48th Aero Squadron Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

STOVER, WILLIS WHITTEMORE, '96

Colonel for seven years in charge of 5th Mass. Inf. Given command of 3d Minnesota Regt., Inf., and took them overseas. Transferred to 26th Div. Participated in Battle of Marne, Verdun, etc. Later with A. O.

STROUT, SEWALL CUSHING

June 30, 1917. V. Jan. 9, 1919.

Corporal, Aug. 25, 1917. 3d O. T. C., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Jan., 1918. Overseas, April, 1918, Saumur Artillery School. 2d Lieut., F. A., June 1, 1918. 1st Lieut., C. A. C., Nov. 9, 1918. Adjutant, 1st Bn., 52d Regt., C. A. C.

SULLIVAN, ARTHUR PATRICK, '20

June 24, 1918.

Private, Evacuation Hospital No. 20.

SULLIVAN, JOSEPH DALY, '17

May 23, 1918. I. June 2, 1918.

Ten days at a concentration camp. Discharged for physical disability. Internal Revenue Service.

SWEETSER, ELBRIDGE LEROY, '97
July 25, 1917. V. March 1, 1919.
Served twenty-five years with Mass. N. G. Brig. General, Commanding 51st Depot Brig., 26th Div. U. S. A., Westfield, Mass., and Camp Greene, S. C. Commanding 2d Brig. Corps Troops, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Commanding 39th Inf. Brig., Camp Sevier, S. C., 20th Div.

*SWIFT, PAUL MUNRO, '18
Merchant Marine, S. S. *Meade*, East Boston.

TAYLOR, AMOS LEAVITT, '03
Duration of war.
Associate, L. A. B., Dist. 31, Mass. Home Service Com., A. R. C., Belmont, Mass.

THISTLE, THOMAS LADNOR, '18
Sept. 19, 1917. D. Jan. 18, 1919.
Eight months' training at Camp Devens, Mass., 301st Field Art. Overseas, July, 1918. Graduated from Saumur Artillery School, France.

TILTON, FRANK PIERCE (1901–02)
L. A.B., Belknap Co., N.H. Chairman Laconia Liberty Loan Com. F. M. M.

TIRRELL, ALBERT FRANCIS, '17
July 3, 1918. V. May 10, 1919.
Yeoman 1st class, U. S. N. R. F. Philadelphia, Aug. 3, 1918. Base B, Pauillac, France, Sept. 16, 1918. U. S. N. Aviation Repair Base, Eastleigh, England, Nov. 9, 1918. U. S. Naval Hdqrs., London, Jan. 23, 1919. Member of crew which took over the *Pretoria* from the Germans on March 28, 1919.

TOLMAN, JAMES EDWIN, '09
Sept., 1917 — March 31, 1919.
L. A. B., Div. 22, Gloucester, Mass.

TOWNES, EBEN GORDON, '17
July 21, 1918. D. Dec. 3, 1918.
Private 1st class, 151st Depot Brig., Sept. 1, 1919. Cantonment Intelligence Section, Nov. 1, 1918. Corporal, Nov. 11, 1918.

TRYON, JAMES LIBBY, '09
Oct. 1, 1918 — Jan. 1, 1919.
Professor of International Law, affiliated with Faculty of Law School, Univ. of Maine, for purpose of giving instruction to S. A. T. C. — 150 students in International Law; 200 in War Aims.

TUCKER, CHARLES PARKER, '00
L. A. B., Div. 16, Mass. Liberty Loan Com.; Scout Master Troup 2, Boy Scouts. Chairman Auxiliary Soldiers and Sailors, Hudson, Mass.

*TUNIS, JOHN R.
With troops on Mexican Border. Returned 1917. Lieut., A. E. F.

TWOMBLY, GUY M. (1902–03)
Chairman 4th and 5th Liberty Loans. F. M. M., Monroe, Me.

UHL, GRACE BARR, '04 (*v.* C. L. A.)

VAHEY, JAMES HENRY, '92
June 21, 1917 —
Chairman L. A. B., Div. 31, Watertown, Mass.

VALENTINE, JOHN HENRY
Sept. 3, 1918. D. Dec. 10, 1918.
Selected and sent to Franklin Union, Berkeley St., Boston, Mass. Trained as an auto repairman. Rank of Sergeant.

VAUGHAN, JOHN W., '10
Aug. 19 — Nov. 25, 1918.
U. S. Employment Service, Dept. of Labor. National Field Organizer, Tenn. L. A. B., Belmont, Mass. F. M. M.

VERA, FRANK, JR. (1902)
July 1 — Nov. 20, 1918.
L. A. B., New Bedford, Mass.

VINCE, ARTHUR NEVILLE
Aug., 1914. V.
In British Army for ten years prior to 1911. Served with 12th Bn., "The King's Liverpool Regt." Major; later promoted to Lieut. Colonel. Went to France in 1915. Reported wounded and missing March 24, 1918. After thorough search through German prison camps by British Govt., name has been struck off the list. Awarded the D. S. O. and mentioned in Dispatches.

VOLPE, FRANK G., '09
Oct. 15, 1918 —
Opened Hotels de Londres and Milan, Paris, and managed them for three months. Became associated with Red Cross in capacity of manager of the Red Cross Club House for American Army Students in Paris, studying at the Sorbonne. Rank of Captain (R. C.).

WALCOTT, SAMUEL FRYE, '06
Nov. 6, 1918. I. Dec. 13, 1919.
Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, Mass., Nov. 7. Attached to 4th Co., C. A. C., as Private Musician or Bandsman.

WARD, VARNEY STUART, '17
Dec. 7, 1917. V. Nov. 21, 1918.
Virginia N. G. Private, 11th Co., Va. Coast Art. N. G., Batt. A, 35th C. A. C., 11th Div. Roanoke, Va. Corporal, Sergeant. Nov. 9, transferred to Field Art. Ordered to O. T. C., Camp Taylor, Ky., as candidate officer. No overseas service.

WARE, THORNTON KIRKLAND, '13
May 14, 1917. V. May 31, 1919.
R. O. T. C., Plattsburg, N. Y., 1917. 2d Lieut., Inf., Aug. 15, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917. 1st Lieut., Inf., N. A., Dec. 31, 1917. Camp Devens, Mass., Aug. 29, 1917. Overseas service with 303d Inf., July to Nov., 1918. 312th Inf., Nov., 1918, to May, 1919.

WARREN, JOHN DANIEL, '18
July 1, 1918. I. Nov. 30, 1918.
Private, Inf. Field Art., C. O. T. C., Camp Taylor, Ky., Sept. 18, 1918.

WEBB, HARRY JOSEPH
Jan. 15, 1918. V. June 21, 1919.
Private 1st class, Aug., 1918. Overseas, April, 1918. Engineering and bridge repairing. Participated in engagements of St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne.

WEEKS, WILLIAM E. (1902–04) (*v.* C. L. A.)

WEINER, CHARLES MARK, '14
Nov. 13, 1917. V. Feb. 27, 1919.
Private, Med. Corps, 26th Div. Overseas, Dec. 17, 1917. After Feb. 12, 1918, with French and British Armies. Sergeant, June, 1918. Sergeant 1st class, Aug., 1918. Recommended for commission three times for ability and service.

WENRICH, GEORGE FRANKLIN (1919)
L. A. B., Div. 7, Boston.

*WENTWORTH, RALPH P.
Instructor, Military Typography, Harvard Training Camp, Cambridge, Mass.

WERBNER, LOUIS ISAAC
May 28, 1918. D. March 22, 1919.
Private, Inf., Camp Dix. In France, appointed Interpreter and attached temporarily to 32d Engrs.

WESLEY, WALTER W.
Sept. 6, 1918. I. Jan. 28, 1919.
Private, Inf., U. S. A.

WESTERBERG, OSCAR GUSTAF
July 15, 1917. V. May 9, 1918.
Enlisted in U. S. N. R. F. as 1st class Storekeeper. Overseas service Feb. to April, 1918, as organizer of aid for Mass. soldiers and sailors.

WHITCOMB, BENJAMIN B. (1895–96)
Oct., 1917 —
Secretary, Hancock Co., Me., A. R. C.

*WHITE, WILLIAM JAMES, JR., '17
Lieut., F. A., 301st Amm. Tr., Camp Devens.

WHITTEMORE, GEORGE HAROLD, '20
July 3, 1918. I. Jan. 21, 1919.
Field Section Chief in Radio Bn., with rank of private. Stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kan. Overseas orders Nov. 8, 1918. Sent to Camp Meade, Md., upon signing of armistice.

WILKS, NORMAN, '20
May 29, 1918. V. July 28, 1919.
2d Corps Art., Camp Jackson, S. C. Overseas, July, 1918. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Army student, Univ. of Edinburgh.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES ASHLEY
March 29, 1917. V. March 24, 1919.
Co. L, 101st U. S. Inf. Overseas, Sept. 7, 1917, to March 3, 1919. Rank of Corporal. Participated in engagements of Chemin-des-Dames, Toul Sector, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Troyon Sector, Verdun. Infantry Candidates' School, Oct. 17 to Dec. 14, 1918, at La Vallone, France.

WILLIAMS, FORREST EDWIN
April 13, 1917. V. May 1, 1919.
Trained at Camp Dix, N. J. Overseas for nine and one-half months in Base Hospital No. 44, U. S. A. Med. Corps. Headquarters in two parts of France, July to Dec., 1918; Jan. to April, 1919.

WILSON, CHARLES A., '12
Nov. 26, 1917 — Dec. 15, 1918.

Asst. to Special Asst. to Secretary of War. Special charge of colored American soldiers in Europe and America.

WISHART, WILLIAM (1899)
Sept., 1917 — Dec. 24, 1918.
F. M. M.

WITTMANN, MAX ADOLPH (1917-20)
War Trade Board, Washington, D. C. Admitted to O. T. C., Camp Fremont, Calif.

WOLLENBERG, EDWARD, '14
July 5, 1917. V. Jan. 14, 1919.
Storekeeper aboard U. S. S. *Wilhelmina*, troop transport.

WOOD, CHARLES HENRY, '91
Govt. Appeal Agent for Hancock Co., Me. L. A. B. for Hancock Co., Me. Special Attorney for Dept. of Justice, Portland, Me.

WOOD, THOMAS LEIGHTON, '15
May 14, 1917. V. May 6, 1919.
2d Lieut., U. S. Inf., unattached, Aug. 15, 1917. 2d Lieut., 168th Inf., 42d Div., Nov. 30, 1917. 1st Lieut., 168th Inf., July 5, 1918. Captain, 168th Inf., Co. A, 42d Div., Oct. 28, 1918. Plattsburg, May 14, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1917. France, Sept., 1917, to Nov. 12, 1919. Belgium, Nov. 13 to 20, 1919. Luxembourg, Nov. 20 to 29, 1919. Germany, Nov. 30, 1919. Engagements: Toul and Champagne Sectors. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. A. O., Germany, Nov. 24, 1918.

WOODARD, CHARLES H., '15
Aug. 26, 1917. V. Dec. 20, 1918.
Sergeant, 28th Service Co., Signal Corps. 299th Aero Squadron and Radio Mechanic Detach., A. E. F., with grade of Sergeant. Overseas, Oct., 1918, to Dec., 1918.

WOODWARD, EVAN A.
Aug. 21, 1917. V.
2d Plattsburg Training Camp. 2d Lieut., Cav., Nov. 30, 1917. 1st Lieut., Inf., Sept. 1, 1918. 1st Lieut., Cav., Sept. 5, 1918. Captain, Inf., April 23, 1919. Appointed Aide-de-Camp to Maj.-General Bell, Feb. 1, 1919. Overseas, Feb. 3, 1918. Participated in engagements of Hamel, Somme Offensive, Meuse-Argonne. Citation, 33d Div. orders.

WORTHEN, ALFRED REED
July 11, 1917. V. Nov. 22, 1918.
Boatswain's Mate 1st class, Navy. After training, assigned to U. S. S. C. 253 on patrol duty. Cadet School at Harvard, Oct. 10. Ensign, Feb. 10, 1918. Assigned to the office of Admiral Benson, Chief of Naval Operations, at Washington, D. C., March 12.

WRIGHT, CHARLES EDWARD, '14 (*v.* C. L. A.)

WRIGHT, HAROLD PAGE
Jan. 9, 1918. I. April 17, 1919
Discharged from Plattsburg, Nov., 1917. Discharged from Aviation, Aug. 5, 1918. Camp Meade. Supply Co., 37th Art., to Camp Eustis, Va., Oct. 15, 1918. Sailed Nov., 1918, with 37th Art., for War Zone; armistice caused return. 15th Co., C. A. C., Fort Michie, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1918.

*Yanes, William Philip, '17
Commissary School, Commonwealth Pier, Boston.

York, Amos Chesley, '06
Dec. 15, 1917 — Nov., 1918.
L. A. B., Govt. Appeal Agent, Medford, Mass.

Young, George Wilson
Dec. 8, 1917. V. Dec. 23, 1919.
2d Lieut. Trans-Atlantic Courier.

Young, Robert Andrew, '18
June 4, 1917. V.
Overseas, Sept. 25, 1917, with 101st Engrs. Corporal, June, 1918. Sergeant, Sept., 1918. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Wounded by explosion of buried "dud," Nov. 13, 1918. Sergeant, 1st Co., Convalescent Center, Camp Devens, Mass.

Zimmerman, Abraham Joseph, '19
April 26, 1918. D. Dec. 6, 1918.
Camp Devens, 301st Inf., May 25, 1918. Corporal. In hospital June 20 to July 27, 1918. Depot Brig. F. A. O. T. School, Camp Taylor, Ky., Oct., 1918.

SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

FACULTY

Allen, Edward Everett, '96
1918 —
U. S. V. Med. Corps. Physician in Chief of Homeopathic Hospital from Oct. 1, 1917, to April 1, 1918. Instructor, S. A. T. C.

Babcock, Harold Lester, '10
Dec. 10, 1917. V. Jan. 31, 1919.
Air Med. Corps, officer in charge Physical Examining Unit, Boston. Member Otological Staff, Med. Research Lab., Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, L. I.

Batchelder, Frederick Prescott, '91
Physician in Chief, Mass. Homeopathic Hospital, during period April 1 to Oct. 21, 1918. Supervised treatment of enlisted men in U. S. N., Merchant Marine, and U. S. Shipping Board.

Belding, David Lawrence, '13
Aug. 15, 1917. V. April 23, 1919.
Aug. 15, 1917, 1st Lieut., M. R. C. Dec. 1, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918, Rockefeller Inst., N. Y. City. Jan. 1 to Jan. 8, 1918, Army Med. School, Washington. Jan. 8 to April 4, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Wheeler, Ga. April 8 to July 5, 1918, Base Hospital No. 44, Camp Dix, Chief Laboratory Service. July 5 to Aug. 10, 1918, to France, with Base Hospital No. 44, at Pougues-les-Eaux. Aug. 10, 1918, to March 19, 1919, Mesves Hospital Center, France, assistant to Chief of Lab. Service. March 23 to April 21, 1919, en route to U. S. A. via La Baule and Brest, France. April 22 to April 23, 1919, Camp Dix, N. J. April 23, 1919, honorable discharge. Feb. 17, 1919, promoted to Captain, Med. Corps.

BELLOWS, HOWARD PERRY, '77
V. M. S. C., Aug., 1918 — April, 1919.

BRIGGS, JOSEPH EMMONS, '90
Member Med. Advisory Board No. 41 and of Volunteer Med. Service Corps.

CALDERWOOD, EDWARD SWAZEY, '04.
May 6 — Nov., 1919.
Med. Advisory Board, Dist. 41B, State of Mass., May 6, 1919, to Nov., 1919.

CHADWELL, ORVILLE ROGERS, '03
Aug. 15, 1917. V. March 22, 1919.
March 8 to April 7, 1918, Captain Chief Med. Service, U. S. A. Hospital, Ellis Island, N. Y. April 8 to July 6, 1918, Camp Dix, N. J., mobilized with Base Hospital No. 44. July 25 to Dec. 12, 1918, with Base Hospital No. 44 in France, at Mesves Hospital Center. Dec. 12 to Dec. 16, 1918, with Base Hospital No. 108, France, Mesves Hospital Center. Invalid in Base Hospital No. 67, Base Hospital No. 117, Base Hospital No. 65, Receiving Hospital, Hoboken; Army General No. 10, Boston.

CHANDLER, THOMAS EVANS, '00
Aug. 18, 1917. V. June 2, 1919.
Major, Med. Corps, Camp Dix, April 8, 1918. Overseas, with Base Hospital No. 44, July 6, 1918. Served in France with Base Hospitals Nos. 44 and 67; Evacuation Hospitals Nos. 7, 13, 10; A. R. C. Hospital No. 110, and Evacuation Hospital No. 24. Returned in command of Base Hospital No. 67. Champagne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

COFFIN, JOHN LAMBERT, '76
Chairman Ex. Com., A. R. C., Public Safety Com., W. S. S. Com., Com. for Returning Soldiers.

COLBURN, FREDERICK WILKINSON, '97
Jan. 27, 1918 — March 31, 1919.
Med. Advisory Board 41B, Secretary.

EATON, CHARLES ALEXANDER, '08
Feb. — Dec., 1918.
Med. Advisory Board.

EMERSON, FREDERICK LINCOLN, '92
April 25, 1918 — June 9, 1919.
Medical service at Camp Brooks, Mass., during influenza epidemic.

EMERSON, NATHANIEL WALDO, '81
V. M. S. C.

FULLER, SOLOMON CARTER, '97
M. A. B. Nos. 16 and 17, Mass.

GREEN, MILO CHESTER, '16 (*v.* C. L. A.)

HOOKER, SANFORD BURTON, '13
Aug. 15, 1917. V.
Three months of training at Camp Dix, N. J. July, 1918, to March, 1919, Acting Chief of Laboratory, Base Hospital No. 44, Mesves Hospital Center. March, 1919, Bacteriologist, Provisional Bn., Camp de Souge; Camp Shannon; St. Sulpice. Lieut., M. C.

HORR, ALBERT WINSLOW, '91
Sept. — Nov., 1918.
Med. Advisory Board No. 41B.

LEE, HARRY JASON, '04
Contract Surgeon in charge of B. U. S. A. T. C.

LEE, WESLEY TERENCE, '98
Aug. 15, 1917. V. April 30, 1919.
Active service Feb. 4, 1918, with rank of Captain. Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Feb. 4 to Feb. 23, 1918; Boston until March 12; Camp Dix until July 5. Reached Pougues-les-Eaux July 26, 1918; Mesves, Dec. 15. Major, Feb. 17, 1919. Brest, France, March 20. Left for U. S. April 7, 1919. Arrived Camp Merritt, N. J., April 20, 1919; Camp Devens, Mass., April 26, 1919.

MOORE, HOWARD, '05
Aug. 15, 1917. V. April 29, 1919.
April 8 to July 5, 1918, Captain Chief of Orthopedic Service, with Base Hospital No. 44, Camp Dix, N. J. July 26 to Sept. 10, Captain Chief of Orthopedic Service with Base Hospital No. 44, Pougues-les-Eaux, France. Sept. 11 to Sept. 26, 1918, Captain Chief of Orthopedic and Surgical Service with same. Sept. 27, 1918, to Feb. 6, 1919, Captain Chief of Orthopedic and Surgical Services, President of Disability Board, Official Photographer Convalescent Camp, Mesves Hospital Center, France. Major, Med. Corps.

PAINE, N. EMMONS
Nov. 9, 1918.
V. M. S. C.

PARRIS, ROLAND OLIVER, '14
May, 1917. V. May 23, 1919.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Feb. 4 to April 10, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Dix, April 10 to July 6, 1918; Base Hospital No. 44, Pougues-les-Eaux, France, July 23, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 43, Romorantin, France, Feb. 24 to April 10, 1919.

PATCH, FRANK WALLACE, '88
V. M. S. C.

RICE, GEORGE BRACKETT, '86
Feb. 10, 1918 —
Advisory Board of Examiners. Mass. Homeopathic Hospital.

*RICHARDSON, FRANK CHASE, '79 (Fac., 1887–1918)
During summer of 1917, examined recruits and conscripts at army training camps as to their mental and nervous conditions. Died June 20, 1918.

RING, ARTHUR HALLAM, '97
Oct. 28, 1918 —
Captain, Med. Corps, Fort Sheridan, Ill. Attached to Neuro-Psychiatric Section, General Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan, Ill., Dec. 23, 1918, to June, 1919.

ROCKWELL, JOHN ARNOLD, JR., '99
April 6, 1918. V. April 29, 1919.
Major, Med. Corps, U. S. A. Camp Dix, N. J., April 6, 1918. Overseas, as Med. Chief of Base Hospital No. 44, July 5, 1918. Nine months' service in France at Pougues-les-Eaux.

RUGGLES, EDWIN PAKENHAM, '00
June 22, 1918. V. May 18, 1919.
M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. A., Walter

Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C. Orthopedic Dept., Camp Surgeon's Office, Camp Jackson, S. C. Member Special Examining Board and Disability Board, Camp Jackson.

SCHIRMER, JOSEPH WALTER, '08
Jan. 29, 1918. V. April 9, 1919.
Captain, Med. Corps, U. S. A., Jan. 20 to Sept. 6, 1918. Major, Med. Corps, Sept. 6, 1918, to April 9, 1919. Camp Devens, Mass., Jan. 29, 1918, to Jan. 2, 1919. Camp Meade, Md., Jan. 7, 1919, to April 9, 1919.

*SHIELDS, WARREN SYLVESTER, '16
1st Lieut., Base Hospital No. 44.

SMITH, EDWIN WALLACE, '01
Sept. 4, 1918. V. Jan. 13, 1919.
Instructor in Military Surgery, Camp Greenleaf, M. O. T. C., Nov., 1918; Rockefeller Institute, N. Y., Dec. 2–24, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Wheeler, Ga., Dec. 24, 1918, to Jan. 13, 1919. 1st Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. A.

SUTHERLAND, JOHN PRESTON
V. M. S. C.

THOMAS, CHARLES HOLT, '88
Nov. 9, 1918 — April 1, 1919.
V. M. S. C.

THOMAS, WILLIAM KILPACK SMITH, '03
March 25, 1918. V. April 29, 1919.
Captain, Med. Corps, to Feb. 17, 1919. Major, Med. Corps, Feb. 17 to April 29, 1919. Two months of Base Hospital work in U. S. Overseas, July 6, 1918. Base Hospital work. Later, in Mobile operating unit at St. Mihiel and the Argonne woods. Later, additional Base Hospital work.

VOSE, SAMUEL NORTON, '18
Dec. 3, 1917. V. April 30, 1919.
Dec. 3, 1917, to July 16, 1918, M. E. R. C., on inactive duty. July 16, 1918, commissioned 1st Lieut., Med. Corps. Aug. 12 to Nov. 10, Camp Greenleaf, Georgia. Nov. 10 to April 30, 1919, Camp Sevier, S. C., Base Hospital.

WELLS, DAVID WASHBURN, '97
March 4, 1918 — March 24, 1919.
M. A. B. No. 40, Newton, Mass.

WESSELHŒFT, CONRAD
June 18, 1917 — April 4, 1919.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps, 8th Mass. Inf., June 22, 1916. Overseas, Oct. 3, 1917. Reg. Surgeon, 101st Amm. Tr., 26th Div. Bat. Surgeon, 102d Inf., May, 1918, to Jan., 1919. Bat. Surgeon, 104th U. S. Inf., Jan. 3, 1919, to Feb. 13, 1919. Participated in engagements at Soissons, Toul, Château-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Verdun. Wounded Nov. 3, 1918. Divisional citation for gallantry in action during 2d Battle of Marne. D. S. C., Jan. 4, 1919.

WEYSSE, ARTHUR WISSWALD
Nov. 9, 1918. V. April 1, 1919.
V. M. S. C.

WIGGIN, RALPH CLEAVES, '00
Aug. 13, 1917. V. July 9, 1919.
Captain, Med. Corps, U. S. A. Recruiting Officer, Base Hospital No. 44,

until April 1, 1918. Q. M. to Base Hospital No. 44, April 2 to June, 1918. Chief Surgeon to Base Hospital No. 67 and Base Hospital No. 44 in France. Commanding Officer, Med. Labor Camp Hospital, Feb., 1918, to June 15, 1919.

WILCOX, DEWITT G.
April, 1917 —
Surgeon, M. S. G. Captain, Motor Hospital Corps. Relief Unit, Halifax, Dec., 1917. Influenza Camp, Haverhill, fall of 1918; assigned to camp in Springfield.

WOOD, NELSON MERWIN, '93
V. M. S. C. Exemption Board, Div. 3, Boston, two years.

ALUMNI AND UNDERGRADUATES

ALEXANDER, KIRKE LOCKE, '14
Sept. 20, 1917. V. July 9, 1919.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps, Sept. 20, 1917. Camp Greenleaf, Feb. 4 to April 6, 1918. Cadet Captain, Co. 17. Camp Dix, with Base Hospital No. 44, April 9, 1918, to July 4, 1919. France, with Base Hospital No. 44, until Feb. 5, 1919. Captain, Med. Corps, Feb. 17, 1919. Base Hospital No. 100, France, Feb. 18 to June 23, 1919.

AMSDEN, HENRY HUBBARD, '96
Aug. 28, 1918. V. July 8, 1919.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps, Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C. Regimental Surgeon, 345th Labor Bn., Q. M. C. Regimental Surgeon, 55th Engrs., Base Hospital No. 66, Provisional Base Hospital No. 1. Captain, April 4, 1919. Overseas service, Sept. 24, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Camp Montierchaume, France, Oct. 20, 1918. Neufchâteau, Dec. 20. Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, Jan. 10 to April 24.

ANNIS, SUMNER BRYDEN, '11
Aug. 15, 1918. V. July 31, 1919.
School for Medical Officers, Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Overseas, Sept. 29, 1918, to May 26, 1919. 310th F. A., 79th Div., Oct. 28, 1918. 1st Lieut., Med. Corps.

ANTHONY, GEORGE CHENERY, '04
July 8, 1918. V.
Student Officer, Camp Greenleaf, Ga. 1st Lieut., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., July 30, 1918. Roentgenologist at General Hospital No. 3, Colonia, N. J., Dec. 21, 1918.

ARNOLD, JEANNIE OLIVER, '91
A. R. C. Women's Council of Defense.

ATKINSON, LEONARD WOODS, '84
Sept., 1917 — Feb., 1918.
Captain, M. R. C. Post Hospital, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif. Discharged because of physical disability.

BATCHELDER, HOLLIS GOODELL, '06
Dec. 15, 1917. V. July 7, 1919.
1st Lieut., M. R. C. Camp Devens, Feb. 2, 1918. Field Hospital No. 394 (A. D.), Feb. 4, 1918. Overseas, July 10, 1918. Field Hospital No. 304,

Charenton du Cher, operating as Infirmary No. 2, 76th Div., contagious hospital. Nov. 16, 1918, Camp Hospital No. 26, St. Aignan-Noyer (Loire et Cher). On contagious service until Jan. 15, 1919. Transferred to surgical service. Captain, Feb. 17, 1919. Chief of surgical service March 20 to June 16. New York, July 5, 1919.

BATES, MARTHA BOYCE, '08
Jan., 1918 —
V. M. S. C. Women's Council Nat. Def., Child Welfare work, Providence, R. I.

BATES, REUBEN C. (1917–20)
Dec., 1917. I. Dec., 1918.
Military training, R. I. State.

BEARDSLEE, FRED NICHOLSON, '99
June 27, 1915. V. Sept. 30, 1918.
Surgeon on British ships before and after America entered war. Surgeon: S. S. *Moroccon Prince;* S. S. *Lancastrian;* S. S. *Cretic.*

*BILLINGTON, CHARLES, '03
Captain, Surgeon, 318. England, France.

BISHOP, JOHN SESSIONS, '86
Nov. 9, 1918 —
V. M. S. C.

BLACKMORE, RICHARD, '02
April 23, 1917.
Instructor in Sanitation, M. O. T. C., Fort Benj. Harrison. Surgeon in charge, Post Hospital, Chanute Field, Ill.; Portland, Ore.; Vancouver, Wash.; and Garden City, L. I.

BLODGETT, STEPHEN HASKELL (Fac., 1901–08)
July 15, 1918. V. Dec. 6, 1918.
Captain, Med. Corps, Camp Devens.

BOGER, MARTHA ISABEL, '15
1918 — 1919.
V. M. S. C. U. S. Food Administration (Reporter of Prices). Head of Woman's Council National Defense. War Camp Community.

BONGARTZ, WALTER EUGENE, '83
Nov. 9, 1918 —
V. M. S. C. Community work.

BOUGS, JOHN HERMAN
Dec. 17, 1917. I. July 21, 1919.
M. E. R. C. S. A. T. C., Oct. 21, 1918. Med. Dept., U. S. A., Camp Alexander, Va., Nov. 21, 1918. Corporal, March 16, 1919. Sergeant, April 4, 1919.

BRACY, JAMES MADISON, '17
Oct. — Nov., 1918.
U. S. Public Health Service.

BRADBURY, MELVIN RICE, '20
Dec., 1917. V. Dec., 1918.
M. E. R. C.

BRAFF, MAX MARK, '17
April 7, 1917. V. Dec. 20, 1919.
May to Sept., 1917, Naval Hospitals Portsmouth, N. H., and Chelsea, Mass. Sept., 1917, to July, 1918, Lieut. (j. g.), M. C., U. S. S. *Leviathan.* July to

Nov., 1918, Lieut. (s. g.), M. C., U. S. S. *Sierra*. Nov., 1918, to May, 1919, U. S. Naval Medical Supply Depot, Brooklyn, N. Y. June 1 to Dec. 20, 1919, Marine Expeditionary Forces, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, U. S. N. R. F. (P. A. Surgeon).

BRAY, AMANDA CURRIER, '91
Nov., 1918.
Women's work of Social Hygiene, Dir. Com. Training Camp Activities. Y. W. C. A. War Work Council, Social Morality Dept.

BROOKS, IDA JOSEPHINE, '91
1917.
Acting Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service, Camp Pike.

*BRUCKSHAW, ANDREW NATHANIEL, '07
Ensign, U. S. N.

BURPEE, CARROLL COLBY, '96 (Fac., 1898–1904)
Sept. 26, 1918.
Examiner for Draft Board, Malden, July, 1917. M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Sept. 28 to Dec. 7, 1918. Medical service at Gen. Hospital No. 29, Fort Snelling, Minn.

BURT, CLARENCE EDWARD, '08
Oct. 10, 1913. V. Jan. 28, 1920.
1913–17, active service, Fort Rodman, Mass. June 1, 1917, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., as Assistant Instructor M. O. T. C.; Oct. 5, 1917, Camp Grant, Ill. Brigade Surgeon on staff of Gen. Malvern Hill Barnum, 183d Inf. Brig., 92d Div. June 10, 1918, arrived Brest, France, A. E. F. Aug. 5, 1918, 32d Div., assigned to 121st F. A. as Bn. Surgeon. Served on Aisne-Marne and Meuse-Argonne Fronts. Dec. 24, 1918, returned to U. S. Patient in hospitals. Wounded, Aug. 7, 1918; Oct. 26, 1918; Nov. 1, 1918. Commissions: Oct. 10, 1913, 1st Lieut., M. R. C.; March 17, 1917, 1st Lieut., M. O. R. C.; Sept. 15, 1917, Captain, M. O. R. C.; Dec. 8, 1917, 1st Lieut., Med. Corps, Reg. Army; May 5, 1919, Captain, Med. Corps, Reg. Army. Retired, Jan. 28, 1920, for disabilities received in action.

CALDERWOOD, SAMUEL HERBERT, '75
Examining Physician of Board 21, Boston, Mass.

CASS, FRANK OZRO, '09
V. M. S. C.

CHENEY, HARRY CLEVELAND, '01
July, 1918. V. Nov. 20, 1918.
Student, M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf. Captain, Aug. 15, 1918. Med. Examiner, 7th Bn., Camp Greenleaf. Evacuation Hospital No. 58, Camp Frost. Armistice cancelled overseas orders.

*CHRISTIE, JAMES DEARBORN, '08
1st Lieut., Camp Greenleaf, Ga.

CHURCH, LUCY BARNEY, '93
June, 1918 — March 1, 1919.
Training Camp Activities, Social Hygiene Div.

CIAMPOLINI, ETTORE, '16
Feb., 1917. V. July, 1919.
Italian Army Med. Service. 1st Lieut., 7th Army Corps and 3d Army Corps.

*Clark, Cecil Whitehouse, '15
1st Lieut., Hospital No. 19, Azalea, N. C.

Cleveland, Andrew Haven, '10
July 15, 1918. V. Oct. 3, 1919.
July 15 to Sept. 5, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Bowie, Tex. Sept. 7 to Oct. 22, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Pike, Ark. Oct. 22 to Nov. 11, 1918, en route to France with Evac. Hosp. No. 27. Nov. 11, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919, Receiving and Evacuating Officer with Evac. Hospital No. 27, France (Le Mans and Mesves Hospital Center). Feb. 22 to Aug. 27, 1919, Receiving and Evacuating Officer with Evac. Hospital No. 27, Coblenz, Germany. Captain.

Cleverly, Harry Francis, '06
Sept. 8, 1918. V. Dec. 28, 1918.
1st Lieut., M. R. C., Base Hospital No. 14, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

Clewley, William Hale, '19
Dec. 10, 1917. V. Dec. 11, 1918.
Enlisted in Med. Reserve Corps. Ordered to complete medical education.

Coates, Everett Walton, '12
July 9, 1918. V. Dec. 10, 1918.
1st Lieut., U. S. A. M. C., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., until Nov. 25. Nov. 25 to Dec. 10, under overseas orders with Base Hospital No. 133 at Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala.

Coffin, Frank Herbert, '00
July 14, 1918. V. July 9, 1919.
Base Hospital, Camp Mills, Aug. 14 to Sept. 10, 1918. Base Hospital No. 131, Sept. 16, 1918, to April 9, 1919, Mars-sur-Alliers, France. Provisional Convalescent Bn., Le Mans, until June 21, 1919. Captain, Med. Corps, U. S. A., May 2, 1919. New York, July 5, 1919.

Coleman, Daniel Black, '18
July 8, 1918. V. March 14, 1919.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. A., M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga. U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 6, Fort McPherson, Ga. Dist. Medical Officer, Southern Dist. for Operations Div., Personnel Branch, General Staff. U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 6. Gen. Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry. Camp Sevier, S. C.

Colgate, Charles Henry, Jr., '01
Aug. 30, 1918. V. March 24, 1919.
Captain, Med. Corps, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Sept. 9 to Oct. 2, 1918. Camp Meade, Md., Oct. 3 to 25, 1918. Overseas, Oct. 26, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Stationed at Liverpool, Winchester, Cherbourg, Langres, Brest. Attended army school at Langres. Major, M. S. R.

*Cooper, James Fryer, '10
Captain, R. A. M. C. Field Hospital, B. E. F.

Corr, Francis Xavier, '98
Aug. 8, 1918. V.
Captain, Med. Corps, U. S. A., Aug. 8, 1918. Camp Greene, N. C., as Neuro-Psychiatrist of Base Hospital No. 92. Overseas, Nov. 10, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Camp Pontanezen, France, one month. Kerhuon Hospital Center.

In April transferred to Base Hospital No. 65. Major, May 6, 1919. Hoboken, N. J., May 31, 1919. Developed Evacuation System at Kerhuon Hospital Center.

Cross, Louis Kent, '99
Oct. 25, 1918. V. Dec. 21, 1918.
1st Lieut., Med. Corp., U. S. A., Camp Greenleaf, Ga.

Cushman, Mary Floyd, '92
1918 —
V. M. S. C., Dept. of National Defense.

Dalrymple, Alfred Tomblinson, '99
Oct. 24, 1917. V. July 2, 1919.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps, Oct. 24, 1917. Captain, Aug. 26, 1918.

Davies, Ray H., '03
May 27, 1917. V. Jan. 23, 1919.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. A. Major, Med. Corps, commanding 312th San. Tr. Lieut. Colonel, Med. Corps. Division San. Inspector, 5th Div. Acting Division Surgeon, 5th Div. Frapelle (Vosges), St. Mihiel, Argonne Forest, Meuse-Argonne. Division Citation, Gen. Orders 81, Hdqrs. 5th Div., dated Dec. 28, 1918.

Dews, Frederick Gifford, '96
Chairman Publicity Committee and Member Executive Committee of War Work Committee, Winthrop. Member Finance Committee of Winthrop A. R. C. Treasurer War Camp Community Service, Winthrop.

Diehl, Harold Edgar, '11
Oct. 24, 1917. V. March 27, 1919.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. A. Active service, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., July 21, 1918. Overseas, with Base Hospital No. 120, Oct. 20, 1918, to Dec. 9, 1918. Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga., Dec. 9, 1918.

Dillenback, Emil Uhlein, '14
June 28, 1917. V. Feb. 20, 1918.
1st Lieut., M. R. C., U. S. A., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. Ill with double pneumonia; discharged because of physical disability.

Dolloff, Eugene Malcolm, '93
Jan. 7, 1918. V. June 2, 1919.
1st Lieut., M. R. C., Aug. 4, 1917. Active service, Jan. 7, 1918. Fort Strong, Boston; Fort Warren, Boston, May 28, 1918; Commonwealth Armory, Boston, July 1, 1918. Captain, Med. Corps, Aug. 26, 1918. Camp Devens, Mass., Dec. 12, 1918; Q. M. C. Infirmary, Camp Devens. Discharged from Camp Devens June 2, 1919, with rank of Major, M. R. C.

Downing, Dana Fletcher, '04 (Fac., 1908-15)
Sept. 23, 1918. V. April 1, 1919.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 30, Plattsburg, N. Y. Ward Surgeon, Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., Nov. 9, 1918, to April 1, 1919. Member Special Examination Board, Neuro-Psychiatric Div., Sept. 23 to Nov. 9, 1918.

*Drury, Forrest Jay, '12
1st Lieut., A. E. F., 103d Amb. Corps.

DUFFIELD, ALFRED MANLEY, '85
1918 —
V. M. S. C.

DURGIN, EDWIN HARVEY, '89
Medical Examinations for Board 2, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

EASTMAN, LUTHER GOULD, '06
June 26, 1918. V.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. A., Zone Supply Office, Boston, Mass.

*EMMONS, HENRY MANNING, '02
Lieut., M. R. C.

ESTES, FLORELLA, '90
Feb., 1918 — Feb., 1919.
Secretary and Treasurer of American Women's Hospitals.

EVELETH, FRED SHAILER, '99
Aug. 22, 1918.
Secretary Ex. Com., V. M. S. C. of N. H.

*FISHER, JOHN CHARLES VINCENT, '17
Chief Medical Officer, U. S. N. Merchant Marine.

FLANDERS, WALTER HUBERT, '99
June 24, 1918. V. June 12, 1919.
Lieut. (j. g.), Med. Corps, U. S. N. R. F. Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. N. R. F., Jan. 24, 1919. Newport Section 2d Naval Dist., Base Dispensary, Aug. 11, 1918, to Nov. 6, 1918. U. S. S. *Don Juan de Austria*, Nov. 6, 1919.

FLETCHER, SAMUEL ERNEST, '91
July 17, 1917 — March 1, 1919.
Local Draft Board, City of Chicopee.

*FORD, NEHEMIAH BUTLER, '88
Captain, Fort Niagara, N. Y.

FOSTER, FRANK BROOKS, '99
Sept. 9, 1917 — Jan. 22, 1919.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. A., July 26, 1917. Called to active service Sept. 9, 1917. M. O. T. S., Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., until Nov. 17, 1917. Camp Sherman, Ohio, as member of Tuberculosis Board, Nov. 21, 1917. March 14, 1918, made Camp Specialist on chest diseases. Released Jan. 22, 1919, and placed on inactive list with rank of Major, M. R. C.

FRENCH, WINSLOW BURRELL, '91
Dec. 25, 1917 — Aug. 15, 1919.
Member Volunteer Med. Corps. Gen. Mgr. of shipyard, engaged in building ships for Emergency Fleet Corp.

FROST, MARY STAMPER HORNBY, '91
Nov. 9, 1918.
V. M. S. C.

FULLER, WILFRED JOY
Oct. 4, 1918. V. Jan. 7, 1919.
1st Lieut., D. C., Base Hospital three months. Wentworth Institute till Jan. 7, 1919. Bridgeport, Conn., Ord. Dept. After discharge Oral Surgeon for Near East Relief Committee in Asia Minor (Turkey).

GARBELNICK, DAVID ABRAHAM, '17
June 20, 1918. V. Dec. 24, 1918.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. A., June 20, 1918. Camp Greenleaf, Ga.

GARDNER, DAVID MOULTON, '00
March 26, 1918. V.
Private, U. S. A. Hospital Corps, 1898. 1st Lieut., Med. Corps, Jan. 15, 1918. Captain, June 11, 1918. Camp Greenleaf, Ga., May 4, 1918. Embarkation Hospital, Ellis Island, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1918. Base Hospital No. 65, Brest, France, eight months. Camp Mills, N. Y.; Camp Meade, Md.; Camp Taylor, Ky. Germany with 1st Div., A. O., June 17, 1919. Returned with division.

GARY, CLARA EMERETTE, '85
V. M. S. C. Treasurer of War Service Committee, Mass. D. A. R., Jan., 1917. Volunteer medical work, 1918–19, among families of soldiers and sailors in Boston and East Boston.

GILL, GREGOR WYMOND, '78
Oct. 22, 1918 —
V. M. S. C.

*GOLUB, JACOB JOSHUA, '15
Surgeon, Immigrant Station, Boston, Mass.

GOODWIN, EDWARD E., '99
Nov., 1918 —
Volunteer Corps.

GORIN, NATHAN, '17
Dec. 5, 1918. V. Dec. 12, 1919.
Private, M. E. R. C. Inactive duty.

GUIBORD, ALBERTA S. BOOMHOWER, '99
June, 1918 — March 1, 1919.
War Dept., Commission on Training Camp Activities, Social Hygiene Div., Women's Section.

*HAINES, EDGAR FREMONT, '06
1st Lieut., Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

HALL, CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, '98
Jan., 1918 —
Local Board of Registration, Examining Physician.

HALL, EDGAR IANSON, '81
V.
V. M. S. C.

HARVEY, JOHN WOODS, '17
April 7, 1918. V. June 21, 1919.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 44, Camp Dix, April 8 to July 5, 1918. Mesves Hospital Center, France, A. E. F., July 24, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Captain, Med. Corps, 309th F. A. Bn. Surgeon, March 5, 1919, to June 21, 1919.

HASKELL, COSA DELL (MRS. LINDBERG), '13
1916 —
A. R. C. Lecturer on First Aid to new organizations (unofficial).

HASTINGS, WILSON HENRY, '20 (*v.* C. L. A.)

HAYWARD, JOHN ALBERT, '06
March, 1918. V. April 25, 1919.
Registrar of Base Hospital No. 44, U. S. A. Lieut., Med. Corps, March 18, 1918. Captain, Med. Corps, March 5, 1919. Camp Dix, N. J., April 7, 1918, to July 5, 1918. Pougues-les-Eaux, France, July 25 to Dec. 14, 1918. Mesves Hospital Center, France, Dec. 15, 1918, to March 20, 1919.

HIRD, EMERSON FREEMAN, '10
July 26, 1917 —
A. R. C. Anesthetist to A. R. C. Hospital at Roman, Roumania, until March, 1918. Left for England via Kola. England, one month. June 9, 1918, Paris, Med. and Surg. Dept. Bureau of Hospital Administration. Lieut. to Jan. 1, 1918. Captain, Jan. 1, 1918. Major, Nov. 25, 1918. Assistant Director, Bureau of Hospital Administration. Director, Bureau of Hospital Administration. Regina Maria 2d class (Roumanian). Czecho-Slovak Revolutionary Medal.

HOBSON, SARAH MATILDA, '90 (*v.* C. L. A.)

HOLMES, LEVERNE, '04
Oct. 26, 1917. V.
Oct. 26 to Dec. 15, 1917, M. O. T. C., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. Dec. 15, 1917, to March 1, 1918, Regimental Surgeon, 111th F. A., Camp McClellan, Ala. March 1 to May 1, 1918, Army Med. School, Washington, D. C. May 1 to Aug. 26, 1918, Camp Orthopedic Surgeon, Camp Upton, N. Y. Aug. 26, 1918, to March 5, 1919, Orthopedic Surgeon, Base Hospital No. 62. Aug. 27 to Sept. 19, 1918, en route. Sept. 19, 1918, to March 5, 1919, at Mars-sur-Alliers, France. March 5–28, casual. March 28, Orthopedic Surgeon, Evacuation Hospital No. 19, Trier, Germany. Detached service as Medical Inspector for Advance Embarkation Section.

HOOKER, EDWARD BEECHER, '77
July, 1918 — Jan., 1919.
Executive Committee for Conn. V. M. S. C.

HOPKINS, RALPH HARRISON, '15
Aug. 15, 1917. V. Aug. 18, 1919.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. A. April 12, 1918, Camp Dix. Overseas, July 5, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Base Hospital No. 44, April 1, 1918, to Jan. 2, 1919. Camp Hospital No. 43, Jan. to June 1, 1919. 305th Supply Tr. and Base Animal Transport Depot No. 302, June 1 to Aug. 1, 1919. Kept in St. Nazaire two months to allow French war brides to return to U. S.

HOWE-TURTON, EFFIE EZZETT, '00
April, 1917 —
Instructor, A. R. C. Surgical Supplies, Westchester Co., June 1, 1917. Home Service Section, Nov., 1917, to Dec., 1918. Civilian Relief Com., Dec., 1917. Certificate and medal.

HUBBARD, HALBERT CHARLES, '06
Nov. 8, 1919.
V. M. S. C.

JANJIGIAN, ROBERT RUPEN, '18
Sept., 1917. V. 1918.
1st Lieut., M. R. C.

JILLSON, WALTER ARTHUR, '05

April 10, 1917. V. July 6, 1919.

Plattsburg, 1916. M. R. C., U. S. A., April 10 to June 3, 1917, Fort Logan, Colo. Aug. 11, Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., M. O. T. C. Oct. 19, 1917, Camp Pike, Ark., Amb. Co. No. 345. April 1, 1918, Mental and Nervous Examining Board, Camp Dodge, Iowa. June 9, 1918, Camp McArthur, Tex. Sept. 9, 1918, en route overseas with Med. Replacement Unit No. 44. Sailed for overseas, Sept. 15, 1918. Pontanezen Camp; School for Sanitary Troops, Thesée; Base Hospital No. 117, La Fauche (special A. E. F. hospital for Psycho-Neurose cases), Medical Property Officer, Sanitary Inspector, and Ward Surgeon. Jan. 31, 1919, Paris; Savenay, Dept. Loire, Inf., with Base Hospital No. 214. March 18, 1919, with convoy of mental cases to Kerhuon (Base Hospital). April 18, 1919, sailed for U. S. A. Camp Dix, N. J.; Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 25 until discharged, July 6, 1919.

JOHNSON, LEIGHTON FOSTER, '15

Sept. 19, 1917. V. Sept. 4, 1919.

1st Lieut., Med. Corps, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. M. O. T. C., 4th Div. Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., Field Hospital. Advanced school detachment to army surgical school, Langres, France. Reassigned to 4th Div. Surgical teams throughout Château-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Argonne Offensives. A. O., Germany. Evacuated as patient officer to Coblenz; thence to Vichy, France; Brest. Arrived N. Y. Feb. 17, 1919. Patient Parker Hill Hospital. Sick leave. Mayo clinic three months.

JOHNSON, PHILIP I.

June 28, 1917. V. Oct. 9, 1919.

1st Lieut., Dental Corps, Aug. 27, 1917. Active service, March 6, 1918. M. O. T. C., March 11 to April 5, 1918. Base Hospital No. 44, Camp Dix, April 11, 1918. Overseas, with Base Hospital No. 44, July 6, 1918. On duty with hospital until Jan. 27, 1919, as Assistant Dental Surgeon. Germany, Feb. 15, 1919, Evacuation Hospitals Nos. 6 and 27. April 1, 1919, M. R. U., 310th M. T. C., as Dental Surgeon. Left Coblenz Sept. 2, 1919, arriving in N. Y. Sept. 18. Discharged at Camp Devens Oct. 9, 1919.

KEITH, LAURENCE FRANK, '07

V. M. S. C.

KEMP, ALEXANDER H. (1917–20)

Dec. 17, 1917. V. Dec. 10, 1918.

M. E. R. C. and S. A. T. C.

*KENNISON, WILLIAM HERMAN, '99

1st Lieut., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

KING, FREDERICK AUGUSTINE, '95

June, 1917 — *April, 1919.

M. N. G., 1907–17. Organized the 103d U. S. A. Field Hospital Co., 26th Div., A. E. F. Commanded same as Major in France, Sept. 15, 1917, to Feb. 20, 1918.

KINSLEY, WILLIAM GOTTLIEB, '14

June 20, 1917. V. April 12, 1919.

1st Lieut., Med. Corps, O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga. 117th Amb. Co., 30th Div., Camp Sevier, S. C. Overseas, with 30th Div. Captain, M. R. C.

KNOWLES, LILLIAN G. (B. U. School of Med. Office Staff, 1903–17)
Dec. 28, 1917 —
Office of the Surgeon General, War Dept., Washington.

KNOWLTON, JAMES EDWARD, '17
March 7, 1918 —
Surgeon in charge of the Squantum Works Hospital of the Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corp.

LAKEMAN, MARY ROPES, '95
Jan. 30, 1918 —
In Ayer and Lowell working in coöperation with Government's Social Hygiene Campaign.

LAMBERT, JOHN HENRY, '99
May, 1917. V. April 8, 1919.
Active service Jan. 12, 1918. Captain, Med. Corps, U. S. A. Chief Roentgenologist, Base Hospital No. 7. April 20, 1918, joined Boston City Hospital Unit, Base Hospital No. 7, Camp Devens, Mass. Overseas, July 6, 1918. Discharged from Camp Devens April 8, 1919.

*LEDOUX, ARTHUR JOSEPH, '17
Lieut., M. O. R. C.

LEIB, EDWIN ROY, '99
July 16, 1918. V. Feb. 18, 1919.
Student Officer (medical), Camp Greenleaf, Ga. 1st Lieut., Oct. 9, 1918, Medical Officer, Gen. Hospital, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. Jan. 1 to Feb. 18, 1919, in charge of pneumonia patients, Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio.

LE LACHEUR, ELLIS SWEETLOVE, '93
Oct. 22, 1918. V. Dec. 18, 1918.
Captain, Med. Corps, U. S. A., Oct. 22, 1918. Gen. Hospital No. 30, Plattsburg, N. Y., Examining Surgeon in Admitting Department; Ward Surgeon in charge of Ward G2, Neuro-Psychiatric Section 2.

LELAND, HAROLD LEANDER, '17
Dec. 15, 1917. V. Aug. 28, 1919.
U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 44, Camp Dix, N. J., April 7 to July 5, 1918. Overseas, at Pougues-les-Eaux and Mesves-Bulcy Hospital Center to March 8, 1919. Post Surgeon to A. E. F. art training center, Paris (Bellevue, Seine-et-Oise), March 9 to July, 1919. Post Surgeon to Depot Quartermaster, Dist. of Paris, July to Aug., 1919.

LIBBEY, CHARLES EMERSON, '97
Aug. 8, 1917. V. May 6, 1919.
1st Lieut., M. R. C., July 10 to Nov. 6, 1917. Captain, Nov. 6, 1917. Overseas, Sept. 9, 1918, to April 20, 1919.

LINCOLN, WINTHROP CLINTON, '09
Sept. 22, 1917. V. Dec. 9, 1918.
Active duty June 8, 1918, Camp Greenleaf, Ga. July 13, 1918, Camp Gordon, Infirmary No. 1, 157th D. B. Columbus, Ga., Aug. 14 to 22, Medical Officer. Sept. 28, 1918, Camp McClellan, Ala., C. O. to Infirmaries Nos. 2 and 3. Medical Officer to Bn. 11. Medical Officer at Base Hospital during epidemic. At time of discharge was C. O. at infirmary of Development Battalion. Captain.

LINDBERG, DAVID O. NATHANIEL, '15
July 5, 1917. V. June 2, 1919.
M. O. T. C., Fort Riley, Kan. 1st Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. A. Active service Aug. 25, 1917, to June 2, 1919. Overseas, Dec. 4, 1917, to May 30, 1919, and assigned to Aviation Section throughout overseas service. Surgeon, 19th Aero Service Squadron (accompanied overseas). Surgeon, 1105th Aero Replacement Squadron (returned with organization). Post Surgeon, 7th Aviation Instruction Center, A. E. F.

LJUNGBERG, DAVID GRAHAM, '18
Nov. 24, 1917. V. Jan. 14, 1919.
Private, Med. Reserve, Nov. 24, 1917. 1st Lieut., Med. Corps, July 6, 1918. Active service, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Sept. 1, 1918. Instructor, Med. Corps Officers' School, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Sept. 27, 1918.

LYON, WATERMAN, '06
July 27, 1917. V. July 10, 1919.
Sept. to Dec. 1, 1917, M. O. T. C., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. Dec. 1, 1917, to Jan. 9, 1918, Special Surgical course, Philadelphia, Pa. Jan. 9 to Aug. 1, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Sevier, S. C. Overseas, Aug. 21, 1918. Base Hospital No. 64. Sept. 23 to Dec. 6, 1918, head of Surgical Operating Team No. 160. Transferred to various hospitals, including Base 15, 23, 45, and 19.

MACALUSO, ANTHONY, '18
July 24, 1918. V. June, 1919.
Lieut. (j. g.), Med. Corps, U. S. N. R. F. Naval and Medical School, Washington, D. C., Nov. 24, 1918. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1919. Army transport U. S. S. *Plattsburg*, Feb. 6, 1919. Trips to England and France.

MACK, CHARLES DAVID GIBSON, '95
1914. V. May, 1918.
Surgeon on H. M. T. Ship 1914 to 1917. 1st Lieut., M. O. R. C., U. S. A., 3d Bn., 26th Inf., 1st Div., 1917–18. Sept., 1915, enlisted London Hospital for two months preceding enlistment as Panel Physician. Invalided home from France, Base Hospital 13, pneumonia.

MAHONEY, JOHN LEWIS, '98
March, 1917. V. Oct., 1919.
Medico-military Training Camp, Plattsburg. M. O. T. C., Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis, Ind., 1917. Surgeon, 25th Engrs., appointed at Camp Devens. Overseas, with this organization, Feb., 1918. Camp 4, B. S. 1, A. E. F., Chief Surgeon, April, 1918, to Sept., 1919. Commanding Officer, Camp Hospital No. 11, B. S. 1, A. E. F., France. Commissions: Lieut., Med. Corps, March, 1917; Captain, Sept., 1917; Major, July, 1918.

*MARNOY, SAMUEL LOUIS, '17
1st Lieut., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

MARTIN, DAVID LORENZO, '09
Sept. 5, 1918. V.
M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Sept. 5 to Dec. 1, 1918. Special course in Ophthalmology and Plastic Surgery. U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 31, Carlisle, Pa., Dec. 1, 1918. Rank of Captain, M. C., U. S. A.

MASON, GILBERT MCCLELLAN, '98 (Fac., 1901–10)
Oct. 2, 1918. V. April 1, 1919.

Captain, Med. Corps, U. S. A. Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Oct. 15, 1918. U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 6, Fort McPherson, Ga., Nov. 1, 1918.

MATHEWSON, FRANK WEEDEN, '14

Aug. 6, 1917. V. Dec. 17, 1918.

1st Lieut., Med. Corps, Oct. 8, 1917. Captain, April 15, 1918. Camp Devens, Mass., Oct. 8, 1917, to April 9, 1918. Fort McHenry, Md., April 9 to Dec. 17, 1918.

MAY, JOHN RICHARD, '04

May, 1917 — Oct., 1918.

M. S. G., 14th Reg., Co. G.

MAYNARD, HERBERT ERNEST, '02

June 8, 1918. V. Dec. 21, 1918.

Surgeon, Royal Army Med. Corps, France, during 1917. Captain, Med. Corps, U. S. A., June 8, 1918.

McCLINTOCK, THOMAS HENRY, '98

April 2, 1917. V. Aug. 4, 1919.

N. G., Mexican Border. 1st Lieut. to April 11, 1917. Major, April 11, 1917. April 2 to Oct. 1, 1917, Brooklyn, N. Y., Recruiting Officer and in charge of Sanitation on Water Works Guard Duty. Oct. 1, 1917, to June 25, 1918, Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C. June 30, 1918, sailed from Newport News for France. Arrived July 12, 1918. At Camp Wadsworth, Surgeon 12th Inf., until Jan. 1, 1918. Acting Sanitary Inspector of Camp and Instructor in Sanitary Tactics in addition to duties as Surgeon 2d Pioneer Inf. In France: District Surgeon, Is-sur-Tille; President General Court, Advance Section; Special Sanitary Details, Verdun Sector, July 20 to Oct. 1, 1918; Oct. 1, C. O. Camp Hospital No. 8, Montigny-le-Roi; Post Surgeon, Advance Ordnance Depot, March 1 to June 5, 1919; assigned to Le Mans Prov., Bn. No. 225, for return to U. S., June 15 to 19. Sailed from St. Nazaire June 29. Arrived Newport News July 12, 1919. Discharged Camp Upton, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1919.

McLEOD, ALBERT REGINALD HEUPT, '07

Feb. 22, 1915. V. Oct. 21, 1915.

Captain and Hon. Major, A. A. M. C., P. M. O., A. M. A. T. S. A. 61. Field service, Egypt, etc. Captain, 2d Aus. Hospital. Second in command, Hospital Ship *Beltana*.

MERRICK, SARA NEWCOMB, '97

Oct., 1917.

M. R. S.

MILLER, LEE OTUS, '18

Nov. 1917. V.

Nov., 1917, M. E. R. C. 1918, recommended for commission as 1st Lieut., Med. Corps.

*MILLS, ALFRED EWING, '12

1st Lieut., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

*MITCHELL, FRANK WILBUR ATKINS, '17

1st Lieut., M. R. C.

MONTAGUE, CHARLES ELBERT, '96

July, 1918 — Jan., 1919.

V. M. S. C. Food Administrator, Wakefield, Mass.

MORIN, HARRY FRANKLIN, '04
July, 1917. V. April 1, 1919.
Captain, Med. Corps, U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 44, Pougues-les-Eaux. Mesves Hospital Center, France.

MORRISON, NORMAN BROOKS, '19
Dec. 8, 1917. V. On inactive list.
Enlisted as H. A. 1st class, U. S. N. R. F. Eligible for rank of Lieut. (j. g.).

MULLINER, MARY REES, '96
Feb., 1918 — March, 1919.
American School for Physical Education. At request of Surgeon General, U. S. A., trained women to work as Physiotherapy Aides in Reconstruction Hospitals.

NEWTON, CARRIE E., '98
V. M. S. C.

NEWTON, WILLIAM CURTIS, '96
March 2, 1918, U. S. N. R. F., Med. Corps. Lieut. Commander. Promoted to rank of Commander Aug. 9, 1919. Naval Hospital duty exclusively.

NORRIS, MARIA WHITTELSEY, '92
Oct. 29, 1918 —
V. M. S. C.

NOWELL, HOWARD WILBERT, '11 (Fac., 1912–15)
Dec., 1917. V.
Captain, Med. Corps, U. S. A., July 18, 1918. Major, May 7, 1919. Aug. 2 to Nov. 4, 1918, Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven, Conn. Nov. 8, 1918, to April 26, 1919, Camp Gordon, Base Hospital, Atlanta, Ga. April 29 to June 4, Boston, Mass., in charge of courses in Advanced Bacteriology in Army School of Nursing.

OROZCO, ANTONIO, '11
Y. M. C. A. work on Board of Directors, Mexico City.

O'SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY JOSEPH, '14
Aug. 20, 1918. V. Feb. 1, 1919.
Lieut., U. S. N. R. F., Naval Experimental Station, New London, Conn.

OVERHOLSER, WINFRED, '16
Feb. 4, 1918. V. June 22, 1919.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. A. Feb. 5 to March 27, 1918, Army Neuro-Psychiatric School, N. Y. March 29 to May 5, Camp Upton, N. Y., examining recruits. June 5 to Aug. 8, Evacuation Hospital No. 9, Camp Merritt, N. J.; Aug. 8 to Sept. 28, with same, in transit and in France. Sept. 29, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919, Base Hospital No. 117, A. E. F. Feb. 20, Gen. Hospital No. 34, East Norfolk, Mass.

PERCY, GEORGE EMERY, '79
Nov. 9, 1918 —
V. M. S. C.

PERKINS, NATHANIEL ROYAL, '76
June 23, 1917 — April 15, 1919.
Selective Service, Local Board No. 21, City of Boston.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM CONVERSE, '96
Nov., 1917. V.
Medical Reserve.

PIERCE, REUEL ALFRED, '12
May 4, 1917. V. April 28, 1919.
Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., ten weeks. Landed in St. Nazaire, France, Sept. 21, 1917, as a member of 101st F. H. In Bazoilles-sur-Meuse until Oct. 18, 1917. First Corps School at Gondrecourt, Oct., 1918. Camp Hospital at Liffol-le-Grande until Dec., 1917. Special Sanitary Inspector of 26th Div. until Jan., 1918. Bat. Surgeon, with 103d Inf., Jan., 1918. Chemin-des-Dames, Toul Sector, Château-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Verdun, Meuse-Argonne. 1st Lieut. until Sept., 1918; then Captain, Med. Corps, until discharge. Sailed from Brest March 28, 1919. Wounded July 15, 1918. Croix de Guerre, Army Corps Citation. Twice mentioned in division orders; citation from Gen. Pershing.

PITCHER, HERVEY BRACKETT, '08
Oct. 23, 1918. V. Dec. 12, 1918.
Commissioned 1st Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. A., Oct. 23, 1918. Ordered to Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and remained there until discharged.

RAND, GEORGE HENRY, '00
June 24, 1918. V.
Lieut., 3d Me. Inf., N. G., Livermore Falls, Me.

RANSOM, ELIZA TAYLOR, '00 (Fac., 1901–04)
Solicited money, hospital supplies, etc., for French. Organized and led N. E. French Baby Fund. Appointed to organize a maternity hospital under direction of French Government. Bronze medal from French Government in recognition of work performed for French infants during the war.

RIPLEY, HAROLD WILLIAM, '17
Aug. 15, 1917. V. April 29, 1919.
M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga. 1st Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. A. Overseas, July 6, 1918, to April 20, 1919. U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 44, Pougues-les-Eaux, and Mesves-Bulcy, France.

ROBBINS, FREDERICK CARVER, '96
Commissions: July 23, 1917, 1st Lieut., Med. Corps; Nov. 19, 1917, Captain; May 2, 1919, Major. Aug. 29, 1917, to Feb. 6, 1918, Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C. Transferred to Fort Sill, Okla.; from there to A. E. F., July 4, 1918. Engagements: St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. In Neuro-Psychiatric service of Medical Dept. of army. On duty with 1st Army, after armistice, in Base Hospital for mental cases at port of embarkation in France; later with A. O., Germany. Major, Med. Corps.

ROBERTS, PERCY WILLARD, '94
April 13, 1918. V. April 6, 1919.
M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga. General Hospital No. 35, West Baden, Ind. Major, Med. Corps, U. S. A.

ROBINSON, FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, '89
Nov. 17, 1917 —
V. M. S. C.

*ROCKWELL, ALFRED ELIJAH PERKINS, '99
1st Lieut., Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich.

RODGER, JAMES YEAMS, '14
April 10, 1917. V. Dec., 1918.

1st Lieut., 101st Field Amb. and 102d Field Hospital, 26th Div. Chemin-des-Dames and Toul Sectors. 11th San. Corps, Army Française.

RODIN, OSCAR (1917–20)

March, 1918. V. March, 1919.

Dental Section, Enlisted M. R. C. Inactive service.

*ROSS, ELIZABETH, '12

Asst. Anesthetist and Asst. Pathologist, Base Hospital No. 44, Mass. Homeopathic Hospital, Boston.

*SEARS, FREDERICK MANNING, '01

Lieut., N. R. F., Newport, R. I.

SEDGLEY, FRANK ROBERT, '02

April 2, 1918. V.

Surgical Section, Base Hospital, Camp Upton, L. I. Overseas, Aug. 29, 1918, with Base Hospital No. 62, Mars-sur-Alliers, France. Feb. 18, 1919, Asst. Regimental Surgeon, 144th Inf., Tonnere, France. May 15, 1914, Attending Surgeon, Hdqrs. Base Section No. 9, Antwerp, Belgium. Sept. 4, 1919, U. S. Gen. Hospital, Colonia, N. J. Oct. 15, 1919, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., Plastic Surgery Section. Captain, Med. Corps.

SEGAL, JOSEPH, '17

Aug., 1917. V. Feb., 1919.

1st Lieut., M. O. T. C., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

SENECAL, RAYMOND ERNEST, '17

Oct. 12, 1917. V. June 26, 1919.

Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 1st Lieut., Med. Corps. Temporary duty at Blois, Bordeaux, France. Attached to Cement Mill Co. 2. 35th Engrs., France. Camp Hospital No. 39, France. Fourteen months in France. Captain, M. R. C.

SEWALL, CLARENCE WESLEY, '14

Sept. 23, 1917. V. June 10, 1919.

1st Lieut., Med. Corps, Jan. 15 to March 7, 1918, M. O. T. C., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. March 8 to Oct. 4, 1918, U. S. A. Debarkation Hospital, Ellis Island, N. Y. Oct. 5 to Nov. 3, 1918, Acting Commanding Officer, Gen. Hospital No. 34, East Norfolk, Mass. Nov. 5, 1918, to June 10, 1919, U. S. A. Debarkation Hospital No. 1, Ellis Island, N. Y.

SHAW, JOHN HOLBROOK, '93

1st Lieut., Evacuation Hospital No. 9, A. E. F. Commissioned Aug., 1917. Entered active service May 24, 1918. Meuse-Argonne Offensive with E. H. No. 9. Honorably discharged Aug. 16, 1919.

SHEPARD, MARION, '12

Jan., Feb., 1919.

Social Hygiene Div., Women's Section. Commission on Training Camp Activities of War Dept.

SIMMONS, MANFRED ELLISTON, '17

Jan. 31, 1918. V.

M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Chattanooga, Tenn. Commissioned June 24, 1918. Active Service, July 12, 1918. Camp Greenleaf, Ga., as 1st Lieut., Med. Corps. With Division Base Hospitals and San. Trains Aug. 1 to Sept. 6 at Camp Greenleaf. Orthopedic Surgeon, Preëmbarkation Inspection, Newport News, Va., Sept. 6 to Dec. 3, 1918. Orthopedic Surgeon, Demobil-

ization Board, Newport News, Dec., 1918, to Feb. 6, 1919. Orthopedic Surgeon, Convalescent Center, Camp Lee, Va., Feb. 6 to May 14, 1919. Orthopedic Surgeon, Chief Medical Examiners' Office, from May 14, 1919.

SMITH, ALVIN J. (1918–19)
Aug. 9, 1918 — Feb. 23, 1919.
M. R. C.

SMITH, CORA ELIZA (MRS. JUDSON KING), '92
July 27, 1917 — Nov. 11, 1918.
Council of National Defense. Acting Secretary of Women Physicians to organize for war service the women physicians in U. S.

SMITH, MRS. GRACE GARDENER, '95
Jan., 1918. V.
Executive Com., A. R. C., of Goodhue Co., Minn. Chairman Junior Red Cross. Y. W. C. A. Speaker.

SMITH, JOSEPH ARTHUR, '98
June 21, 1917 —
Local Draft Board, Div. No. 12, Mass. Secretary and Examining Physician of Board.

SMITH, MYRON WALTER, '95
May 15, 1918. V. May 1, 1919.
Captain, Med. Corps, U. S. A. Stationed at Camp Custer, Mich., Aug. 24, 1918, to May 1, 1919.

SOHN, BORIS JOSEPH, '15
May 1, 1918. V. Dec. 21, 1918.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps, April, 1918. Active duty May 1, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa. Sept., 1918, Camp Eustis, Ga., Assistant Surgeon with 34th C. A. C. Dec., 1918, Camp Devens, Mass. Discharged from Camp Devens, Dec. 21, 1918.

SOUTHER, ROBERT FULTON, '99
Nov. 9, 1917.
Member Aviation Examining Board No. 2, Nov. 25, 1917. Aero Squadron No. 118. Overseas, Jan. 13, 1918. Chief of surgical service, U. S. B. H., Camp Pontanezen, France. Captain. Major, M. C., Aug., 1918. Evac. Hospital No. 30, Mayen, Germany, Feb. 13, 1919.

SPENCER, OSCAR LEONARD, '11
June, 1917. V. April, 1919.
1st Lieut., M. R. C., U. S. A., July 10, 1917. Captain, Nov. 6, 1917. Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind., Aug. 10 to Oct. 29, 1917; Camp Custer, Mich., Oct. 29, 1917, to April, 1919.

STEVENS, GRACE, '01
Nov., 1918 —
V. M. S. C.

STEVENS, MICHAEL MALLETT, JR., '00
June 8, 1918. V. Jan. 14, 1919.
Harvard Surgical Unit. 1st Lieut., R. A. M. C. Gen. Hospital No. 22, Camiers, France, June 8, 1918, to Jan. 6, 1919.

*STONE, ARTHUR LILE, '98
Surgeon, Portsmouth, Va.

*Sturtevant, Charles Alton, '99
Spanish War veteran. Service in Philippines. Captain, Med. Corps, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind. Died at Camp Devens Sept. 24, 1918.

*Swope, Oscar Clinton, '02
Captain, Camp Hospital No. 3, A. E. F.

Thompson, Charles Edward Percy, '03
April 22, 1918. V. Aug. 16, 1919.
Captain, Med. Corps; Mess Officer; Summary Court; Battalion Surgeon; Sanitary Officer; Chairman S. C. D. Board. St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives.

*Todd, Frank Paige, '89
Captain, Hoboken, N. J.

Twiss, Henry Irving, '03 (*v.* C. L. A.)

*Vamvas, Anthony Demetrius, '17
1st Lieut., M. R. C.

Walker, Robert Irving, '14
April 5, 1918. V. Oct. 16, 1919.
1st Lieut., Med. Corps. June 29 to Oct. 31, 1918, took course in Bellevue. Hospital, N. Y. Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Gordon, Ga. Oct. 31 to Dec. 1, 1918, en route overseas with Base Hospital No. 91. Dec. 1, 1918, to July 4, 1919, Base Hospital No. 91 at Commercy (Meuse), France. July 4, 1919, detached and sent to Gievres, France, with Base Hospital No. 43. Aug. 16, 1919, detached and sent home as a casual officer. Sept. 1 to 18, 1919, on leave at home. Sept. 18 to Oct. 16, Camp Devens, Mass. Oct. 16, 1919, honorable discharge.

Way, Frank Emerson, '90
May, 1917 — Nov., 1918.
Local Draft Board, Saunders Co., Neb.

Webster, Frederick Alonzo, '03
Aug. 24, 1918. V. Dec. 10, 1918.
Entered service Aug. 24, 1918, in U. S. R. C.; converted by act of Aug. 15, 1918, to U. S. A. Rockefeller Institute and War Demonstration Hospital. Sept., 1918, transferred to Camp Greene, N. C. Surgical service. Camp Crane, Pa., Nov. 10 to Dec. 10, 1918. Mustered out Dec. 10, 1918. Base Hospital No. 127. Captain, Med. Corps, U. S. A.

Wein, Barnet Maurice, '20
M. E. R. C.

Wells, Ralph A.
June, 1917. V. May 2, 1919.
Sergeant, April 19, 1918. Sergeant, 1st class, June 14, 1918. Overseas, with U. S. A. Base Hospital No. 44, Pougues-les-Eaux, France.

Wentworth, Caroline Young, '95
1916 —
V. M. S. C. Formed and taught First Aid classes for A. R. C.

*Whiting, Spencer Draper, '05
Captain, M. R. C.

Wilcox, John Maxson, '18
May, 1918 —

Naval Med. Corps. Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C. July, 1918, transferred to Naval Hospital, Charlestown, Mass. May, 1919, transferred to Brooklyn, N. Y., for overseas service. Sailed for France June 4, 1919.

WILCOX, ROSWELL STORRS, '00

Aug. 13, 1917. V.

M. O. T. C., Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 13 to Sept. 14, 1917. Captain Med. Corps, at Base Hospitals. Camp Beauregard, La., Sept. 15 to Dec. 1, 1917. Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., Dec. 1, 1917, to March 17, 1919. Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., March 18, 1919. Receiving Officer and Consultant Dermatologist at Camp Logan. Captain, Med. Corps.

WILDE, SALMON PERRY, '10

July 11, 1918. V. Dec. 6, 1918.

M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Camp Service, Greenville, S. C., and Camp Crane, Pa. 1st Lieut., Med. Corps, U. S. A.

WILSON, MARTHA SYLVIA MCQUITTY, '93

Oct. 1, 1918 —

Army Med. Corps. Attending Surgeon's Office, Army Dispensary 1106, Washington, D. C. War Emergency Dispensary, Munitions Bldg., April 1, 1919.

WINDSOR, SARAH SWEET, '85

March, 1918 — March 1, 1919.

Women's Section, Social Hygiene Div., War Dept. Comm. on Training Camp Activities. War Work Council, Nat. Board, Y. M. C. A.

WISWALL, EDWARD HOLMES, '18

July 6, 1918. V. Dec. 16, 1918.

1st Lieut., Med. Corps, in Neuro-Psychiatric Dept.

WOODRUFF, CAROLINE BROOKS, '84

Oct. 31, 1918 —

V. M. S. C.

YOUNG, WILLIAM RAE, '12

May 1, 1918 — Feb. 1, 1919.

U. S. Public Health Service, in Industrial Surgery. Eye Surgeon at Relief Dept. of Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa., where shells, grenades, and battleship equipment were made.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY NAVAL UNIT

OFFICERS

RODGERS, JOHN P., Rear Admiral, U. S. N., Commandant
JACKSON, R. T., Ensign U. S. N. R. F.
CLARK, EARL R., Ensign U. S. N. R. F.
CENTER, HARRY B., Faculty Director

PRIVATES

[In the following list the letters in italics, preceding the names, mean respectively: *A*, College of Liberal Arts; *B*, College of Business Administration; *E*, School of Education; *L*, School of Law; *M*, School of Medicine.]

B ABBE, CHARLES M.
L, B ADELMAN, HAROLD LOUIS
A, B ALLEY, OTIS EDWARD
B ARONSON, SAMUEL
L, B AXELROD, SAMUEL MITCHELL
B BAKER, HAROLD W.
B BENNETT, LUTHER A.
B BOLTZ, PETER D.
B BON, LEMUEL J.
L, B BONCHI, JOSEPH ARTHUR
L, B BRODBINE, CONSTANTINE J.
L, B BRODBINE, JOSEPH JAMES
B BROOMFIELD, SAMUEL
B BROWNE, LEON D.
B BROWNE, WESTLEY I.
A, B BURDICK, ERNEST CARLTON
B CAFFRAY, RAYMOND E.
B CARR, RALPH D.
B CLIFTON, RAYMOND G.
B COHEN, HAROLD M.
B CORCORAN, FRED B.
B COURTNEY, FRANCUS D.
L, B CROSS, JEREMIAH FRANCIS
B DALEY, JAMES A.
B DAVIS, EARL C.
B DOWST, PHILIP B.
B EBERHARDT, WILLIS F.
B FELDMAN, JOSEPH M.
B GALLAGHER, EDWARD W.
B GINSBURG, JOSEPH S.
A, B HALL, FREEMAN, JR.
B HALLISEY, HAROLD J.
B HANSCOMB, JOHN R.
B HARRIS, ALFRED
B HARTER, LOREN H.
B HATCH, WALTER M., JR.
B HOOTSTEIN, SAMUEL
L, B HORTON, FRANK REED
B HOWE, JOSEPH E.
B HUGHES, STEPHEN L.
B HURWITZ, HENRY L.
B JOHNSON, ERNEST B.
L, B KABATZNICK, LEO
B KANE, THOMAS H., JR.
B KEEFE, WILLIAM J.
L, B KIRK, JOSEPH P.
A, B KRAKEUR, RICHARD WALTER
B KURSON, HAROLD C.
(Chief Yeoman)
L, B LACOB, THEODORE
B LAKEY, JULIAN EVERETT
B LANDEN, HARRY J.
B LANDREGAN, THOMAS A.
B LARKIN, GEORGE V.
B LEVATINSKY, ELLIS
B LIBBEY, PHILIP T.
B LIBBY, MAXON R.
B LINEHAN, CHARLES H.
B LUBETS, ROBERT
B MACCALLUM, CECIL L.
B MCCARTHY, JOHN J.
B MILBURY, HARRY L.
B MILBURY, HERBERT L.
L, B MILLER, EDWARD JAMES
B MOORE, CHARLES E. H.
M MORRISON, N. BROOKS
B MOYNAHAN, JAMES H. S.
B MUSSEN, RAYMOND W.
B NUTTING, GEORGE M.
B O'BRIEN, PAUL F.
B O'HARE, JOHN J., JR.
B O'NEILL, THOMAS F.
B, A, L ORKIN, RALPH GEORGE
B ORTON, CLARENCE A.
M OSBORNE, CARVER H.
B, L PELTZ, STANISLAW
B PERLMAN, SAMUEL
B PETERSON, ALFRED W.
B PETERSON, EARL KENNETH
B PINKHAM, EVERETT C.
B READEL, HOWARD W.
B ROSSMAN, MEYER M.
B RUSITZKY, ABRAM
B RUTSTEIN, LOUIS M.
M SCHWARTZMAN, HARRY
B SEGAL, EDWARD J.
L, B SOKOL, IRVING LAWRENCE
B STEVENS, DONALD V.
B STUART, HAROLD G.
(Chief Quartermaster)
B, L SWIFT, WARREN MAURICE
B, L TAYLOR, DAVID FOSTER
B, A TAYLOR, THATCHER DON
B THORUP, SHERIDAN J.
B TRIPPE, NORMAN S.
B WALTON, LESTER A.

B, L Weiss, Robert
B Welsford, William S.
B, L Weltman, Sol
B, L Wiggin, Chester Henry
B, A Wilde, Ralph Morse
B Wiley, George A.
B Wolfson, George D.
B Yarrington, Eugene N.
B, L Yudovitz, Abraham
Zimon, Abraham I.

STUDENTS' ARMY TRAINING CORPS

OFFICERS

Britt, Starkey Y., Captain, Inf., U. S. A.
Lowell, Harry L., 1st Lieut., Inf., U. S. A.
Jarvis, Walter M., 1st Lieut., Inf., U. S. A.
Adam, William, Jr., 2d Lieut., Inf., U. S. A.
Buck, Edwin A., 2d Lieut., Inf., U. S. A.
Hollister, Dwight G. W., 2d Lieut., Inf., U. S. A.
Simon, Richard L., 2d Lieut., Inf., U. S. A.
Sweeney, Frederick J., 2d Lieut., Inf., U. S. A.
Thompson, Willard B., 2d Lieut., Inf., U. S. A.
Ward, Benjamin T., 2d Lieut., Inf., U. S. A.
Watkins, Tscharner D., 2d Lieut., Inf., U. S. A.
Wehle, Arthur H., 2d Lieut., Inf., U. S. A.
Wise, George C., 2d Lieut., Inf., U. S. A.

PRIVATES

[In the following list the letters in italics, preceding the names, mean respectively: *A*, College of Liberal Arts; *B*, College of Business Administration; *E*, School of Education; *L*, School of Law; *M*, School of Medicine.]

L Aaron, Edward Alvan
L Abramovitz, Morris
A Abrams, Samuel I.
A Ackerman, Dean Woodman
L Addeo, Michael
L Agel, George Lynwood
B Ahern, Daniel J.
B Ahern, Edmund J.
B Albiani, Henry F.
B Alessi, Antonio S.
B Alfred, Max
B Allen, Ralph W.
L Alpert, Charles P.
A Alpert, David Bernard
B Alpert, Edward
L Ames, Harold Leslie
B Anderson, Carl E.
A Andrews, Tracy Dotey
L Angelo, Paul Joseph
B Annis, Harry L.
B Archer, Samuel T.
L Aronson, Abel Herman
L Aronson, Simon Jacob
L Atkins, Joseph
B Atkins, Leonard
B Babb, John W.
B Babbitt, Lawrence A.
B Bachelder, Richmond K.
L Bachner, Bernard
L Bachorowski, Alphonse S.
B Backman, Ellis O.
A Baker, Albert Thomas
Baker, Lloyd A.
Balboni, Frederick J.
B Balbour, Frederick J.
B Balch, Frank A.
L Balter, Archie Erving
B Barbeau, Omer J.
B Barber, Charles L.
L Baril, Spencer Frye
L Barlofsky, Maurice
A Barnes, Winthrop Johnson
B Barnett, Benjamin, Jr.
B Barr, Alfred T.
B Barr, Joseph F.
B Barrett, Raymond F.
B Barton, Herbert R.
B Batal, Michael J.
M Bates, Reuben C.
B Bedard, Leon A.
A Beechey, Robert Joseph
A Bell, Oscar Ernest
A Benander, Anders Emery
A Bennitt, Rudolf
B Benson, Joseph A.
B Bent, Albert F.
B Berg, Carl A.
L Berger, William Leslie
B Bergstrom, Roy C.
B Berkman, Hyman W.

B Bernard, Charles J.
B Bernstein, Joseph A.
B Bettoney, Ralph A.
B Biewend, Adolph A.
B Bigelow, Charles W.
B Birkenshaw, Herbert
L Birmingham, John Carney
B Blanchard, Frank E.
B Boardman, Raymond A.
B Bornstein, Abraham
B Borofski, Samuel M.
M Bougs, John H.
B Bowen, Harold G.
M Bradbury, Melvin R.
B Brainard, Francis N.
A Brand, Edward
B Brawn, Henry A.
Brehaut, Joseph J.
B Brooks, Robert A.
Brooks, Walter C.
B Brown, Cecil A.
B Brown, Clarence H.
L Brown, Edward Pettinger
A Brown, George Victor
B Bryant, Edward H.
B Buckley, Francis J.
A Buckley, Roger Daniel
B Bunker, Philip E.
A Burke, John Edward, Jr.
B Burnce, Ernest
M Burnett, Benjamin G.
A Burpee, Maurice Eugene
M Burroughs, Edward B., Jr.
M Butler, Har ry H.
A Butt, Henry Archibald
A Byam, Edwin Colby
B Cahill, John J.
B Callaghan, Frederick T.
M Camp, John D.
B Campbell, Edmund J.
A Campbell, Frank Douglas
B Campbell, William L.
L Caplan, Morris
B Capone, Americo A.
B Capone, Robert H.
B Carlton, Allan M.
B Carr, John S.
L Casey, Joseph Edward
L Cate, Julian Small
L Chalfin, Harry
M Chapman, William H.
B Charles, Norman P.
B Chase, Clayton E.
A Child, Elmer Merton
B Church, Frederick C. P.
L Cicchese, Arthur
B Clark, Charles A.
B Clark, William J.
L Clemons, Roger Payson
M Clewley, William H.
B Coffin, Frederick E.
B Cohan, Joseph
L Cohen, Albert Israel
L Cohen, Benjamin
L Cohen, Max Jacob
L Cohen, Samuel
B Cohen, Samuel A.
B Colby, Ralph P.
M Collins, James J.
A Collins, John Francis
L Collins, John William
B Comins, Robert E.
L Conley, Nicholas Edward
B Conlin, Vincent L.
A Connell, Joseph Raymond
L Conroy, James Kenneth
B Converse, Robert D.
B Cook, Chester T.
A Cook, Hubert Francis
A Cook, Lawrence Farwell
A Coombs, Arthur Edison
B Corcoran, Daniel J., Jr.
A Corsini, Tonino Vincent
B Crafts, Kenneth C.
B Craig, Harry N., Jr.
L Crane, George David
A Cressey, Herman S.
B Crockett, Charles M.
B Cron, Morris S.
B Cronin, Daniel A.
B Cronin, Joseph M.
L Culhane, Albert Francis
L Cummings, Raymond L.
A Curran, John Francis
B Curran, Timothy J.
A Cushman, John Herbert E.
L Cussell, Joseph E.
A Cutler, Clarence Earl
L Daiute, Carroll Frederic
B Daniele, Louis V.
L Darpinian, Joachim H.
B Davis, Bennett F.
L Davis, Hyman
B Davis, Lester B.
L Day, Marshall Merton
B Dean, Robert M., Jr.
B Dean, Seth B.
De Nicola, Louis A.
L Dewing, Nathan Hunter
A Di Cecca, Cosmo Ralph
B Dickey, Ernest L.
B Dightman, Winslow A.
A Di Iorio, Benjamin A.
L Dinan, Joseph Henry
L Di Stasio, Charles Francis
B Doane, Arlin T.
B Dobrein, Edward
B Dolbeare, Cyrus M.
B Dolph, Fred
B Donahue, Walter H.

A Donald, John Hepburn
L Dornan, Sidney Freeman
B Dowlin, Guy M.
B Doyle, John F.
A Doyle, John Joseph
B Drinkwater, Edward
B Drislane, William F.
L Drummond, George T.
A Duhamel, Gaston Joseph
A Dunbar, Lemuel H.
B Dunbar, Wallace C.
A Duvall, William Henry
L Edgar, Gordon Robert
B Edison, Max A.
B Eigner, Harry
L Eisenstein, Irving
B Elliott, Earle O.
L Emerson, William
B Epstein, Samuel A.
B Erving, Henry M.
B Eskilson, William E.
L Espovich, David Jacob
A Evans, Percy Griffith
M Evans, Walter M.
L Evers, Andrew Roland
B Farnum, Herbert G.
B Farrell, Charles A.
B Farrell, Charles D.
B Farrell, Harold J.
Felch, Alfred L.
B Feltham, Homer R.
B Fenton, John L.
A Ferren, Roger Adams
L Fidler, Cyrus
B Finberg, George E.
A Fisher, Raymond Ira
B Fiske, Paul A.
A Fisler, George William H.
B Fitch, Charles G.
Fitzgerald, Edmund J.
B Fitzgerald, John Joseph
A Flaherty, Jeremiah H., Jr.
L Flaherty, Paul B.
A Flynn, Joseph Aloysius
B Foerster, William J.
A Foley, John Joseph
A Foley, Walter Brooks
B Folsom, Maurice
L Foss, Leonard Filmore
B Foss, Orlando W., Jr.
B Foster, Abbott
B Foster, Harold J.
B Foster, Max
B Fox, George M.
B Fox, Leon S.
B Fox, Warren
A, E Francis, John A., Jr.
B Frank, Joseph L.
L Freedman, Jacob
B Freeman, Norman J.
B French, Leonard L.
B Furdon, Patrick J.
B Furniss, Elwyn S.
B Gallagher, Lawrence
L Galligan, Leo Michael
B Gallipeau, Rufus F.
B Galvin, William A.
B Gamble, Melville C.
L Gammino, William A.
B Gans, Nathan
A Gansange, Robert W.
B Gardiner, Ralph C.
M Garfin, Samuel W.
A Garland, Chauncey Scott
A Garlick, Alfred Robinson
L Garvey, Frank James
B Gasser, Alexander C.
L Gavin, Jerome Aloysius
B Gearan, Merton J.
B Gennaco, John J.
L Gerson, Allen
B Giannini, Edward
B Gidez, Max
A Gilpatrick, Edward M.
A Gilroy, Thomas Howard
L Ginsburg, Bernard
B Ginsberg, Robert M.
A Goldberg, Morris
B Goldings, Barry J.
B Goldman, Charles
B Goldshine, Harry I.
B Goldstein, Benjamin
L Goldstein, Benjamin
B Goldstein, George
B Goodhue, Paul R.
B Goodman, Aaron L.
B Gordon, David
B Gorman, Edward J.
B Gorman, John F.
B Gorman, Joseph H.
B Gowen, Wilton H.
B Grad, Conrad W.
A Graham, Percy Perry
B Granger, Dwight L.
L Grant, John Spencer
A Gray, Rockwell Mason
L Greeley, Edward Holmes
Green, Russell A.
A Gregg, James Aloysius
B Griffin, Harold A.
L Griffin, William Henry J.
B Grindle, Rufus M.
L Gross, William Hyman
B Grossman, Abraham
B Grout, Don J.
B Grund, Benjamin B.
L Grutchfield, Herbert
A Haley, George Francis
B Hall, Evarts C.
B Hall, Norman P.

M Hamilton, Wallace F.
A Hamilton, Walter A.
L Hanna, Paul Charles R.
B Hanrahan, Paul B.
B Hanright, Arthur C.
B Hanson, Henry D.
B Harvey, Charles W.
B Haskell, David L., Jr.
M Hastings, Wilson H.
L Hathaway, Ellsworth A.
B Hawkins, Russell H.
B Haycock, George K.
B Hayes, Frank J.
B Hayes, John B.
B Haynes, Edward S.
B Head, Douglas G.
B Heath, Stanley W.
A Henderson, Lawrence H.
B Hentershee, Ralph L.
B Hentzi, Edward L.
B Herwitz, Benjamin
B Hession, Edward F.
L Hession, William Joseph
L Heurlin, Victor Hugh
B Hickey, Francis L.
B Hickey, James V.
B Higgins, Michael F.
B Higley, Elmer K.
A Hill, David Henry
B Hinchliffe, Harry P.
B Hobart, Charles F.
B Hodge, Jacob F., Jr.
A Holden, Arthur Edwin
B Holden, Ernest W.
B Holly, Paul R.
A Holly, Thomas Kenyon
B Holt, Raymond I.
B Hood, Norton T.
A Hooley, Jeremiah F.
B Hornbeck, Linn H.
B Horton, George R.
B Horwitz, Julius A.
B Howe, William L.
B Howland, Gilbert
B Hulett, Robert B.
M Hunt, Frank S. K.
B Hunt, Homer F., Jr.
B Huestis, John L.
B Hurd, Stuart D.
A Hussey, Silas Frank
B Hutchins, Carroll B.
B Iannelli, Amedeo V.
A Ilacqua, Dominick, Jr.
L Ingraham, Earl W.
A Inman, Minot Francis
B Jacobs, Lloyd H.
B Jacobs, Max
B James, Otis B.
L Jaycox, Warren Cecil
B Jennings, Roger M.
B Jette, Ellerton H.
B Johnson, Everett H.
A Johnson, George Elmer
B Johnson, James E.
A Jones, John Wesley
A Jones, Roger Winslow
A Jordan, Arthur Cheever
B Jordan, James J., Jr.
B Joseph, Guy D.
B Judkins, Murray L.
L Kandarian, John
B Kannally, Thomas H.
B Kaplan, Julius M.
B Katz, Louis F.
B Keegan, Daniel J.
B Keeler, Albert Philip
B Keith, Harold Edward
A Kemelman, Philip Ysher
M Kemp, Alexander H.
B Kennedy, Gerald G.
B Kenney, Charles G.
B Kerstein, Herman S.
B Keyes, Charles J.
A Kildare, Albert A.
A Kirane, Joseph Edward
B Kling, Howard P.
L Knight, Willard R.
B Knowles, Clarence W.
L Kolwich, Jerome
B Krute, Maurice
B Kuplast, Oswald W.
B Laaby, Hans A.
B Lappin, Albert
A Lasker, David
B Lasoff, Harry
B Laurie, Samuel E.
A Lavell, Edward Mason
B Lawlor, Joseph J.
B Lawrence, Arthur M.
B Lawson, Eric F.
B Leahy, William H.
B Leddy, Joseph H.
A Lee, Chester Osborn
A Lee, Walter Henry
M Leech, Clifton B.
B Leighton, Maurice B.
A Leonard, Arthur C.
L Le Vangie, Stephen J.
L Levenson, Samuel E.
B Levin, Benjamin E.
L Levine, Charles Oscar
L Levine, Israel A.
L Levine, Joseph Edward
L Levy, Arthur Joseph
L Levy, Samuel
B Lewis, Leon B.
B Lewis, Vincent E.
A Libby, George Emery
B Lihme, Charles J.
L Limole, Anthony Frank

B Lincoln, Raymond T.
B Lindenberg, Herbert A.
B Lindquist, Frank N.
B Lipshires, Matthew M.
A Littlefield, Joseph C.
B Livingston, Philip W.
B Lobello, Joseph
L Long, William Rodney
L Loring, Charles H.
B Lovejoy, Ross H. C.
A Lo Verme, John
L Lowney, Francis Leo
B Lubets, Moses
B Lubofsky, David G.
B Lyons, Harold W.
B MacDonald, Gardner W.
A MacHenry, Albert T.
B MacLeod, Elwin
B Mahon, Michael F.
A Maniff, Louis
B Mann, Horace A.
B Manning, Daniel F.
A Marcus, Abraham
B Marcus, Abraham
B Marshall, Lawrence J.
B Marshman, Nelson N.
B Martensen, Louis H.
B Mason, Robert F.
B Massik, Paris
A Masuret, Leo Curran
B McAdam, Harold V.
B McAuliffe, John H.
L McCarthy, Eugene Joseph
B McCarthy, Richard A.
B McColl, William F.
B McCormick, Edward C.
B McCrystal, Joseph H.
L McGlynn, Terence E.
B McGrath, Frank J.
A McGuffin, Richard L.
B McKenzie, John M.
McKenzie, Ralph W.
L McLaughlin, Bennett V.
A McLean, Chester Warren
B McLean, Louis A.
B McMennamin, Leo M.
B McNally, William J.
A Meade, George Arthur
L Meltzer, George B.
B Mencke, Herbert F.
L Mendelson, Max
A Merrifield, Theodore F.
Milender, Jack Jacob
B Miller, Albert M.
A Miller, Harry Edward
A Miller, Israel F.
B Miller, Samuel
B Miller, Simon
B Millett, Richard M.
B Mills, John H.
B Minahan, Edward W., Jr.
A Miney, Eugene V.
A Moffatt, Arthur Wilson
B Molinari, Theodore R.
L Mondello, Philip
B Monroe, Ernest P.
B Monroe, Philip A.
B Monroe, William A.
L Monti, Gelsie
B Moore, Henry E.
L Moorhead, John Neil
B Moran, Francis V.
B Morris, Edward F.
B Morris, Francis A.
B Morrissey, David F.
A Morse, Albert
B Morse, Everett
B Morse, Theron W.
B Moulton, Burgess L.
B Mower, Frederick B.
L Mullane, Edward D.
B Mullen, William W.
A Murphy, John Edgeworth
B Needham, Thomas H.
A Neiman, Louis
B Nerbonne, Edward F.
Neville, James T.
B Newman, Maurice J.
A Noonan, Clifford E.
A Norton, Richard Francis
B Nowell, John R.
L Oates, Edward A.
B O'Brien, Thomas E.
L O'Donnell, John Joseph
B O'Hearn, John F.
A Olsson, Nimrod Edward
B O'Rourke, John E.
M Ortiz, Pedro N.
A Osborn, Wendell A.
B Osgood, William H.
L O'Sullivan, Ralph D.
A Owen, Randolph J.
A Owens, Raymond Andrew
A Paquet, Herbert Bernard
L Parker, Melvin Henry
B Parker, Ralph P.
B Partch, Robert F.
A Patenaude, Francis H.
A Patterson, Alvah G.
B Peabody, Philip F.
A Peebles, John Henry
B Pereira, Frederick E.
L Perley, Richard Hood
L Perlin, William E.
A Peterson, Herbert R.
B Peterson, Neil P.
A Peterson, Roy Dewey
Peterson, Theodore F.
L Petsomanes, Chrysostom C.
B Phillips, Harvey O.

L Pierce, Emerson Jordan
B Piispanen, John A.
B Pike, Leslie A.
L Pinkney, Harold
L Plummer, Wayne Murray
B Polak, Jacob I.
B Pond, Nathan L.
B Pool, Nelson A.
L Poore, Leon McGregor
A Pope, Henry William
B Porter, Reginald W.
A Power, Herbert K.
L Powers, Carl Bradford
A Preo, Bernard Arthur
B Press, Percy
B Prethero, Chester F.
B Pushell, Louis
B Pushner, Aaron
A Quinn, Edward Gerard
L Raftery, Edward Charles
B Raphael, Helmer
B Reilly, William F.
L Resendes, Frank F.
B Resnic, Samuel
L Rhodes, Ralph Lorraine
B Rich, Edward A., Jr.
B Richmond, Paul A.
B Riley, William Mason
A Roberts, Charles W.
B Robertson, Charles S.
A Robinson, Charles M.
A Robinson, Herbert C.
B Rogers, William H. S.
L Romano, Antonio
B Rosenblatt, Joseph
L Rosengard, Bernard
L Rosenshine, Joseph H.
L Rosenthal, Samuel
Rosman, William
L Rotfarb, Joseph Herbert
L Rotman, Daniel Isaac
B Rouillard, Chester F.
B Rubin, Lewis
B Ruderman, Jacob S.
A Ruoff, Vernet Linwood
B Ryan, Frederick J.
B Ryan, Peter G.
B Saben, Arthur G.
B Sachnin, Solomon E.
L Salny, Samuel Morris
A Sampson, Lawrence G.
B Sanborn, Clarence H.
L Saxby, Orvis Houghton
A Scarborough, William I.
B Schnare, Lester L.
B Scott, Charles R.
Scully, James N.
B Sederquist, Herrick A.
L Segal, Abraham Barney
L Segal, William
B Seiger, Isadore
B Selig, William M.
L Semple, Harold Raymond
L Sensale, Louis Bernard
B Sewell, Bernard W.
L Shapiro, Kolman
A Shapiro, Nathan
B Shapiro, Sumner
A Sharp, Arthur Norman
B Sheehan, John J., Jr.
B Sheehy, Thomas E.
B Shepard, Sidney E.
L Sherman, Nick Isadore
L Sherman, Philip
B Shine, William H.
B Shoenberg, Abraham H.
L Shorey, Gregory Day
A Shorey, Leon Bertrand
L Shue, Russell Bates C.
B Sidman, Manuel
B Siegel, Lawrence
A Silverman, Abraham G.
L Silverman, Isadore J.
B Sisson, Arthur F.
L Slade, Elliot K.
B Smith, Abraham
A Smith, Burton B.
A Smith, Carlton Brooks
B Smith, Edward L.
B Smith, Ellis
L Smith, Ralph Emerson
B Snell, Alexander K.
L Snitkin, Irving Maurice
M Spalding, Ray Washburn
A Spear, Carleton Jarvis
L Sperber, Martin Edward
L Sriberg, Benjamin Meyer
B Steinberg, Joseph
B Stepper, Philip
B Sterl, Stanley W.
B Stern, Harold S.
A Stewart, Charles H.
A Stewart, Elmer Edward
B Stiglitz, Leo
B Stone, Dewey D.
B Stone, Nathaniel L.
B Stover, George P.
A Stripp, Dexter George
B Sullivan, George F.
B Sweet, Joseph
B Symmes, Alden H.
B Talamini, Fred
L Talbot, Everett T.
B Tarrant, Samuel Carl
L Taylor, Bertrand W.
B Taylor, Harold A.
L Tervo, Waino Herman
B Thomas, Howard H.
L Tiffin, Kenneth Claude
B Tileston, Everett C.

B Tilton, John M.
B Todd, James L.
L Tomasello, Francis W.
B Toomey, Timothy J.
A Tourtellot, Frank E.
B Tripp, Raymond P.
A Tuck, Albert Stanley
B Turnquist, Bernard D.
L Tyree, Lewis Clarkson
B Ullian, Cyrus
B Upham, Charles K.
A Vaughan, Dana Prescott
A Viens, Rene Elzear
A Wagner, Herman Adam
A Waldron, John Thomas
M Wallace, Andrew L.
B Wallace, Henry L.
B Wallis, Arthur C.
B Walsh, Frank C.
L Walsh, Frederick D.
B Walsh, John
L Wantman, Maurice A.
A Washburn, Roger D.
B Watkins, Melvin H.
A Watts, Charles James
B Watts, Lincoln F.
A Watts, William Edward
A Way, John Irwin
A Weber, Theodore F.
M Wein, Barnett Maurice
L Weiner, Abraham Arthur
B Weiner, Louis
B Wells, Henry L.
B Westcott, Karl E.
A Whalen, Herbert F.
L Wharton, Clifton R.
L Wheeler, Ralph Joseph
A Whitchurch, Louis E.
B White, Frank P.
B White, John D.
B White, Warren R.
B White, Willis R.
B Wilbur, Harvard L.
B Wilkinson, Harold C.
B Williams, Russell L.
B Willis, Harold H.
L Wilson, Francis G.
L Winkler, Emile Norman
L Winograd, Max
L Wolf, Morris
B Workman, George P.
B Wormhood, Ralph K.
A Worsnip, Harry Edwin
A Worthington, Robert J.
B Wyeth, Paul M.
B Wyman, Charles B.
B Yoffa, Bradium F.
L Yoffa, James Israel
L Young, Arthur Johnson
B Zaremsky, Harry A.
A Zimmerman, Harry Edwin
A Zlotnick, Harry David

UNCLASSIFIED

Preble, William E.
Jan. 20 — Dec. 20, 1918.
Fort Warren, Boston, Mass. Non-commissioned Officers' School, Fort Strong, Boston. Sergeant, M. C., May 1, 1918. Sent to Springfield, Mass., to set up infirmary for U. S. Guards. Recalled and assigned to 73d Art., C. A. C., for overseas duty.

SUMMARY

Enlisted in U. S. Army	953
Enlisted in U. S. Navy	273
Enlisted in British Army	17
Enlisted in French Army	7
Enlisted in Italian Army	3

Adjutant	13
Aide-de-camp	1
American Red Cross	61
Assistant Chief of Staff	1
Attorney General	1
Brigade Operations Officer	1
Brigadier General	1
Captain	105
Chaplain	80
Colonel	4
Commander	5
Corporal	127
Ensign	62
First Lieutenant	202
Four-Minute Man	41
Intelligence Officer	1
Judge Advocate	3
Legal Advisory Board	118
Lieutenant Colonel	7
Lieutenant Commander	1
Lieutenant (junior grade)	19
Major	29
Medical Advisory Board	10
Medical Corps	89
Medical Officers' Training Camp	21
Medical Reserve Corps	41
Motor Transport Corps	1
Quartermaster	19
Second Lieutenant	147
Sergeant	195
Sergeant Major	17
Yeoman	51
Young Men's Christian Association	99
Young Women's Christian Association	5

INDEX

A	PAGE
Aaron, Edward Alvan	313
Abbe, Charles M.	164, 312
Abbott, Howard C.	240
Abbott, Lilian	145
Abercrombie, Bertha Elizabeth	145
Abramovitz, Morris	313
Abrams, Isadore	240
Abrams, Samuel I.	313
Ackerman, Dean Woodman	313
Adadourian, Margaret Lyle	145
Adam, William, Jr.	313
Adams, Edward H.	240
Adams, Ernest Clayton	164
Adams, Porter H.	164
Adams, P. T.	116
Adams, William, Jr.	67
Adams, William L.	164
Addeo, Michael	313
Additon, Phyllis H.	81
Adelman, Harold Louis	312
Aden, Frederick E.	221
Aden, Habe L.	221
Agel, George Lynwood	313
Agnew, Walter D.	221
A'Hearn, Leonard William	165
Ahearn, Daniel J.	313
Ahern, Edmund J.	313
Ahern, Timothy Joseph	240
Albers, Homer	86
Albiani, H. F.	116, 313
Alciere, Frank Louis Paul	145
Aldrich, Arthur Charles	240
Alessi, Antonio S.	313
Alexander, Ketchum A.	165
Alexander, Kirke L.	36, 294
Alfred, Max	313
Algeo, Sara MacCormack, Mrs.	145
Allen, Bertha Winnifred	145
Allen, Charles F. H.	122, 127
Allen, Edward Everett	290
Allen, Ella I.	214
Allen, Louise Harriet Morey	145
Allen, Ralph W.	313
Allen, Raymond D.	165
Allen, Walter Dickey	241
Alley, Otis Edward	312
Alpert, Charles P.	313
Alpert, David Bernard	313
Alpert, Edward	313
Altieri, L. T.	115
Altman, Isadore Irving	165
Alton, J. Taylor	222
Ames, Harold Leslie	313
Amsden, Henry Hubbard	294
Andem, Ralph Taylor	127
Anderson, Beriger F.	165
Anderson, Carl E.	313
Anderson, Charles E.	222
Anderson, George Dana	127, 165
Anderson, Harold Whidden	127
Anderson, Helen Victoria	145
Anderson, John H.	127
Andrews, Earle Edwin	241
Andrews, Frederick J.	222
Andrews, Tracy Dotey	313
Angelo, Paul Joseph	313
Annable, Benjamin M.	165
Annis, Harry L.	313
Annis, Sumner Bryden	294
Anthony, Edward A.	241
Anthony, George Chenery	294
Archer, Samuel T.	313
Armbrust, Joseph Henry	222
Armstrong, G. E.	116
Arnold, Jeannie Oliver	294
Arnold, Ray Dearborn	127
Aronson, Abel Herman	313
Aronson, Israel Isaac	127
Aronson, Samuel	312
Aronson, Simon Jacob	313
Ashley, Frederick	214
Ashman, Mary Thayer, Mrs.	145
Atherton, Frederick	241
Atkins, Joseph	313
Atkins, Leonard	313
Atkinson, Francis	165
Atkinson, Leonard Woods	294
Atwood, Edward Vincent	127
Atwood, Walter Sherman	145
Atwood, William Thompson	241
Auburn, Grace E.	82
Auger, Emile	241
Ault, Warren O.	68, 124
Aurelio, William G.	78
Austin, N. H.	116
Austin, Thomas Dillon	241
Authier, Charles Hubert	241
Auty, Herbert William	165
Avery, Ethel Piper	145
Avery, Herbert Spaulding	145
Axelrod, Samuel Mitchell	312
Ayars, Christine Merrick	146
Ayres, Leonard Porter	95, 96, 127

B PAGE

Baade, Paul W. 113, 162
Babb, John W. 313
Babbitt, L. A. 115, 313
Babcock, Donald Campbell 222
Babcock, Harold Lester 290
Babcock, Mildred Frances 146
Bachelder, Richmond K. 313
Bachner, Bernard 313
Bachorowski, Alphonse S. 313
Backman, Ellis O. 313
Bacon, Ernest Walcott 166
Baer, Frank Herman 241
Bagley, Francis Aldrich 241
Bagley, Vera I. 166
Bagocius, Fortunatus J. 241
Bahn, Coleman 242
Bailey, G. T. 117
Bailey, May Schofield 146
Bailey, Mervyn Joy 122, 124
Baillie, Charles Rutherford 125
Baird, Ethel Renewa 146
Baker, Albert Thomas 313
Baker, Harold W. 312
Baker, James Chamberlain 222
Baker, Lawrence A. 166
Baker, Leroy S. 127
Baker, Lloyd A. 313
Baker, Rita Grace 214
Balboni, Frederick J. 313
Balbour, Frederick J. 313
Balch, Frank A. 313
Balcom, F. W. 117
Baldes, Raymond Charles 242
Baldwin, F. Spencer 146
Baldwin, Leon Estyn 146
Ball, Chester Spafford 166
Balter, Archie Erving 313
Bamberg, Charles 166
Banash, Richard Merrill 242
Bangs, Louis S. 121, 166
Barbeau, Omer J. 313
Barber, Charles L. 313
Barbour, W. N. 115
Baril, Spencer Frye 313
Barlofsky, Maurice 313
Barnes, George Lewis 242
Barnes, Winthrop Johnson 313
Barnett, Benjamin, Jr. 313
Barr, Alfred T. 313
Barr, Joseph F. 313
Barrett, M. A. 115
Barrett, Milton Joseph 166
Barrett, Raymond F. 313
Barron, Robert 121, 166
Bartlett, Marcia Jennie 146
Bartlett, Marion Estella 146
Bartlett, Mary Moulton 146
Bartlett, Newell V. 166
Bartlett, Ralph Sylvester 242

PAGE

Barton, Herbert R. 313
Batal, Michael J. 313
Batchelder, Frederick Prescott 290
Batchelder, Hollis Goodell 294
Batchelor, Percy Rolfe 242
Bates, Esther Willard 146
Bates, John L. 90
Bates, Martha Boyce 295
Bates, Reuben C. 295, 313
Bates, Russell T. 242
Baumberger, Mrs. Alberta Loraine 146
Baxter, Bruce Richard 222
Baxter, Harriet Stanton 122
Bean, George Fremont 242
Bean, Paul Haley 127
Beardslee, Fred Nicholson 295
Beaumont, Hartford 242
Beck, Frank Orman 222
Bedard, Leon A. 313
Beebe, Milton O. 222
Beechey, Robert Joseph 313
Begley, John Stephen 242
Beiler, Florence 147
Belding, David L. 36, 290
Belick, Grace Potter 147
Bell, Oscar Ernest 313
Bellatty, Charles E. 163
Bellows, Harold Adams 167
Bellows, Howard Perry 291
Belson, Samuel L. 167
Benander, Anders Emery 313
Bennett, Arthur Vincent 221
Bennett, Luther A. 312
Bennitt, Rudolf 79, 313
Benoit, J. J. 116
Benson, Fred B. 222
Benson, Joseph A. 313
Bent, Albert F. 313
Benton, Jay Rogers 242
Berg, Carl A. 313
Berger, Gideon 222
Berger, William Leslie 313
Bergeron, A. E. 116
Bergin, Thomas Michael 242
Bergstrom, Roy C. 313
Berkman, Hyman W. 313
Berkowitz, Abram 243
Berkowitz, Nathan 243
Berman, Benjamin L. 243
Bermbach, George J. 167
Bernard, Charles J. 314
Bernstein, Joseph A. 314
Berrie, Allyn M. 121, 167
Best, Lilla M. 81
Bettoney, R. A. 117, 314
Biewend, Adolph A. 314
Bigelow, Charles W. 314
Bigwood, Jessie D. 243
Billington, Charles 295

	PAGE
Bingham, Andrew Woods, Jr.	243
Binning, Helen Inman	243
Bird, Adam	222
Bird, Nichols W.	167
Birkenshaw, Herbert	314
Birmingham, Carl P.	167
Birmingham, John Carney	314
Birney, Lauress J.	14, 221
Birrell, George W.	167
Bisbee, Helen	105
Bisbee, Spaulding	243
Bishop, John Sessions	295
Bishop, Warren Langmaid	243
Bixler, Andrew Loy	222
Black, E. Charlton, Mrs.	83
Black, John Weston, Jr.	243
Blackett, Charles Wesley, Jr.	128
Blackmore, Richard	295
Blackwell, Alice Stone	122, 147
Blackwood, Oswald	128
Blair, Earle M.	167
Blair, Pierpoint	244
Blaisdell, Beatrice	147
Blaisdell, George B.	128
Blaisdell, Glen Roy	167
Blake, Charles Mowry	244
Blake, Doris Mildred Holmes, Mrs.	147
Blake, Harold R.	121, 128
Blakeley, Harold Whittle	167
Blakney, Raymond Bernard	223
Blanchard, Frank E.	314
Blanchard, Lucian William	121, 244
Blodgett, Stephen Haskell	295
Blodgett, William Winthrop, 2d	244
Bloom, May	214
Bloomfield, Daniel	244
Bloomfield, Meyer	244
Blumenthal, Joseph	168
Boardman, R. A.	116, 314
Bock, Henry William	223
Bodfish, John Dunning Whitney	244
Boger, Martha Isabel	295
Boland, Kells Shepard	168
Bolster, Percy G., Mrs.	94
Boltz, Peter D.	312
Bon, Lemuel J.	312
Bonchi, Joseph Arthur	244, 312
Bond, Edward H.	128
Bongartz, Walter Eugene	295
Booth, Vincent Ravi	223
Booth, W. H.	115
Bornstein, Abraham	314
Borofski, Samuel M.	314
Bossidy, Bart	244
Bott, Thomas Henry, Jr.	168
Bottomley, Howard	122, 128
Bougs, John H.	295, 314
Boulter, Edward P.	168
Bourne, George	244
Boutwell, Louis Evans	244
Bowden, Everett Franklin	168
Bowen, Charles F.	244
Bowen, H. G.	116, 314
Bowers, Frederick E.	168
Bowman, Harold M.	88
Boyajian, Dickian Harovtune	128
Boyd, Fred T.	168
Boyd, Herbert D., Mrs.	94
Boyer, Charles Leroy	168
Boyle, Matthew James	168
Boylston, Margery	147
Boynton, Joseph P.	168
Brackett, Sewall Carroll	244
Bracy, James Madison	295
Bradbury, Melvin R.	295, 314
Bradeen, Estelle	105
Bradford, Marion	105
Bradford, Marion A.	81
Bradley, E. A.	115, 117
Bradley, George L.	223
Bradley, George Washington	223
Bradley, M. Somers	169
Braff, Max Mark	295
Brainard, Francis N.	314
Brainard, Robert F.	169
Branch, Ernest W.	78, 125
Brand, Edward	314
Brandon, Edmund John	245
Brandt, John Willard	128, 245
Brant, Austin Trafton	128
Brawn, Henry A.	314
Bray, Amanda Currier	296
Brayton, R. H.	116
Breed, Clara M.	147
Brehaut, Joseph J.	314
Brennan, James P.	245
Brennan, John	169
Breslin, Walter J.	245
Brethorst, Stephen Warren	2
Brett, John Andrew	240
Brewer, Francis Payne	169
Brewer, Raymond Rush	223
Brickett, James Alfred	245
Bridgham, Frank Nelson	147
Briggs, Joseph Emmons	291
Briggs, Justus A., Jr.	245
Brigham, Minnie May Belle	147
Brigham, Paul Tracy	169
Brightman, Edgar S.	122, 125, 221
Britt, Starkey Y.	61, 70, 313
Britton, William J.	245
Brockson, Washington Irving	169
Brodbine, Constantine J.	245, 312
Brodbine, Joseph James	312
Brogan, W. J.	116
Brokaw, Sherman S.	107, 108, 121, 169
Bromberg, Justin Livingston	128
Brooks, Ida Josephine	296

	PAGE
Brooks, Robert A.	314
Brooks, Walter C.	314
Broomfield, Morris M.	245
Broomfield, Samuel	312
Broude, David	169
Brown, Albert	169
Brown, Albert Edmund	125
Brown, C. E.	117
Brown, Carlton H.	169
Brown, Cecil A.	314
Brown, Clarence H.	314
Brown, Edward Pettinger	314
Brown, George Victor	314
Brown, H. S.	116
Brown, Ralph Edward	122
Brown, Raymond Newell	147
Brown, William Henry	245
Browne, Cornelius Joseph	170
Browne, Hester Wetherbee	147
Browne, Leon D.	312
Browne, Westley I.	312
Brownville, Charles Gordon	245
Bruce, Charles Mansfield	246
Bruce, Robert E.	72, 78, 125
Bruckshaw, Andrew Nathaniel	296
Bryant, Edward H.	314
Bryant, Lyman George	170
Buchanan, James, Jr.	246
Buck, C.	116, 117
Buck, Charles Edgar	147
Buck, Edwin A.	67, 313
Buckley, Francis Ebern	246
Buckley, Francis J.	314
Buckley, Frank Lawrence	246
Buckley, John Patrick	246
Buckley, Roger Daniel	314
Budgell, Paul T.	170
Budlong, Wilford	246
Bullen, Osborne Warwick	128
Bundy, Walter Ernest	223
Bunker, E. W.	116, 117
Bunker, Philip E.	314
Burbank, Edward A.	170
Burbank, Harvey	246
Burden, Thomas	223
Burdett, Everett Watson	246
Burdick, Ernest Carlton	312
Burgess, Urban P.	129
Burke, Charles Daniel	170
Burke, E. B.	116
Burke, Francis James	246
Burke, John Edward, Jr.	314
Burke, Patrick J.	170
Burke, Thomas E.	246
Burlingame, Agnes	129
Burnce, Ernest	314
Burnett, Benjamin G.	314
Burpee, Carroll Colby	296
Burpee, Maurice Eugene	314
Burr, Paul Theodore	246
Burrage, Philip Arthur	170
Burrell, Richard G.	170
Burroughs, Edward B., Jr.	314
Burroughs, Harry E.	247
Burt, Clarence Edward	296
Burt, Walter Frederick	129
Bush, Herman Louis	170
Busiek, Kurt George	129
Bustamante, Armando Oscar	223
Butler, Frances Josephine	214
Butler, Harry H.	314
Butt, Henry Archibald	314
Byam, Edwin C.	69, 314
Byrne, Helen Lane	147, 220
Byrne, Thomas W.	214

C

Cabot, Charles Raymond	247
Cady, Helen	105
Caffray, Raymond E.	312
Cahill, Beatrice Hunter, Mrs.	147
Cahill, Charles Harold	170
Cahill, John J.	314
Cahoon, George Winthrop	129
Cain, George Alva	170
Cain, Joseph L.	170
Caisse, Eugene J.	171
Calderwood, Edward Swazey	291
Calderwood, Huron P.	171
Calderwood, Samuel Herbert	296
Caldwell, Howard Elry	171
Callaghan, Frederick T.	314
Callahan, F. Howard	223
Callahan, Thomas Richard	247
Callanan, Marian Walker	147
Cameron, Donald	125
Camp, John D.	314
Campbell, Andrew	148
Campbell, Clara Dills	122
Campbell, Edmund J.	314
Campbell, Elizabeth	215
Campbell, Frank Douglas	314
Campbell, Frederic Weir	129
Campbell, William L.	314
Canavan, Andrew Aloysius	247
Caplan, Morris	314
Capone, A. A.	171, 314
Capone, Robert H.	314
Caragianis, Peter	247
Carberg, Warren C.	171
Carboni, Louis	247
Carchia, Michael	247
Carleton, Ralph Kimball	129
Carlisle, Wendell C.	215
Carlton, Allan M.	314
Carmichael, Daniel J.	171
Carpenter, Darwin P.	171
Carpenter, Guy Osmond	224

	PAGE
Carr, John S.	314
Carr, Ralph D.	312
Carret, Philip L.	129
Carrigan, J. Lawrence	215
Carter, Donald Augustus	121, 171
Carter, Lieutenant-Commander	86
Carter, Manson Hildreth	171
Carver, Thomas N.	81
Cary, Knibloe Bouton	148
Casassa, Andrew A.	247
Case, Alfred John	122, 224
Case, Norman Stanley	247
Casey, Joseph Edward	314
Casey, Thomas J.	247
Cass, Frank Ozro	296
Cass, Kingman P.	171
Caswell, John, Jr.	171
Cate, Julian Small	314
Cawley, Paul	172
Center, Harry B.	71, 148, 163, 312
Chadwell, Orville R.	36, 291
Chadwick, Julia Elsie	148
Chaffee, John Rufus	122, 148, 224
Chalfin, Harry	314
Chamberlain, Francis Leon	172
Chamberlain, Walter	113
Chamberlain, Walter T.	172
Chandler, Thomas E.	36, 291
Channing, Eva	148
Chanter, W. G.	224
Chapman, James Horton	122, 224
Chapman, John Leonard	172
Chapman, William H.	314
Charles, Norman P.	314
Charlton, Charles Magnus	224
Chase, Clayton E.	314
Chase, Ernest Tucker	148
Chase, Josephine Alzaida	148
Chase, Martina Howe	148
Chase, Philip P.	73
Chase, Walter M.	172
Chayer, Drema M.	148
Chenery, Frederick Lincoln, Jr.	129
Chenery, William E.	122
Cheney, Edwin Adams	247
Cheney, Harry Cleveland	296
Cheney, Ralph H. E.	123, 125
Chenoweth, C. W.	221
Chenoweth, John Franklin	224
Chesley, Malcolm	247
Chicoine, Victor Bruno	129
Child, Elmer Merton	314
Childs, James R.	215
Chittenden, Harley W.	248
Christie, James Dearborn	296
Church, Frederick C. P.	314
Church, Lucy Barney	296
Church, Myra H.	148
Ciampoline, Ettore	296
Cicchese, Arthur	314
Cirelli, Leo	117
Claiborne, John Frederick	130
Clain, Frank L.	172
Claman, Herman Robert	116, 172
Clapp, Raymond Gilmore	148
Clare, Richard W.	172
Clark, Cecil Whitehouse	297
Clark, Charles	224
Clark, Charles A.	314
Clark, E. R.	67, 75, 172, 312
Clark, James Frederick Wright	130
Clark, John Thomas	172
Clark, Lotta A.	125
Clark, Robert M.	71
Clark, William J.	314
Clarke, H. S.	116
Clarke, John F.	172
Clarke, K. F.	116
Clarke, Vincent Packard	130
Clason, Hugo Arthur	248
Clemons, Maynard Eugene S.	248
Clemons, Roger Payson	314
Cleveland, Andrew Haven	297
Cleverly, Harry Francis	297
Clewley, William H.	297, 314
Clifton, Raymond G.	312
Clough, Francis Edgar	130
Clough, Richard F.	173
Coates, Everett Walton	297
Cobern, Camden McCormack	123, 224
Cody, James Joseph	248
Coffey, Steven Daniel	248
Coffin, Frank Herbert	297
Coffin, Frederick E.	314
Coffin, John Lambert	291
Coffman, Frank David	248
Cohan, Joseph	314
Cohen, Abraham K.	240
Cohen, Albert Israel	314
Cohen, Benjamin	314
Cohen, Cecile	149
Cohen, Harold M.	312
Cohen, Max Jacob	314
Cohen, Samuel	314
Cohen, Samuel A.	314
Colburn, Frederick Wilkinson	291
Colburn, Guy Blandin	149
Colburn, Warren S.	121, 130
Colby, John Kingsbury	130
Colby, R. P.	116, 314
Cole, Aaron B.	248
Cole, Harold Moon	130
Cole, Herbert Asa, Jr.	149
Coleman, Daniel Black	297
Colgan, W. J.	115
Colgate, Charles Henry, Jr.	297
Collin, William	248

	PAGE
Collins, Edward H.	248
Collins, Harold E.	125, 163
Collins, James J.	314
Collins, John Francis	314
Collins, John William	314
Colvin, Leon E.	173
Comins, Robert E.	314
Conant, Stanley Frost	130
Conley, Nicholas Edward	314
Conlin, Vincent L.	314
Conlon, George A.	248
Connell, James H.	173
Connell, Joseph Raymond	314
Connilan, James	248
Connolly, Helen Louise	149
Connolly, Leo Benedict	248
Connor, James Edwin	249
Connov, Charles Frank	173
Conroy, James Kenneth	314
Conroy, John Henry	249
Converse, Robert D.	314
Conway, James P.	173
Conway, Oliver John	173
Cook, Chester T.	314
Cook, Hubert Francis	314
Cook, John Francis	173
Cook, Lawrence Farwell	314
Coombs, Arthur Edison	314
Cooney, John Thomas	249
Cooper, Helen Louise	149
Cooper, James Fryer	297
Cooper, Orris Vadabrice	130
Corcoran, Daniel J., Jr.	314
Corcoran, Declan Wilmot	249
Corcoran, Fred B.	312
Corcoran, J. E.	115
Corcoran, Thomas P.	249
Cordella, Joseph Harry	249
Corley, Jesse Lee	224
Corley, Joseph Warren	130
Corr, Francis Xavier	297
Corsini, Tonino Vincent	314
Cotton, Joseph Russell	249
Coughlan, William J.	249
Coughlin, John William	249
Coughlin, Leo Henry	249
Courtemanche, H. T.	116, 117
Courtney, Francus D.	312
Courtney, Joseph P.	249
Cox, Gordon Dale	224
Cox, Louis S.	250
Coy, Edward Lemuel	130
Coyle, Sarah J.	215
Crafts, Kenneth C.	314
Craig, Harry N., Jr.	314
Craig, Josiah Kirkwood	224
Cramer, J. Grant	173
Crandell, Edwin Hanford	250
Crane, George David	314
Crane, Henry Hitt	225
Crane, William Thomas	250
Crapo, Arland Randall	173
Crapo, Isaac Arthur	250
Cratty, Arthur J.	250
Crawford, Everett Weston	149, 250
Creed, Edward B.	250
Creed, James Francis	250
Cressey, Herman S.	314
Croasdale, Dorothy	215
Crocker, George Gordon	173
Crocker, Joseph S.	173
Crocker, William Ellery	130
Crockett, Charles M.	314
Cron, M. S.	116, 314
Cronin, Daniel A.	314
Cronin, J. M.	115, 314
Cronin, Ursula M.	79
Cronin, William John	250
Cronk, Hugh D.	174
Crosby, Irving Ballard	130
Crosby, J. Porter	240
Croscup, Everett J.	174
Cross, Jeremiah Francis	312
Cross, Louis Kent	298
Crossley, William Cyril	250
Croswell, Fred Burton	174
Crowell, Charles A.	174
Crowley, R. C.	115
Cryan, Harry E.	174, 250
Culhane, Albert Francis	314
Culhane, Thomas P.	250
Cullen, Francis H.	174
Culliney, Michael F.	250
Cummings, John Justin	251
Cummings, Raymond L.	314
Curran, John Francis	314
Curran, Julia A.	67, 215
Curran, T. J.	116, 314
Currie, John P.	81, 131
Currier, Francis Morton	131
Currier, Katherine A.	149
Curry, Edgar James	123
Curry, Walter	251
Curtis, Alice W.	149
Curtis, E. S.	115
Curtis, Mabel G.	79
Cushing, Bartlett Ellis	251
Cushing, Dorothy Peaslee	215
Cushman, Alfred Thomas	174
Cushman, John Herbert E.	314
Cushman, Lewis Newell	149
Cushman, Mary Floyd	298
Cussell, Joseph E.	314
Cuthbertson, W. S.	116, 117
Cutler, Clarence Earl	314
Cutter, Edna	79
Cutter, Susan Martine	149

D	PAGE
Dahl, Edward	215
Dahlstrom, Oscar J.	174
Daiute, Carroll Frederic	314
Daley, James A.	312
Dalrymple, Alfred Tomblinson	298
Dalton, Arthur F.	174
Daly, Timothy F.	251
Dame, Alden Irwin	174
Dame, Katharine	149
Damon, Philip Arthur	174
Dancey, Jesse Samuel	225
Danforth, Edward Franklin	251
Danforth, Melvin O.	174
Danforth, Philip F.	175
Danforth, Richard Otis	251
Daniele, Louis V.	314
Daniels, Josephus Hon.	86
Daniels, Julius	175
Danner, Paul Rutledge	150
Darling, Charles Kimball	251
Darpinian, Joachim H.	314
Davidson, Ford	225
Davies, Ray H.	298
Davis, B. F.	116, 314
Davis, C. E.	116
Davis, Charles F.	175
Davis, Charles Harrison	225
Davis, Deane C.	82
Davis, Earl C.	312
Davis, Ernest Emmett	225
Davis, Frederick Lowell, Jr.	175
Davis, Hyman	314
Davis, J. D.	116
Davis, Lee S.	115
Davis, Lester B.	314
Davis, Malcolm Carter	175
Davis, Miss	106
Davis, Nathan	175
Davis, Philip	251
Davis, Ralph E.	225
Davis, Roy	163
Davis, T. Lawrence	110
Davis, William Sweetzer, Jr.	175
Dawson, Joseph	123
Day, Lester N.	251
Day, Marshall Merton	314
Dean, Ashley Vincent	175
Dean, Mabel M.	215
Dean, R. M., Jr.	115, 314
Dean, Seth B.	314
Dearborn, Raymond D.	175
DeCumbe, J. William	251
Delahanty, John A.	175
Deming, Wilbur Stone	131
De Nicola, Louis A.	314
Depp, Walter Mark	225
Despins, Fernand	88, 251
Dewey, Arthur Ossian	225
Dewing, Edmund Roslyn	252
Dewing, Nathan Hunter	314
Dews, Frederick Gifford	298
Dexter, R. K.	115
Diamond, Harold H.	175
Di Cecca, Cosmo Ralph	314
Dickey, Ernest L.	314
Dickson, Winston Malachi	252
Diehl, Harold Edgar	298
Diggins, Raymond Arthur	176
Dightman, Winslow A.	314
Di Iorio, Benjamin A.	314
Dillaway, Manson McKown	252
Dillenback, Emil Uhlein	298
Dillon, William T.	252
Dinan, Joseph Henry	314
Dine, Hiram Howard	252
Dionne, Oscar Ulric	252
Di Stasio, Charles Francis	314
Divver, Matthew Francis	176
Doane, Arlin T.	314
Doane, Edith Rhoda	150
Dobrein, Edward	314
Dodge, Henry Abbott	252
Doherty, Daniel James	176
Doherty, Edward John	252
Doherty, John C.	252
Doherty, John G.	252
Doherty, J. Joseph	252
Dolbeare, C. M.	115, 314
Dolloff, Eugene Malcolm	298
Dolph, Fred	314
Dome, Earl	150
Donahue, Walter H.	314
Donald, John Hepburn	315
Donaldson, George Clinton	252
Dondale, Marion Frances	150
Donegan, Thomas F.	176
Donelson, Emory E.	225
Donovan, Charles S.	176
Donovan, Francis A.	176
Donovan, James Augustine	253
Donovan, John J.	253
Donovan, John Stephen	176
Doogue, William J.	253
Dooley, John Joseph	253
Doran, William F.	176
Dornan, Sidney Freeman	315
Douglas, Effie	105
Dow, A. W.	253
Dow, C. Ralph	176
Dow, Halbert Wilfred	253
Dow, James G.	81
Dow, Richard Sylvester	253
Dowd, K. E.	116
Dowlin, Guy M.	315
Downey, Mary F.	82
Downing, Dana Fletcher	298
Dowst, Philip B.	253, 312
Doyle, Charles R.	176

	PAGE
Doyle, James Webster	131
Doyle, John F.	315
Doyle, John Joseph	315
Doyle, Paul Jeremiah	253
Drake, S. T.	116
Drinkwater, Edward	315
Drislane, William F.	315
Drum, John D.	253
Drummond, George T.	315
Drury, Forrest Jay	298
Ducharme, Clement E.	253
Duddy, Frank Edward	225
Duffield, Alfred Manley	299
Duffy, Edward H.	176
Duglay, Hugh	225
Duhamel, Gaston Joseph	315
Dunbar, Lemuel H.	315
Dunbar, Wallace C.	315
Duncan, William Sterling	254
Dunlap, Arthur John	176
Dunlap, David Woods	121, 226
Dunn, Harold Sidney	177
Dunn, John Henry	254
Dupertuis, Samuel	22, 123, 226
Durgin, Edwin Harvey	299
Durkin, John	177
Durning, Marian J.	82
Durning, Marion	105
Dutton, Alfred T.	177
Duvall, Trumbull Gillette	226
Duvall, William Henry	315
Dyar, Warren	177
Dyer, Emery T.	82

E

Eagan, Daniel Francis	254
Eames, Max Pick	177
Earley, Sarah Christine	215
Early, John	177
Eastman, Luther Gould	299
Easton, Arthur Wellington	131
Eaton, B. W.	117, 177
Eaton, Charles Alexander	291
Eaton, Charles S., Jr.	177
Ebbe, Helen Jane	150, 215
Eberhardt, Willis F.	177, 312
Ebin, Philip F.	177
Eckert, William H.	177
Eddy, Brewer	80
Edel, William Wilcox	226
Edgar, Gordon Robert	315
Edge, Joseph Henry	226
Edison, Max A.	315
Edwards, Earle W.	215
Ego, Charles J.	178
Eigner, Harry	315
Eisenstein, Irving	315
Eldredge, Charles Wallace	150
Elliot, Robert James	123, 226
Elliott, Earle O.	315
Ellis, Carlos Bent	178
Ellis, Earl White	178
Ellis, John Leslie	216
Ellis, Pansy Abbott	216
Ellis, Robert Carl	178
Emerson, Frederick Lincoln	291
Emerson, George Berry	125
Emerson, Nathaniel Waldo	291
Emerson, William	315
Emidy, Joseph C.	254
Emmons, Henry Manning	299
Enyart, Arthur Delano	226
Epstein, Charles	254
Epstein, S. A.	116, 315
Erickson, Charles Telford	226
Erving, Henry M.	315
Esaias, John Rolland	226
Eskilson, William E.	315
Espinola, Albert Victor	254
Espovich, David Jacob	315
Estes, Cyrus Alfred	178
Estes, Florella	299
Ettenger, Joseph	178
Evans, Arthur Fred	254
Evans, Ernest Von	178
Evans, George William	178
Evans, Marshall Blakemore	150
Evans, Percy Griffith	315
Evans, Ralph Edward	254
Evans, Vernon Wynne	131
Evans, Walter M.	315
Evarts, Emma Louise	150
Eveleth, Fred Shailer	299
Evers, Andrew Roland	315
Ewert, Arthur Frederick	226

F

Falconer, Ernest William	131
Fallon, Herbert	178
Fallon, Laurence William	254
Fansher, Guy Judson	226
Farley, James Stanilaus	131
Farmer, Edward Stanislaus	254
Farmer, Noyes D.	216
Farnham, J. Horace	21, 121, 178
Farnum, Herbert G.	315
Farrar, Lillian K. P.	150
Farrell, Charles A.	315
Farrell, C. B.	117
Farrell, Charles D.	315
Farrell, Gabriel	131
Farrell, Harold J.	315
Farrington, Harry Webb	28, 30, 226
Fay, Juanita	82
Feeley, John J.	71
Feinberg, J. M.	254
Felch, Alfred L.	315
Feldman, Joseph M.	312

	PAGE
Felker, Samuel Demeritt	254
Feltham, Homer R.	315
Fenn, Russell S.	255
Fenton, J. L.	116, 315
Ferguson, Eleanor B.	82
Ferguson, John Calvin	122, 123, 150
Feriole, Charles J.	255
Fernald, Edward Langdon	131
Ferren, Roger Adams	315
Fidler, Cyrus	315
Fiegar, B.	116
Field, John Bacon	178
Fieldsend, Ralph	179
Fillebrown, Charles Lee	227
Finberg, George E.	315
Finch, Horatio	179
Fine, Abraham I.	255
Fine, H. M.	117
Finkelstein, Nathan	255
Finlay, John	179
Finnerty, Joseph P.	179
Fischer, Sigmund Walter, Jr.	255
Fish, Louis Joseph	179
Fisher, Agnes A.	216
Fisher, George Harold	255
Fisher, John Charles Vincent	299
Fisher, Raymond Ira	315
Fishman, Isaac	216
Fishman, Samuel Nathaniel B.	216
Fiske, Paul A.	315
Fisler, George William H.	315
Fitch, C. G.	116, 315
Fitzgerald, Edmund J.	315
Fitzgerald, John Joseph	315
FitzGerald, John O'Connell	255
Fitzgerald, Thomas Acton	179
Fitzpatrick, La Terriere	179
Fitzpatrick, T. J.	116
Flaherty, Jeremiah H., Jr.	315
Flaherty, Paul B.	315
Flanders, Benjamin Alvah	131
Flanders, Edwin Daniel	132, 255
Flanders, Walter Hubert	299
Flansburgh, David Washburn	179
Flash, Alice H.	36
Fletcher, Samuel Ernest	299
Fletcher, William R.	132, 179
Flett, James Watson	255
Flewelling, Ralph Tyler	58, 123, 227
Flynn, Joseph Aloysius	315
Flynn, Paul Leo	255
Foerster, William J.	315
Fogg, Frank C.	179
Foley, John Joseph	315
Foley, P. Joseph	180
Foley, Walter Brooks	315
Folk, George Edgar	227
Folsom, Maurice	315
Fong, Mabel Chen	216
Fontaine, Armand Emery	180
Forcier, Louis Herve	255
Ford, Alfred J. L.	255
Ford, Nehemiah Butler	299
Ford, Winthrop D.	180
Forgrave, William M.	227
Forrest, Clovis Gates	150
Forte, Felix	256
Fortier, C. F.	115
Fortier, Ovide V.	256
Foss, Leonard Filmore	315
Foss, O. W.	115, 315
Foster, Abbott	315
Foster, Ernest Durrell	256
Foster, Frank Brooks	299
Foster, Harold J.	315
Foster, Herbert Harry	180
Foster, Max	315
Foster, William Harold	132
Fothergill, Burdette Wilmot	180
Fowler, Earl Cranton	132, 180
Fowles, Richard Makin	227
Fox, George M.	315
Fox, Leon S.	315
Fox, Ralph L.	216
Fox, Timothy John	180
Fox, Warren	117, 315
Francis, D. B.	115
Francis, John A., Jr.	315
Frank, Joseph L.	315
Freedman, Jacob	315
Freeman, Alice Talbot	150
Freeman, Franklin	256
Freeman, Louis Henry	180
Freeman, Norman J.	315
French, Charles Winslow	150
French, George M.	256
French, Leonard L.	315
French, Louise, Mrs.	216
French, Winslow Burrell	299
Friedberg, Jacob	256
Friel, James Aloysius, Jr.	256
Frisbee, Franklin Senter	256
Frost, C. K.	116, 180
Frost, Mary Stamper Hornby	299
Fuller, Edmund James	132
Fuller, Howard Ellsworth	256
Fuller, John Eastman	132
Fuller, Solomon Carter	291
Fuller, Wilfred Joy	299
Funai, Angelina	118
Furbish, Chester Arthur	180
Furdon, Patrick J.	315
Furniss, E. S.	117, 315
Fusaro, Nunziato	257

G

Gaffney, Gerard William	180
Gaines, Autho Presley	227

	PAGE
Gale, Abraham	181
Gallagher, Donald Campbell	257
Gallagher, Edward W.	312
Gallagher, Lawrence	315
Galligan, Joseph John	181
Galligan, Leo Michael	315
Gallipeau, Rufus F.	315
Galvin, William A.	315
Gamble, Fred Keightley	227
Gamble, Melville C.	315
Gammino, William A.	315
Ganley, Edward Henry	132
Gans, Nathan	315
Gansange, Robert W.	315
Garbelnick, David Abraham	300
Gardiner, George N.	257
Gardiner, Ralph C.	315
Gardner, David Moulton	300
Garfin, Samuel W.	315
Garland, Chauncey Scott	315
Garlick, Alfred Robinson	315
Garvey, Frank James	315
Garvey, Patrick J.	257
Gary, Clara Emerette	300
Gasser, Alexander C.	315
Gately, Mamie Adelaide	150, 216
Gates, Herbert Chisholm	181
Gavin, Jerome Aloysius	315
Gearan, Merton J.	315
Geary, P. William	257
Geary, William Paul	257
Geist, Frederick Denkman	132
Gennaco, John J.	315
Geoghegan, William Bernard	150
Germany, Willis Hugh	227
Gerrish, Donald H.	151, 227
Gerson, Allen	315
Gertlin, Maurice	181
Gethro, George W.	257
Geyer, George Dodds	181
Giannini, Edward	315
Gibbons, Oswald V.	181
Gibbs, Emma Wright, Mrs.	151
Gibney, Clarence M.	181
Gidez, Max	315
Giehler, Fred	181
Giles, Harold Bertram	257
Gill, Gregor Wymond	300
Gillespie, Arthur H.	181
Gillies, R. S.	116
Gillis, Chester Alfred	181
Gillis, John Joseph	181
Gilmore, Harold Lewis	216
Gilpatrick, Edward M.	315
Gilroy, Thomas Howard	315
Ginsberg, Robert M.	315
Ginsburg, Bernard	315
Ginsburg, Joseph S.	312
Girouard, Louis Paul	182
Glazier, Joseph	257
Gleason, Alice, Mrs.	257
Gleason, Percy E.	257
Glover, John Lamson	132
Glovsky, Abraham	257
Glynn, John Leo Griffith	257
Goddard, William Francis	182
Godfrey, Frank Edwin	182
Godfrey, Robert M.	182
Goershel, Paul W.	182
Goggin, Walter J.	163
Gold, S.	116
Goldberg, Abraham G.	258
Goldberg, Israel B.	258
Goldberg, Louis	258
Goldberg, Morris	315
Goldings, Barry J.	315
Goldman, Abraham Saul	258
Goldman, Charles	315
Goldsbury, James Edward	151
Goldshine, Harry I.	315
Goldstein, Benjamin	315
Goldstein, George	315
Goldstein, L. R.	117
Golub, Benjamin J.	258
Golub, Jacob Joshua	300
Good, Francis J.	258
Goodell, Charles Le Roy	151
Goodhue, Charles Edward, Jr.	132
Goodhue, Mrs.	105
Goodhue, P. R.	115, 315
Goodman, Aaron L.	315
Goodrich, C. L.	115, 182
Goodwin, Charles Alfred	132
Goodwin, Edward E.	300
Goodwin, Robert Eliot	258
Goold, Philip Atherton	123, 151, 227
Gordon, David	315
Gordon, David Casper	182
Gordon, Edward Earle	258
Gorfinkle, Bernard Louis	258
Gorin, Nathan	300
Gorman, Edward J.	315
Gorman, John F.	315
Gorman, Joseph H.	315
Gorton, E. H.	116
Gorwaiz, Richard H.	182
Gosselin, Joseph A.	182
Gosselin, L. L.	116
Gove, James Stott	182
Gove, Louise I.	151
Gowen, Wilton H.	314
Grad, Conrad W.	315
Graham, Percy Perry	315
Gram, Carl W.	217
Granger, Dwight L.	315
Grant, John Spencer	315
Grant, Walter Bernard	183
Graves, Etta M.	151

	PAGE
Gray, Burton Payne	259
Gray, Edward B.	183
Gray, G. Charles	227
Gray, Henry F.	217
Gray, Joseph Converse	259
Gray, Rockwell Mason	315
Greeley, Edward Holmes	315
Green, Clifford Francis	183
Green, J.	116
Green, Milo C.	36, 132, 291
Green, Otis Harrison	151, 227
Green, Russell A.	315
Greenan, James Owen	133
Greenberg, Sydney	183
Greene, Amy Blanche	220
Greene, Harriet Frances	151
Greene, Mary Anne	151, 259
Greenfield, Bernard Samuel	259
Greenfield, Charles	183
Greenleaf, Herrick Ernest Herbert	133
Gregg, James Aloysius	315
Gretter, Leslie Burnam	183
Griffin, Harold A.	315
Griffin, Henry Quimby	121, 133
Griffin, Orwin Bradford	123, 151
Griffin, Richard Kenneth	183
Griffin, William Francis, Jr.	133
Griffin, William Henry J.	315
Grimes, Henry Holbrook	133
Grindle, Rufus M.	315
Gross, Arthur Jacob	259
Gross, William Hyman	315
Grosse, Peter George	259
Grossman, Abraham	315
Grout, D. J.	115, 315
Grove, R.	116
Grund, Benjamin B.	315
Grutchfield, Herbert	315
Guibord, Alberta S. Boomhower	300
Guinasso, John J.	259
Gulliver, Lucile	152
Guren, William Jacob	259
Gutowski, Stanislaw A.	260

H

Hackel, Myer J.	152
Haffer, Nathan	260
Hagensen, Carl Hans	121, 183
Haggerty, Elizabeth Eleanor	217
Haggett, A. Esther	183
Haines, Edgar Fremont	300
Haire, William R.	260
Haley, George Francis	315
Halford, Ruth Olive	82
Hall, A.	115
Hall, Charles Francis Adams	300
Hall, Edgar Ianson	300
Hall, Elisha Sears	260
Hall, Evarts C.	315
Hall, Frederick S.	260
Hall, Freeman, Jr.	312
Hall, Loring H.	183
Hall, N. P.	115, 315
Hall, Raymond Francis	183
Hallisey, Harold J.	312
Halloway, E. R.	183
Hallowell, Henry C.	133, 184
Halpern, E.	116
Ham, Everett Adams	260
Hamburg, Jacob Joseph	260
Hamilton, Hugh Kenneth	227
Hamilton, Wallace F.	316
Hamilton, Walter A.	316
Hamlin, Hannibal Emery	260
Handy, Daniel Nash	152
Hanlon, J. W.	116
Hanna, Paul Charles R.	316
Hannigan, John Bernard	260
Hannigan, John E.	260
Hannigan, Judson	260
Hannum, Flora Crossland	152
Hanrahan, Paul B.	316
Hanright, Arthur C.	316
Hanscomb, John R.	312
Hanson, B. N.	117
Hanson, Henry D.	316
Harding, William Gates	227
Hardwick, Katharine Davis	152
Hardwick, Rachel L.	79
Hardy, Edward Rochie	152
Hares, George Samuel Gadd	227
Harford, Elroy Hobart	260
Harlow, Leo McAvoy	260
Harper, Heber R.	57, 221
Harrigan, Francis D.	261
Harriman, Edward Avery	261
Harriman, John Norris	261
Harrington, Arthur Clark	133
Harrington, Edward Joseph	261
Harrington, Francis Burton	261
Harrington, John Joseph	184
Harrington, Maxwell P.	184
Harris, Alfred	312
Harris, Gilbert Munday	133
Harris, Hattie I.	184
Harris, Herbert Bennett	261
Harris, Leonard Clement	227
Harris, Lynn Harold	123
Harris, Philip Gilmore	261
Harter, Loren C.	184
Harter, Loren H.	312
Hartigan, John Joseph	261
Hartstone, Pauline Nelson	93
Hartstone, Walter	262
Hartwell, Herbert F.	77, 133
Harvey, Charles W.	316
Harvey, John W.	36, 300
Haskell, Cosa Dell	300

	PAGE
Haskell, David L., Jr.	316
Haskell, Robert Randall	133
Haskins, Merrill Deane	184
Hastedt, Herbert John	184
Hastings, Wilson H.	134, 300, 316
Haszard, Frank Kellogg	134
Hatch, Joseph Philip	184
Hatch, Russell Taylor	134
Hatch, Walter M., Jr.	184, 312
Hathaway, Ellsworth A.	316
Haughey, William B.	262
Haunton, T. C.	116
Havighorst, Freeman Alfred	228
Hawkins, Russell H.	316
Haycock, George K.	316
Hayes, Charles Franklin, Jr.	262
Hayes, Frank J.	316
Hayes, George Henry Washington	262
Hayes, John B.	316
Hayes, Joseph E.	184
Hayes, Ruby Prince	217
Hayes, Wallace Edward	228
Haynes, Edward S.	316
Hayward, John A.	36, 301
Hazeltine, Paul	184
Head, Douglas G.	316
Healey, Arthur Daniel	262
Healy, Walter	228
Heap, E. C.	115
Hearn, Ralph Gardner	134
Heath, Irving Joseph	262
Heath, S. W.	115, 316
Hebert, Victor A.	262
Heenehan, James Thomas	262
Henderson, H. E.	116
Henderson, Homer Watson	134
Henderson, Lawrence H.	316
Hennessey, James Joseph	184
Hennessy, William Francis G.	134
Henry, George Albert	228
Hentershee, Ralph L.	316
Hentzi, Edward L.	316
Herbitz, William	262
Herlihy, Jeremiah G.	217
Herr, Henry Peter	262
Hersee, David E.	184
Herwitz, Benjamin	316
Hess, Harry E.	228
Hession, Edward F.	316
Hession, William Joseph	316
Heurlin, Victor Hugh	316
Hewlett, Emanuel Molyneaux	262
Hickey, Charles J.	263
Hickey, E. J.	115
Hickey, Francis L.	316
Hickey, J. V.	115, 316
Hickey, William Charles	228
Hickie, Dorothy A.	217
Higgins, Charles B.	185
Higgins, G. Albert	82
Higgins, Michael F.	316
Higgins, William H., Jr.	185
Higley, Elmer K.	316
Higley, Robert Fletcher	185
Hill, David Henry	316
Hilliker, Katherine Elizabeth	122, 152
Hinchliffe, Harry P.	316
Hinchliffe, Paul Edwin	134
Hincks, David Armstrong	263
Hines, J. N.	117
Hines, Ruth Gladys	152
Hird, Emerson Freeman	301
Hitchcock, Abigail C.	152
Hixson, Judson Crittenton	263
Hoagland, Descom De Forest	228
Hobart, Charles F.	316
Hobbs, John William French	263
Hobby, I. R.	115, 185
Hobson, Albion W.	152
Hobson, Sarah M.	152, 301
Hodgdon, Lester Wilfred	185
Hodgdon, Lyman Alpheus	263
Hodgdon, Waldo Colburn	263
Hodge, J. F.	116, 316
Hoffman, Irving L.	263
Holcombe, Harry John	228
Holden, Arthur Edwin	316
Holden, Edward Clarence, Jr.	263
Holden, Ernest W.	316
Holfman, P. D.	228
Holland, Charles Edward	185
Hollister, Dwight G. W.	67, 185, 313
Holloway, Edward Rice	185
Holly, Paul R.	316
Holly, Thomas Kenyon	316
Holman, William Morris	264
Holmes, Edward Winslow	264
Holmes, LeVerne	301
Holmgren, H. G. Robson	185
Holt, George R.	186
Holt, Raymond I.	316
Holway, Bernard Ashbrook	152
Honeywell, Roy John	123
Hood, Norton T.	316
Hooker, Edward Beecher	301
Hooker, Sanford B.	36, 291
Hooley, Jeremiah F.	316
Hootstein, Samuel	312
Hope, John Alfred	186
Hopkins, Leon L.	186
Hopkins, Ralph H.	36, 134, 301
Horgan, Elizabeth Agnes	186
Hornbeck, Linn H.	316
Horr, Albert Winslow	291
Horton, Eleanor Bessie	152, 264
Horton, Frank Reed	312
Horton, George R.	316
Horwitz, Julius A.	316

	PAGE
Houghton, Harold P.	186
Houghton, Arthur Clarke	264
Houlihan, Raymond D.	264
Houston, Harold Thomas	186
Howard, Charles Edward	186
Howard, Clifton Merton	186
Howe, Charles W.	186
Howe-Turton, Effie Ezzett	301
Howe, Joseph E.	312
Howe, Martha Paul, Mrs.	153
Howe, William L.	316
Howland, Gilbert	316
Howland, William	80
Hoyt, Elizabeth Ellis	153
Hoyt, Howard Chester	228
Hubbard, Halbert Charles	301
Huestis, John L.	316
Hughes, Edwin Holt	122, 228
Hughes, Merritt Yerkes	123, 125
Hughes, Sarah Joseph	264
Hughes, Stephen L.	312
Huleatt, Thomas R.	186
Hulett, Robert B.	316
Hull, Ward Wesley	229
Hunt, Bishop C.	109, 187
Hunt, David F.	264
Hunt, Frank S. K.	316
Hunt, Homer F., Jr.	316
Hunt, Mildred Lucille	153
Hunter, Alfred Vernon	229
Hunter, Edward Leo	264
Hurd, Harry Elmore	229
Hurd, Ralph Emerson	229
Hurd, Stuart D.	316
Hurley, Daniel E.	264
Hurwitz, Albert	264
Hurwitz, Henry L.	312
Huse, Charles P.	78, 126
Hussey, L. F.	115
Hussey, Roland Dennis	134
Hussey, Silas Frank	316
Hussey, Stanley Edgar	217
Hussey, Warren H.	111, 134
Hutchins, C. B.	116, 316
Hutchinson, Arthur Perkins	187
Hutchinson, W. C.	115
Hyams, J. J.	117
Hyde, Alice C.	153
Hyde, Fletcher Sprague	264

I

Iannelli, Amedeo V.	316
Ilacqua, Dominick, Jr.	316
Illingworth, Albert	265
Ingraham, Earl W.	316
Inman, Minot Francis	316
Innis, Alvah Durrell	187
Irwin, Samuel Wesley	229

J

	PAGE
Jablonski, Frank Martin	265
Jackson, Edith Talbot	153
Jackson, Henry Randolph	135
Jackson, N. K.	116
Jackson, R. J.	67, 75
Jackson, R. T.	312
Jacobs, Lloyd H.	316
Jacobs, Max	316
Jalbert, Eugene Louis	265
James, Otis B.	316
Jameson, Charles Franklin	187
Janjigian, Robert Rupen	301
Jarvis, Walter M.	67, 313
Jaycox, Warren Cecil	316
Jeffers, Leon Henry	135
Jefferson, Mark	153
Jenkins, G. O.	115
Jenney, Malcolm	265
Jennings, Berton Luther	153, 229
Jennings, Harvey B.	187
Jennings, Roger M.	316
Jensen, Arthur T.	187
Jernegan, Mabel L., Mrs.	153
Jerome, Harry J.	217
Jette, Ellerton H.	316
Jewell, Edmund Francis	187
Jillson, Walter Arthur	302
Jodrey, W. W.	116
Johnnet, E. B.	116
Johnson, Bernard S.	187
Johnson, Edgar W.	187
Johnson, Ernest B.	312
Johnson, Ernest S.	187
Johnson, Everett H.	316
Johnson, Fred Jesse	265
Johnson, George Elmer	316
Johnson, Harriet Everard	153, 229
Johnson, Ida Belle	153
Johnson, James E.	316
Johnson, Leighton Foster	302
Johnson, Philip I.	302
Johnson, Ralph W.	217
Johnson, Roy G.	188
Johnson, Simon Overton	188
Jones, Charles David	153
Jones, Edward Ashton Pollard	229
Jones, Frederick Dana	135
Jones, Harry	265
Jones, Jasper Judson	153
Jones, John Wesley	316
Jones, Joseph Leroy	188
Jones, Nathaniel Nelson	265
Jones, Olin Clarke	229
Jones, Roger Winslow	316
Jones, Stella Worth	154
Jones, William Talbott	229
Jordan, A. C.	117, 316
Jordan, James J., Jr.	316
Jordan, Robert A.	265

	PAGE
Jordan, Thomas Mark	265
Jordan, William Meserve	265
Joseph, Guy D.	316
Joslin, Archie O.	265
Judkins, Murray L.	316
Jurman, Joseph Jay	265
K	
Kabatznick, Leo	312
Kamm, Maurice Arthur	265
Kanagan, Ralph H.	188
Kanaly, Paul J.	188
Kandarian, John	316
Kane, Thomas H., Jr.	312
Kannally, Thomas H.	316
Kanz, Walter J.	188
Kaplan, Julius M.	316
Kateon, Frederick L.	188
Katz, Louis F.	316
Kaufman, Samuel	266
Kaufman, Sylvester	266
Kavolsky, Frederick	266
Kearsley, Herbert J.	266
Keast, Charles Paul	229
Keefe, William J.	312
Keegan, Daniel J.	316
Keelan, Edward J.	188
Keeler, A. P.	115, 316
Keith, Harold Edward	316
Keith, Laurence Frank	302
Kelley, George H., Jr.	188
Kelley, James Edward	266
Kelliher, Jeremiah Henry	266
Kelly, Joseph Gerard	266
Kemelman, Philip Ysher	316
Kemp, Alexander H.	302, 316
Kendrick, Frank R.	113
Kenefick, Austin Walsh	188
Kenison, Arthur E.	266
Keniston, David B.	105
Kennard, Wilhelm P.	266
Kennedy, Gerald G.	316
Kenney, C. D.	115
Kenney, Charles G.	316
Kenney, William Howland	188
Kennison, William Herman	302
Kenniston, George P.	135
Kent, Norton A.	78
Keown, James Archibald	266
Kepler, Charles Ober	230
Kerigan, Joseph Edward	266
Kerr, John Conlin	121, 230
Kerstein, H.	116
Kerstein, Herman S.	316
Keyes, Charles J.	316
Kidder, Harold Russell	135
Kidder, William S. G.	188
Kildare, Albert A.	316
King, Claude Hurst	230
King, Francis A.	189
King, Frank D.	189
King, Frederick Augustine	302
King, G. W.	116
King, Harry Walter	189
King, W. H.	117
Kingdon, Frank	79
Kingman, Ethel Sylvester	154
Kingman, H. E.	116
Kinsley, William Gottlieb	302
Kinsman, Samuel Freeman	189
Kirane, Joseph Edward	316
Kirby, James Thomas	266
Kirk, Joseph P.	312
Kitson, Lee C.	189
Kittredge, Austin J.	266
Kjellström, Niles T.	267
Klein, Herman E.	189
Kling, Howard P.	316
Klubock, Max Bernard	267
Knight, Arthur Harvey	267
Knight, Frederic Butterfield	135
Knight, Kate Alberta	267
Knight, Willard R.	316
Knowles, Clarence W.	316
Knowles, Lillian G.	303
Knowlton, James Edward	303
Kolwich, Jerome	316
Kord, Edward F.	189
Kord, Zigmont Joseph	189
Krakeur, Richard Walter	312
Kreisser, Samuel	267
Krute, Maurice	316
Kuplast, Oswald W.	316
Kurson, Harold C.	312
L	
Laaby, Hans A.	316
Lacey, Hugh Joseph	267
Lacob, Theodore	312
Ladd, Walter A.	267
Ladden, Charles A.	189
Lahti, Matthews	189
Laing, Robert C.	267
Lajoie, Joseph Edwin	267
Lakeman, Mary Ropes	303
Lakey, Frank E.	189
Lakey, Julian Everett	312
Lamb, David Smith	230
Lambert, John Henry	303
Lambert, Ovila	267
Lamson, Vena Morse, Mrs.	154
Landen, Harry J.	312
Landergan, Walter Lawrence	189
Landregan, Thomas A.	312
Lane, James Garfield	230
Lane, John A.	154
Lane, Stanley Wadsworth	190
Lang, Aleck	190

	PAGE
Lange, Karl Lenwood	190
Langley, Frank Joseph	190
Langley, Harold F.	190
Langley, Walter A.	190
Lapierre, Emery Isabel	268
Lapoint, William W.	268
Lappin, Albert	316
Larkin, George V.	312
Larrabee, Doris Kennard, Mrs.	154
Lasker, David	316
Lasoff, Harry	316
Latham, Robert	190
Latshaw, David Gardner	190
Laurie, Samuel E.	316
Lavell, Edward Mason	316
Lavelle, Thomas D.	268
Lavely, Horace Thomas	230
Lawlor, J.	116
Lawlor, Joseph J.	316
Lawrence, Arthur M.	316
Lawson, Eric F.	316
Lawton, Fred Hilton	154
Leach, Catherine Cushman	154
Leach, Elizabeth Frye	154
Leach, John David	230
Leadbetter, Maud Gertrude	154
Leahy, John Patrick	268
Leahy, William H.	316
Leary, Joseph Anthony	135
Leason, Edwin E.	190
Leathers, Carl H.	190
Leavitt, Marion	105
Leavy, Joseph A.	190
Leavy, Philip C.	191
Leddy, J. H.	117, 316
Ledoux, Arthur Joseph	303
Lee, Charles Asa	121, 191
Lee, Chester Osborn	316
Lee, Harry Jason	292
Lee, Lydia Catherine	217
Lee, Walter Henry	316
Lee, Wesley T.	36, 292
Leech, Clifton B.	316
Le Febvre, Joseph Jones	268
Leggat, John Cochrane	268
Leib, Edwin Roy	303
Leighton, Edward Everett	268
Leighton, Maurice B.	316
Leitch, Merrill Elliott	135
Le Lacheur, Ellis Sweetlove	303
Leland, Harold L.	36, 303
Leland, Robert Sanger	268
Leman, Albert Norcross	135
Le Moine, Albert Zepherim	268
Leonard, Arthur C.	316
Leonard, K. E.	115
Leonard, William P.	191
Lermond, Guy Kenneth	135
Le Vangie, Stephen J.	316
Levatinsky, Ellis	312
Levenson, Abraham	268
Levenson, Max Lyonel	268
Levenson, R. E.	116
Levenson, Samuel E.	316
Leveroni, Miss	92
Levin, Benjamin E.	316
Levine, Charles Oscar	316
Levine, Israel A.	316
Levine, Joseph Edward	316
Levine, Nathan Newton	269
LeVine, Samuel Bernard	269
Levis, Walter Frederick	269
Levy, Arthur Joseph	316
Levy, Samuel	316
Lewin, Willard S.	269
Lewis, Leon B.	316
Lewis, Vincent E.	316
Liang, T. K.	115
Libbey, Charles Emerson	303
Libbey, Philip T.	312
Libby, George Emery	316
Libby, Maxon R.	312
Light, Philip I.	191
Ligom, Morris	269
Lihme, Charles J.	316
Limole, Anthony Frank	316
Lincoln, Raymond T.	317
Lincoln, Winthrop Clinton	303
Lindberg, David O. Nathaniel	304
Lindberg, Ernest E.	191
Lindberg, Gustave V.	191
Lindenberg, Herbert A.	317
Lindhorst, Frank A.	230
Lindquist, Frank N.	317
Lindquist, John Arthur	191
Lindquist, Wilbert Gustavus A.	135
Lindsay, Thomas Poultney	269
Linehan, Charles H.	312
Linn, C. C.	191
Linscott, Daniel Clark	269
Lipphardt, Harry B.	191
Lippincott, Haines Hallock	230
Lippincott, Harry B.	191
Lipshires, Hyman	269
Lipshires, Matthew M.	317
Litchfield, George Albion	191
Little, Paul	230
Littlefield, Joseph C.	317
Livingston, Philip W.	317
Ljungberg, David Graham	304
Lobello, Joseph	317
Locke, Frank L.	78
Locke, Richard Earle	231
Lockwood, B. M.	116
Lockwood, Clement Loring	192
Lockwood, Edward John	269
Loewenberg, Herman	269
Lombardi, Louis	135

	PAGE
Long, Carl	192
Long, Wesley Robertson	136
Long, William Rodney	317
Longueil, Alfred Edwin	136
Look, Percy Jonathan	154
Lord, A. H.	117
Lord, E. A.	116, 192
Lord, E. W.	71, 101, 108, 136, 163
Loring, Charles H.	317
Loring, Miriam	82
Loring, Victor J.	269
Lossone, William Jordan	136
Lourie, David Abraham	269
Love, Edgar Amos	231
Lovejoy, Ross H. C.	317
Lovell, Moses Richardson	136
Lovering, Joseph A.	269
Lo Verme, John	317
Lowd, Emma Fuller	123, 154
Lowe, Isidore J.	270
Lowell, Ernest Walter	192
Lowell, Harry L.	67, 313
Lowney, Francis Leo	317
Lowry, Franklin Patterson	136
Lubets, Moses	317
Lubets, Robert	312
Lubofsky, David G.	317
Ludden, H. H.	116
Luddy, Richard	192
Lufkin, Raymond Haskell	192
Luftman, Louis	270
Lusk, George Haight	136
Lutz, Brenton Reid	123, 126
Lydon, P. J.	231
Lyman, Robert W.	270
Lynch, Daniel Mark	121, 192
Lynch, F.	116
Lynch, Frank Thomas	217
Lynch, James Edward	270
Lynch, John Martin	270
Lynch, Katheryn Mary	155
Lyon, Waterman	304
Lyons, Charles W.	87
Lyons, Doran S.	270
Lyons, Edwin	217
Lyons, Francis W., Jr.	192
Lyons, H. W.	115, 317
Lyons, Rev. Father	86

M

MacAllister, Laurence	192
Macaluso, Anthony	304
Macaulay, Harvey L.	217
Macauley, H. L.	117
MacCallum, Cecil L.	312
MacConnell, Edwin E.	192
MacCormack, Helene E.	192
Macdonald, Charles Alexander	270
MacDonald, Delia Dyer	155
MacDonald, Edith Frances	217
MacDonald, Gardner W.	317
MacDonald, Hector	192
MacDonald, Kenneth R.	193
MacDonald, Ray	193
MacDow, Chester Malcolm	193
MacHenry, Albert T.	317
Mack, Charles David Gibson	304
MacKinnon, Neil Laughlin	136
Maclachlan, Andrew Duggald, Jr.	218
MacLean, Isabelle D.	155
MacLean, J. F.	116
MacLeod, Elwin	317
MacLeod, Leslie A.	193
MacLeod, R. L.	117
MacNair, J. Duncan	8, 136, 231
MacPherson, Robert E.	193
Madigan, James C.	270
Magee, William J.	193
Magoon, John A.	193
Magoon, Kenneth Southard	193
Mahon, John Joseph	270
Mahon, Michael F.	317
Mahoney, James Patrick	270
Mahoney, John Lewis	304
Maier, Walter Arthur	137
Mainini, Aniceto Giocondo	270
Malone, Edward William	137
Maloney, David J.	270
Maniff, Louis	317
Manley, Anthony	193
Manley, Anthony H.	271
Mann, H. G.	117
Mann, Horace A.	317
Manning, Daniel F.	317
Manning, Edgar Thompson	271
Mannis, Ralph	218
Mansur, Norman Clark	137
Manter, Ralph M.	193
Marble, Frank Eliot	271
Marcus, Abraham	317
Marden, Oscar A.	271
Margolis, Samuel A.	271
Mariett, Harold Morgan	155
Marino, Louis A.	193
Markson, Archie Leonard	271
Marnoy, Samuel Louis	304
Marsh, Brooks Herbert	193
Marsh, Daniel L.	231
Marsh, J. A.	78
Marshall, Francis W.	137, 193
Marshall, John Patton	126
Marshall, Lawrence J.	317
Marshman, N. N.	115, 317
Marston, C. E.	116
Martensen, Louis H.	317
Martin, Alexander Bain	137
Martin, David Lorenzo	304
Martin, Edward	271

	PAGE
Martin, Edwin	271
Martin, George Wade	271
Martin, Herbert Webster	194
Martin, James R.	78
Martin, John Harold	194
Martin, Norman M.	79, 137
Martin, Otto Tevis	231
Martin, Sumner Leroy	231
Mason, Gilbert McClellan	304
Mason, John Whiting	271
Mason, Robert F.	317
Massey, Frank Jones	194
Massik, Paris	317
Masuret, Leo Curran	317
Mathews, George Morse	218
Mathewson, Edward Clayton	89
Mathewson, Frank Weeden	305
Matthews, Lloyd F.	194
Matthews, Milton Alexander	121, 194
Mattimore, Leonard J.	194
Maxson, Louis Herbert	155
May, John Richard	305
Maynard, Herbert Ernest	305
McAdam, Harold V.	317
McAleer, Mary Elizabeth Adele	271
McAllister, Ruth	82
McArdle, Francis John	137
McAuliffe, John H.	317
McAuliffe, Thomas F.	137
McBride, Eva Adelaide	155, 218
McCallum, William Shaw	271
McCann, James H.	194
McCarte, John J.	194
McCarthy, Arthur Charles	272
McCarthy, Charles C.	194
McCarthy, Charles Thomas	137
McCarthy, Edward J.	194
McCarthy, Edward Leo	194
McCarthy, Eugene Joseph	317
McCarthy, Herbert Leo	194
McCarthy, John J.	312
McCarthy, Kathryn Henrietta	155
McCarthy, Leo	195
McCarthy, Richard A.	317
McClintock, Thomas Henry	305
McCluskey, William Joseph	272
McColl, William F.	317
McConnell, Francis John	123, 231
McConnell, Joseph William	121, 272
McCormick, C. E.	116
McCormick, Edward C.	317
McCoy, Francis Marion	231
McCrystal, Joseph H.	317
McCuen, Robert W.	272
McCuskey, Roy	231
McDonald, Arthur James	272
McDonald, D. C.	116
McDonald, James Charles	272
McDonald, James Joseph	272
McDonald, John E.	272
McDonald, W. F.	115
McGettigan, James J.	195
McGettrick, Edward Thomas	273
McGlynn, Terence E.	317
McGrath, Frank J.	317
McGrath, Le Roy D.	218
McGuffin, Richard L.	317
McGuire, Frank Edwards	231
McGuire, J. N.	117
McHardy, Lewis J.	195
McIntosh, Walter H.	195
McIsaac, Mary A.	155
McIver, John L.	195
McKenzie, John M.	317
McKenzie, Ralph W.	317
McKinnon, Allen Goodwin	138
McKone, Thomas C.	273
McLaughlin, Bennett V.	317
McLaughlin, E. A., Jr.	195
McLaughlin, Robert J.	195
McLean, Chester Warren	317
McLean, Gordon H.	195
McLean, Kendall Stone	155
McLean, Louis A.	317
McLeod, Albert Reginald Heupt	305
McLeod, R. E.	115
McLeod, Warren	195
McMahon, Walter J.	195
McMennamin, Leo M.	317
McNally, Joseph Herbert	273
McNally, William J.	317
McNamara, Lot, Jr.	88
McNamara, William E., Mrs.	163
McPheeters, William Emmett	123, 231
McWhirk, Clara Viola	155
Mead, William Leon	156
Meade, George Arthur	317
Means, Arthur F.	273
Medley, Edward Francis	273
Mees, Joseph H.	195
Mekkelson, Comart John	232
Meltzer, George B.	317
Melvin, Harold Wesley	138
Mencke, Herbert F.	317
Mendelson, Max	317
Mendum, Samuel Warren	273
Meredith, Albert Barrett	156
Merriam, Arthur Brobston	138
Merrick, Frank Wilbur	123, 232
Merrick, Sara Newcomb	305
Merrifield, Theodore F.	317
Merrill, Seymour Preston	196
Meserve, Charles Dana	156
Metcalf, Frank Johnson	156
Middleton, Henry Arthur	232
Migauckas, Thomas J., Jr.	121, 273
Milbury, Harry L.	312
Milbury, Herbert L.	312

	PAGE
Milchen, Harry S.	196
Milender, Jack Jacob	317
Miller, Alan	196
Miller, Albert M.	317
Miller, Benjamin Sidney	138
Miller, D. L.	115
Miller, Edward James	312
Miller, Fred Robinson	156
Miller, Harry Edward	317
Miller, Holrick J.	273
Miller, Israel F.	317
Miller, John F.	273
Miller, Lee Otus	305
Miller, Leslie	232
Miller, Marguerite Dorothea	156
Miller, Nathan	138
Miller, Robert Edwin	232
Miller, Russell Benjamin	123, 232
Miller, Samuel	317
Miller, Simon	317
Miller, Timothy Milo	273
Miller, William T.	196
Millett, Richard M.	112, 317
Mills, Alfred Ewing	305
Mills, Ernest Lyman	123, 138, 232
Mills, John H.	317
Mills, Mary S.	82
Mills, Olive E.	218
Minahan, E. W., Jr.	116, 317
Miney, Eugene V.	317
Mitchell, Charles Archie	138
Mitchell, Elmer Forrest	138
Mitchell, Frank Bertram	138
Mitchell, Frank Wilbur Atkins	305
Mitchell, Gordon Fowler	138
Mitchell, Joseph Solon	274
Mitchell, P. W.	117
Mitchell, William Howard	274
Mode, Elmer Beneken	126
Moffatt, Arthur Wilson	317
Moffitt, Harold	196
Molinari, Theodore R.	317
Moloney, William Francis	274
Monaghan, J. J.	116
Monahan, Walter H.	196
Mondello, Philip	317
Monroe, Ernest P.	317
Monroe, William A.	317
Montague, Charles Elbert	305
Montague, David Thompson	274
Montague, Frank Gerard	274
Monti, Gelsie	317
Mooney, Michael J.	196
Moore, Charles E. H.	312
Moore, Francis Edward	196
Moore, Gladys Evelyn	156
Moore, Henry E.	317
Moore, Howard	36, 292
Moore, Howard Dudley	274
Moore, Joseph Roswell Hawley	138
Moore, Leroy Stearns	196
Moore, Walter	113
Moorhead, John Neil	317
Moran, Everard	274
Moran, Francis V.	317
Morgan, Arthur James Garfield	232
Morgan, Forrest Barden	274
Morgan, Marshall	274
Moriarty, Oscar F.	274
Morin, Harry F.	36, 306
Morize, André	118
Morley, Frederick Buckler	232
Morrill, Harold B.	196
Morrill, Jack	218
Morrill, William Edward	138
Morris, Edward F.	317
Morris, Francis A.	317
Morris, William H.	274
Morrison, Fannie	105
Morrison, John Miles	274
Morrison, Justin A.	232
Morrison, N. Brooks	306, 312
Morrissey, David F.	317
Morse, Albert	317
Morse, Donald H.	197
Morse, Everett	317
Morse, Everett Burnside	197
Morse, Fred Bates	121, 197
Morse, Jacob Charles	275
Morse, Melville Gregg	275
Morse, Theron W.	317
Moskow, Jay Irving	275
Moss, Vera Lee	156
Moulton, Burgess L.	317
Moulton, Maurice E.	197
Moulton, Warren J.	156
Mower, Frederick B.	317
Moynahan, H.	117
Moynahan, James H. S.	312
Moynihan, James A.	275
Moynihan, John Aloysius	197
Mulcahy, William John Edward	275
Muldoon, Frederick John	275
Mullane, Edward D.	317
Mullaney, Benjamin F.	139
Mullen, Wm. S.	116
Mullen, William W.	317
Mulliner, Mary Rees	306
Munro, Arthur A.	197
Munroe, P. A.	116, 317
Munsie, Malcolm Lane	197
Murlin, L. H.	50, 78, 93, 103, 108
Murphy, Charles Cornelius	275
Murphy, Clarence H.	197
Murphy, Edward A.	197
Murphy, James Joseph	197
Murphy, John Edgeworth	317
Murphy, John Joseph	275

	PAGE
Murphy, Joseph M.	197
Murray, Hilda S.	85
Murray, Nellie Taylor	156
Mussen, Raymond W.	312
N	
Nason, Charles Francis	198, 275
Nason, Francis	198
Nason, Myron F.	198
Nazarian, Esther M.	78
Neal, Clifton Ellsworth	156
Needham, Thomas H.	317
Neff, J. Luther	233
Neiman, Louis	317
Nelson, A. W.	115
Nelson, Frederick B.	198
Nerbonne, Edward F.	317
Neville, James T.	317
Nevins, Clyde Louis	233
Newhall, Allan Perkins	198
Newhall, Karl	139
Newman, James John	275
Newman, Maurice J.	317
Newman, Nathan	198
Newmark, Joseph David	275
Newton, B. Larz	276
Newton, Carrie E.	306
Newton, Harland Bowditch	139
Newton, Harry Huestis	156
Newton, Herbert B., Jr.	198
Newton, William Curtis	306
Nicastro, Cosimo Damion	276
Nichols, Charles E.	198
Nichols, Reginald Burton	198
Nichols, William Stanley	156
Nickerson, Alfred O.	198
Nicolet, Lina C.	218
Niles, Elgin Scarborough	139
Noon, Henry Shore	276
Noonan, Clifford E.	317
Noone, William Clarence	198
Norris, Elsie	105
Norris, Maria Whittelsey	306
Norton, Elizabeth	105
Norton, Paul	78
Norton, Richard Francis	317
Norton, Thomas F.	198
Norwood, Charles Edward	157
Norwood, Howard L.	198
Nowell, Howard Wilbert	306
Nowell, John R.	317
Noyes, Harry G.	276
Noyes, Theodore Millard	139
Nuckley, John William	198
Nutt, Roger Wolcott	198
Nutting, George M.	312
Nutts, John W.	276
Nuzum, Willard Otto	233
O	
Oates, Edward A.	317
O'Brien, Michael Augustine	276
O'Brien, Paul F.	199, 312
O'Brien, Thomas E.	317
O'Callaghan, Edmund William	276
O'Connell, Daniel Theodore	276
O'Connell, Jeremiah Edward	157, 276
O'Connell, M. Fred	276
O'Connor, Gertrude	121, 218
O'Connor, Virginia Marion	157
O'Donnell, John Bernard	199
O'Donnell, John Joseph	317
O'Hara, George Leo	276
O'Hare, John J., Jr.	276, 312
O'Hearn, John F.	317
Older, Archibald W.	199
Olney, Charles Edward	199
Olson, Martin L.	157
Olsson, Nimrod Edward	317
O'Neil, John Herbert	276
O'Neill, John Paul	74
O'Neill, Thomas F.	312
Orcutt, Harold W.	276
O'Reilly, Terence M.	277
Orkin, Ralph George	312
O'Rourke, Daniel Francis	277
O'Rourke, John E.	317
Orozco, Antonio	306
Ortiz, Pedro N.	317
Orton, Clarence A.	199, 312
Osborn, Charles Childs	199
Osborn, Wendell A.	317
Osborne, Carver H.	312
Osgood, Anson G.	277
Osgood, Helen	157
Osgood, William H.	317
Osmond, Alfred J.	199
Ostburg, Ralph A., Jr.	199
Osterman, Walter William	277
O'Sullivan, Ralph D.	317
O'Sullivan, Timothy Joseph	306
Overheiser, Franklin	139
Overholser, Winfred	306
Owen, Randolph J.	317
Owens, Raymond Andrew	317
P	
Paige, Francis	199
Paine, N. Emmons	292
Palamountain, Joseph C.	123, 126
Palamountain, Philip Ryder	199
Palmer, David Austin	139
Palmer, Harold Irving	139
Palmer, Luke	277
Panunzio, Constantine Marius	233
Paquet, Herbert Bernard	317
Paresky, Arthur P.	199
Parker, Cornelius Alpheus	277
Parker, H. B.	117, 139

	PAGE
Parker, Kenneth C.	199
Parker, Margaret Lee	157
Parker, Max Yerxa	200
Parker, Melvin Henry	317
Parker, Ralph P.	317
Parker, W. E.	116
Parrett, Chauncey Gildersleeve	139
Parris, Roland O.	36, 292
Parsons, John Langdon	126
Parsons, Leavitt C.	163
Parsons, Leon Leslie	200
Partch, Robert F.	317
Pasquale, James John	277
Patch, Frank Wallace	292
Patenaude, Francis H.	317
Paterson, Bennett H.	200
Patterson, Alvah G.	317
Paul, E. C.	115, 200
Pauling, F. S.	116
Payson, Aurin Eliot	140
Peabody, Philip F.	317
Peake, Claude Leslie	233
Pearson, George Clarence	233
Pease, Robert Alvaro	277
Peckham, Alexander Irving	277
Pedro, Michael	277
Peebles, John Henry	317
Peebles, J. R.	115
Peltz, Stanislaw	312
Penney, Mark Embury	233
Percy, George Emery	306
Pereira, Frederick E.	317
Pérez, Celestino Rafael	140
Perkins, Albert Winslow	200
Perkins, Nathaniel Royal	306
Perley, Richard Hood	317
Perlin, William E.	317
Perlman, Louis	200
Perlman, Samuel	312
Perrin, Marshall Livingston	126
Perrins, John	277
Perry, Ethel Britton, Mrs.	157
Perry, Joseph Earl	164
Peters, Andrew J.	86
Peters, Edward Mann	277
Peters, John, Jr.	200
Peters, Winfield Scott	278
Peterson, Alfred W.	312
Peterson, Bennett H.	200
Peterson, Earl Kenneth	312
Peterson, Edward E.	200
Peterson, Frank Seth	140
Peterson, Fridolf Helge	140
Peterson, George Conrad	278
Peterson, Herbert R.	317
Peterson, Neil P.	317
Peterson, Roy Dewey	317
Peterson, Theodore F.	317
Petsomanes, Chrysostom C.	317
Petzold, Milton Herbert	233
Pheasant, Aurelius Gale	218
Phelan, John Vincent	278
Phelps, Evelyn Zilpha	157
Phillips, Harvey O.	317
Phillips, Walter Edward	200
Phillips, William Converse	306
Phipps, Russell Gilbert	140
Pickering, William Stanley	201
Pickford, Henry Winthrop	278
Pierce, Emerson J.	112, 318
Pierce, Reuel Alfred	307
Piispanen, John A.	318
Pike, Joseph Bennett	278
Pike, Leslie A.	318
Pineo, Charles B.	278
Pinkham, C. F.	117
Pinkham, Everett C.	312
Pinkham, Stanley H.	201
Pinkney, Harold	318
Piper, Franklin	278
Pitcher, Hervey Brackett	307
Pittaway, William	140
Pittenger, Walter Earl	233
Place, George James	201
Plank, Walter Charles	234
Plimpton, Ella Newhall, Mrs.	157
Plummer, Emma R.	218
Plummer, Hurlbut	201
Plummer, Norman Allen	201
Plummer, Wayne Murray	218
Polak, Jacob I.	218
Pollard, William Augustus	278
Pond, Clarence Strong	157
Pond, Nathan L.	318
Pond, Warren L.	201
Pond, William Gilbert	278
Pool, Lena Blanche	157
Poole, N. A.	115, 318
Poole, William C.	80, 234
Poore, Leon McGregor	318
Pope, Henry William	318
Porter, John Emmett	234
Porter, R. W	116, 117, 201, 318
Potter, Herbert S.	201
Potter, Homer B.	234
Potter, William W.	122
Pottle, Vincent Fowler	140
Power, Gertrude Frances	157
Power, Hale	278
Power, Herbert K.	318
Power, Ralph L.	112, 164
Powers, Carl Bradford	318
Powers, Earle	218
Powers, James Henry	140
Powers, Paul Odell	157
Prann, W. B.	117
Pratt, Arthur Peabody	123, 158, 234
Preble, William E.	319

	PAGE
Prendiville, Timothy Martin	201
Preo, Bernard Arthur	318
Prescott, Frank Walter	201
Press, Percy	318
Preston, William Francis	234
Prethero, Chester F.	318
Priestley, Joseph Edwin	158
Prince, Harry Edward	279
Prince, Louis D.	279
Prince, Nathan F.	201
Prior, Milton Knight	202
Prior, Otis Roberts	202
Prout, Everett R.	279
Pruitt, Logan Allen	234
Pryor, Vernon Monroe	202
Puffer, Emma Josephine	279
Puffer, Joseph Adams	234
Pugh, Ernest	140
Purvis, E. L.	116
Purvis, Fred H.	202
Pushell, Louis	318
Pushner, Aaron	318
Putnam, Frederic Lawrence	158
Putnam, Frederick Lawrence	140
Putnam, Harry Bancroft	279
Q	
Quickmire, Samuel	234
Quigley, Francis Daniel	202
Quimby, C. S.	117
Quin, Willoughby Floriston	202
Quinn, Edward Gerard	318
Quinn, Murray Joseph	279
Quinn, Thomas Charles	279
R	
Raftery, Edward Charles	318
Ramsay, Cedric Affey	202
Ramsdell, William Eben	279
Rand, George Henry	307
Ranen, Abraham	279
Rankin, Nathaniel Emery	279
Ransom, Eliza Taylor	307
Raphael, Helmer	318
Ray, Charles P.	202
Ray, Christopher A.	202
Raymond, Florence	158
Raymond, Robert F., Jr.	12, 141
Read, Harry Brockway	218
Readdy, Vincent Joseph	158
Readel, Howard W.	312
Reed, Harold Whitman	141
Regan, Lillian E.	158
Regan, Raymond J.	279
Regan, William Martin	280
Reilly, W. F.	116, 318
Reimer, Azariah Foster	123, 158, 234
Rejall, Alfred E.	141
Resendes, Frank F.	318
Resnic, Samuel	318
Resnick, William	203
Reuben, L.	116
Reynolds, Frederick Coombs	234
Reynolds, Marion S.	123
Reynolds, William Oscar W.	235
Rhodes, Ralph Lorraine	318
Rice, Alexander Hamilton	126
Rice, George Brackett	292
Rice, Thomas Francis	280
Rich, Chester Lacount	141
Rich, E. A.	115, 318
Rich, W. E.	117
Richards, Alfred Perry	280
Richards, John J.	280
Richardson, Conrad Pratt	280
Richardson, D.	115
Richardson, Frank Chase	292
Richardson, P.	116
Richardson, Robert L.	203
Richman, Michael	203
Richmond, Clarence	280
Richmond, Paul A.	318
Richter, Henry Oscar	280
Riddell, Herbert H.	203
Rideout, Amos Allan	123
Ridlon, Harold G.	203
Riedy, E. P.	116
Riley, Charles J. A.	203
Riley, William Mason	318
Ring, Arthur Hallam	292
Ripley, Eva Gowing, Mrs.	158
Ripley, Harold L.	36
Ripley, Harold William	307
Riseman, Joseph	203
Rishell, Helen	158
Robbins, Frederick Carver	307
Robbins, Raymond Adams	158
Roberts, Charles W.	318
Roberts, Ernest William	280
Roberts, Herbert Rufus	158
Roberts, Martha Lizzie	158
Roberts, Percy Willard	307
Roberts, Robert L.	123, 235
Robertson, C. S.	115, 318
Robertson, Sylvester Parker	280
Robinson, Charles M.	318
Robinson, Florence Nightingale	307
Robinson, Herbert C.	318
Robinson, Maurice	280
Robinson, Paul D.	280
Rockwell, Alfred Elijah Perkins	307
Rockwell, Ethel Gessner	158
Rockwell, George Arnold	280
Rockwell, J. Arnold	36, 292
Rodger, James Yeams	307
Rodgers, H. P.	115
Rodgers, John P.	312
Rodin, Oscar	308

	PAGE
Rogers, Elliott Collins	280
Rogers, Ralph L.	203
Rogers, Ralph Winfred	235
Rogers, Rear Admiral	75
Rogers, William H. S.	318
Roher, Frank Warren	235
Romano, Antonio	318
Romano, Phlorentine	203
Rooney, Charles D.	203
Rooney, Francis Charles	203
Rooney, Walter J.	318
Root, John Bernard	141
Rosen, Clarence B. E.	218
Rosenblatt, Joseph	318
Rosengard, Bernard	318
Rosenshine, Joseph H.	318
Rosenthal, Benjamin	281
Rosenthal, Samuel	318
Rosman, William	318
Ross, Clyde P.	203
Ross, Elizabeth	308
Ross, Emanuel	219
Ross, William H.	203
Rossman, Elmer Milo	281
Rossman, Meyer M.	312
Rotfarb, Joseph Herbert	318
Rotman, Daniel Isaac	318
Rotstein, Solomon	204
Rouillard, Chester F.	318
Rouillard, Richard	281
Rowan, Bartlett John	204
Rowan, Mary A.	81
Rowe, Ernest B.	281
Rowe, Marian Emerson	158
Rowe, Stewart Everett	281
Rowe, William Vincent	281
Rubenstein, David	281
Rubin, I. Manuel	281
Rubin, Lewis	318
Ruddy, Charles Oliver	220
Ruderman, Jacob S.	318
Ruoff, Vernet Linwood	318
Rugg, Sarah Pomeroy, Mrs.	159
Ruggles, Edwin Pakenham	292
Rush, Commandant	86
Rusitzky, Abram	281, 312
Russell, C. A.	115
Russell, Earle L.	281
Russell, Paul Farr	141
Russell, Thomas Hastings, 2d	281
Russell, William E.	90
Rutstein, Louis M.	312
Ryan, Frederick J.	318
Ryan, Mary Gertrude	159
Ryan, Peter G.	318
Ryan, William Ashe	281

S

	PAGE
Saben, Arthur G.	318
Sachnin, Solomon E.	318
Sacks, David M.	204
Safford, Henry Willett	204
Safford, Loyal Robinson	204
Saitz, Max	281
Salny, Samuel Morris	318
Salsburg, Adolph E.	204
Sampson, Lawrence G.	318
Sanborn, Clarence H.	318
Sanborn, Laura Blanche	159
Sanford, Nelson Joseph, Jr.	141, 281
San Clemente, Louis O.	204
Sanger, Donald Bridgman	141
Sannella, Anthony	282
Santry, James William	282
Sargent, Clara V.	82
Sargent, Harold Chase	204
Saunders, Daniel, 2d	282
Saunders, Everett Lincoln	204
Saunders, Hubert E.	282
Savage, Alton E.	204
Savery, Hazen Eugene	282
Sawyer, Henry Clinton	240
Sax, Samuel Myer	204
Saxby, Orvis Houghton	318
Saxe, Eugene C.	205
Scarborough, William I.	318
Schauffler, Allen Manvel	282
Schein, Bertha Levine	159
Schirmer, Joseph Walter	293
Schnare, Lester L.	318
Schneider, Maurice Eugene	282
Schulze, Robert, Jr.	205
Schumann, Rudolph H.	121, 219
Schwartzman, Harry	312
Schwolsky, Myer	282
Scott, Charles R.	318
Scott, Donald Griggs	142
Scott, Florence Bentley, Mrs.	159
Scott, Ralph Cleland	235
Scribner, Warren F.	282
Scully, J. F.	116
Scully, James N.	318
Sears, Frederick Manning	308
Sears, R. G.	116
Seavey, Marjory	105
Secrest, Paul Edward	123, 235
Seder, Samuel	282
Sederquist, Herrick A.	318
Sedgley, Frank Robert	308
Segal, Abraham Barney	318
Segal, Edward J.	312
Segal, Joseph	308
Segal, William	318
Seiger, Isadore	318
Selig, William M.	318
Semonoff, Leon	282

	PAGE
Semple, Harold Raymond	318
Senecal, Raymond Ernest	308
Sensale, Louis Bernard	318
Sewall, Clarence Wesley	308
Sewell, Bernard W.	318
Shadman, William Garfield	159
Shalit, William Abrams	283
Shapiro, Harry B.	205
Shapiro, Kolman	318
Shapiro, Nathan	318
Shapiro, Reuben	121, 283
Shapiro, Sumner	318
Sharp, Arthur Norman	318
Shatswell, Alfred I.	205
Shattuck, Anna W.	159
Shattuck, Mark Emmett	235
Shaughnessy, Edward Joseph	283
Shaw, Carlton L.	283
Shaw, Edward Payson, 3rd	283
Shaw, John Holbrook	308
Shaw, Mark Revell Sadler	235
Shaw, William Earl	235
Shea, Alfred Alonzo	205
Sheehan, John J., Jr.	318
Sheehan, Patrick H.	283
Sheehy, Thomas E.	318
Shelman, Samuel	219
Shepard, E. A.	116
Shepard, Harold Blaisdell	142
Shepard, Marion	308
Shepard, Sidney E.	318
Shepherd, Ada Louise B.	159, 219
Shepherd, Raymond Edwin	124
Shepler, Joseph McGuire	236
Sheppard, Roscoe Burton	236
Sheppard, S. E.	115
Sherburne, Robert	142
Sherman, Alfred Leavenworth	283
Sherman, Francis G.	219
Sherman, George F.	205
Sherman, Nick Isadore	318
Sherman, Philip	318
Sherman, Walter John	236
Shields, Warren S.	36, 293
Shine, William H.	318
Shinnick, William T.	283
Shoenberg, Abraham H.	318
Shook, James Purman	159, 236
Shrader, Justin Winfred	283
Shorey, Gregory Day	318
Shorey, Leon Bertrand	318
Shue, Russell Bates C.	318
Shute, Frederick A.	283
Siarkiewicz, John Joseph	283
Sibulkin, David F.	283
Sidell, Charles Vorhees	205
Sidman, Manuel	318
Sidman, Manuel Philip	205
Siegel, Henry Paul	284
Siegel, Lawrence	318
Siegle, Scott Christian	236
Sieve, Leo J.	219
Silsbee, Nathaniel P.	205
Silsby, George	205
Silverman, Abraham G.	318
Silverman, Isadore J.	318
Silverman, Jacob J.	284
Simkovitch, Mary K., Mrs.	159
Simmons, Leonard George	205
Simmons, Manfred Elliston	308
Simon, Richard L.	67, 313
Simons, Webster L.	206
Simpson, Frank Leslie	88
Simpson, Oscar L.	236
Sinclair, Lillian Harrison	219
Sinclair, Sue Hays	219
Singer, Rose	219
Sisisby, Samuel	284
Siskind, Eugene Nathaniel	206
Siskind, Harold Meyer	284
Sisson, Arthur F.	206, 318
Sisson, George Lincoln	284
Sivovlos, David	284
Slade, Elliot K.	318
Slater, Harry Carl	236
Slayton, Ralph Fremont	142
Sleep, Muriel Anne	219
Sleeper, D. N.	116
Sloan, Charles Harrison	159, 206
Slosser, Gaius Jackson	124, 236
Small, G. A.	115
Small, William J.	206
Smart, Harold William	284
Smiley, Edmund Lewis	124, 159
Smith, Abraham	318
Smith, Alvin J.	309
Smith, Burton B.	318
Smith, C. B.	116, 318
Smith, Cecil Daniel	236
Smith, Cecile Kendrick	206
Smith, Charles Edward	236
Smith, Cora Eliza, Mrs.	309
Smith, Edward L.	318
Smith, Edwin Wallace	293
Smith, Ellis	219, 318
Smith, Franklin E.	284
Smith, Frederick Morton	284
Smith, Frederick W.	236
Smith, Grace Gardener, Mrs.	309
Smith, H. Augustine	79, 110
Smith, Harold J.	206
Smith, Henry	206
Smith, Joseph Arthur	309
Smith, Laura Gertrude	159
Smith, Mabell Shippie C., Mrs.	160
Smith, Mildred Bates, Mrs.	160
Smith, Myron Walter	309
Smith, Oliver Augustus	142

	PAGE
Smith, Oscar Taft	142
Smith, Ralph Emerson	318
Smith, Robert Carl	206
Smith, Roswell H.	206
Smith, Walter Grant	237
Smith, William F.	284
Smith, William Russell	142
Smyth, Dorothy S.	82
Snell, Alexander K.	318
Snitkin, Irving Maurice	318
Snow, Edith N.	85
Snow, Richard Sparrow	285
Snow, William Brackett	160
Soderberg, Adolph Randall	206
Sohn, Boris Joseph	309
Sokol, Irving Lawrence	312
Soles, Harold Edward	142
Soulliere, Iola Beatrice	160
Souther, Robert Fulton	309
Southwick, Francis B.	206
Spalding, Ray Washburn	142, 318
Spannon, Alger George Nichols	285
Sparling, Clyde V.	237
Spaulding, Miriam L.	82
Spear, Carleton Jarvis	318
Spear, Harold J.	207
Spencer, Oscar Leonard	309
Spencer, William Sawyer	160
Sperber, Martin Edward	318
Spillane, Leo A.	207
Spinney, H. P.	115
Spottswood, Marion E.	207
Sprague, Robert James	124, 160
Springfield, Alice	79
Springfield, Carl Kimball	142
Sriberg, Benjamin Meyer	318
Staffeld, Daniel Weinburg	237
Stalker, Frank J.	160
Staples, Carroll Doidge	207
Staples, Zenas Carleton	143
Starrett, Frederic Durham	207
Steinberg, Joseph	318
Stephens, Charles Henry	237
Stepper, Philip	318
Sterl, Stanley W.	318
Stern, Gabriel M.	207
Stern, Harold S.	318
Stetson, Arthur Harvey	285
Stetson, George W.	285
Stevens, Carl H.	207
Stevens, Donald V.	207, 312
Stevens, Edmund R.	207
Stevens, Frank M.	207
Stevens, Grace	309
Stevens, Michael Mallett, Jr.	309
Stevenson, Ray	237
Stewart, Charles H.	318
Stewart, Elmer Edward	318
Stiglitz, Leo	318
Stinchfield, Ben	124, 143
Stinson, Charles Edgar	237
Stockdale, Allen Arthur	237
Stone, Arthur Lile	309
Stone, Dewey D.	318
Stone, Harry E.	208
Stone, Henry George	208
Stone, James Bertram	208
Stone, Louis	82
Stone, Madiros Kevork	160
Stone, Milton Anthony	285
Stone, N. L.	116, 318
Storrow, James J., Mrs.	78
Stover, George P.	318
Stover, Gladys Evelyn	160
Stover, Willis Whittemore	285
Stratton, Mary F.	79
Stretch, George Leo	208
Stripp, Dexter George	318
Stronach, William Ogilvie	208
Stroup, Charles Clifton	143
Strout, Clifford David	208
Strout, Sewall Cushing	285
Stuart, Harold G.	208, 312
Sturtevant, Charles Alton	121, 310
Sturtevant, Marian Andrews	160
Sullivan, Arthur Patrick	285
Sullivan, George F.	318
Sullivan, Jeremiah F.	208
Sullivan, John H.	208
Sullivan, John J.	208
Sullivan, Joseph Daly	285
Sullivan, Joseph M.	209
Sullivan, Robert J.	209
Sutherland, John P.	92, 293
Svenson, Otto Ivar	209
Swanson, Ernest Gustaf	209
Swartley, Stanley Simpson	124, 237
Sweeney, Frederick J.	67, 313
Sweeney, William Cummings	209
Sweeny, Edmond John	209
Sweet, Joseph	318
Sweetser, Elbridge Leroy	286
Swift, Daniel Morton	209
Swift, Henry	209
Swift, Paul Munro	286
Swift, Warren Maurice	312
Swope, Oscar Clinton	310
Sylvester, Olive	105
Sweetser, George Albert	160
Sylvia, Earle Durant	143
Symmes, Alden H.	318

T

Talamini, Fred	318
Talbot, Everett T.	318
Talbot, Marion	124, 160
Talmage, David H.	237
Tarr, Louis Elmer	209

PAGE

Tarrant, S. C. 115, 318
Taylor, Amos Leavitt 286
Taylor, Bertrand W. 318
Taylor, Charles Howard 237
Taylor, David Foster 312
Taylor, Francis Dee 237
Taylor, Harold A. 318
Taylor, John Leonard 143
Taylor, Laroy B. 219
Taylor, Lucien B. 78
Taylor, Mary K. 42, 94, 161
Taylor, Ralph Wesley 126
Taylor, Richard P. 209
Taylor, Thatcher Don 312
Taylor, William M. 82
Tenney, Henry Martin 209
Terry, Francis Vincent 143
Tervo, Waino Herman 318
Tetirick, Guy Craig 237
Thacker, Horace G. 108, 210
Theg, Albert H. 210
Thibodeau, Earle Thomas 161
Thirkield, Wilbur Patterson 238
Thistle, Thomas Ladnor 286
Thomas, Alexander Wayman 238
Thomas, Charles Holt 293
Thomas, Earle Lewis 210
Thomas, George D. 210
Thomas, Hayward Stanley 124
Thomas, Helen Louise 161
Thomas, Howard H. 318
Thomas, Mabel 161
Thomas, William K. S. 36, 293
Thomason, Alfred Van Allen 240
Thompson, Albert Alexander 161
Thompson, Arnold Kenneth 221
Thompson, Austin Joseph 210
Thompson, Charles Edward P. 310
Thompson, Clarence Alexander 210
Thompson, Forrest H. 210
Thompson, Karl Roy 238
Thompson, Margaret H. 79
Thompson, Roy T. 238
Thompson, Willard B. 67, 75, 313
Thornton, Carlton King Stollard 210
Thorup, Sheridan J. 312
Thumin, Leo A. 219
Thurston, Esther V. 79
Thyng, Elmer William 211
Tiffin, Kenneth Claude 318
Tileston, Everett C. 318
Tillinghast, James Alexander 124
Tilton, Frank Pierce 286
Tilton, John M. 319
Tilton, Warren B. 143
Tinkham, Edward H. 211
Tirrell, Albert Francis 286
Todd, Edward Howard 238
Todd, Frank Paige 310

PAGE

Todd, James L. 319
Tofias, George I. 211
Togus, Leopold Theodore 143
Toland, Edmund M. 211
Tolman, James Edwin 286
Tomlinson, Marion Treadwell 161
Tomasello, Francis W. 319
Tomlin, Frank Earl 143
Toohey, C. W. 115
Toomey, Edward G. A. 219
Toomey, Timothy J. 319
Torpey, Thomas J., Jr. 211
Tourtellot, Frank E. 319
Tower, Carl William 144
Townes, Eben Gordon 286
Townsend, Harriette E. S., Mrs. 161
Townsend, Harry W. 211
Townsend, Louis Arnaud 211
Travers, William M. 211
Travis, Albert Kirkby 238
Trever, Albert Augustus 238
Tribou, David Howard 238
Tripp, Burton Ashburton 144
Tripp, R. P. 115, 319
Trippe, N. S. 115, 211, 312
Trout, Julia Frances 161
Troy, William F. 211
Truitt, A. Dorothea 82
Trusselle, Lyle Porter 144
Tryon, James Libby 286
Tuck, Albert Stanley 319
Tuck, Leslie James 238
Tucker, Charles Parker 286
Tucker, Leroy 161
Tukey, Norman Stanford 144
Tuma, Joseph 238
Tunis, John R. 286
Turner, Eunice 211
Turner, John Eric 211
Turner, Lincoln L. 220
Turnquist, Bernard D. 319
Tuthill, Charles Julian 161
Tuttle, Rollin Simpson 161
Twiss, Henry Irving 144, 310
Twombly, Guy M. 286
Tyree, Lewis Clarkson 319

U

Uhl, Grace Barr 161, 286
Ullian, Cyrus 319
Upham, Charles K. 319

V

Vahey, James Henry 286
Valentine, John Henry 287
Valentine, W. H. 115
Vamvas, Anthony Demetrius 310
Vandagriff, Joseph Earl 238
Van Horn, John D. 238

	PAGE
Van Kirk, Walter Williams	239
Van Note, Norman Lincoln	212
Van Pelt, John Robert	124, 239
Van Riper, Benjamin Whitman	124
Van Riper, Mildred Kennard, Mrs.	162
Vaughan, Dana Prescott	319
Vaughan, John W.	287
Vera, Frank, Jr.	287
Vetriolo, A.	115
Viano, Alfred E.	212
Viens, Rene Elzear	319
Vince, Arthur Neville	287
Vincent, Norman H. S.	212
Vint, Olive Esther	220
Vogel, Henry W.	212
Volpe, Frank G.	287
Voorhees, Edward Newton	124
Vorhis, Wilbur Ambrose	239
Vose, Samuel Norton	293
W	
Wadsworth, Mary L.	162
Wadsworth, R. K.	117
Wagner, Eugene Palmer	144
Wagner, H. A.	116, 319
Waights, Gibbs Henry	124
Walcott, Samuel Frye	287
Wald, Harold	212
Waldron, John Thomas	319
Walker, Emma E.	162
Walker, Robert Irving	310
Wallace, Andrew L.	319
Wallace, Henry L.	319
Wallis, Arthur C.	319
Walls, F. L.	116, 117
Walls, Francis Sidney	144
Walsh, David I.	90
Walsh, Frank C.	319
Walsh, Frederick D.	319
Walsh, Harry	220
Walsh, John	319
Walsh, J. D.	116
Walsh, J. G.	212
Walton, Lester A.	312
Wantman, Maurice A.	319
Ward, Benjamin T.	67, 313
Ward, F. E.	117
Ward, Varney Stuart	287
Ward, Vesper Ottmer	239
Wardle, Warren H.	79
Ware, Charlotte Barrell, Mrs.	162
Ware, Thornton Kirkland	287
Warren, John Daniel	287
Warren, Shields	79, 144
Warren, William M.	78, 96, 118
Washburn, Arthur	220
Washburn, H. D.	115, 117
Washburn, Roger D.	319
Waters, H. C.	115
Waters, John	164
Watkins, Melvin H.	319
Watkins, Tscharner D.	67, 313
Watson, Joseph F.	212
Watts, Charles James	319
Watts, Lincoln F.	319
Watts, William Edward	319
Waxer, Morton M.	212
Waxman, Frances B. S.	46, 94
Waxman, Joseph George	220
Waxman, Samuel M.	46, 78, 126
Way, Frank Emerson	310
Way, John Irwin	319
Webb, Harry Joseph	287
Weber, Theodore F.	319
Webster, Frederick Alonzo	310
Weed, F. Malcolm	212
Weeks, William E.	162, 287
Wehle, Arthur H.	67, 75, 82, 313
Wein, Barnett Maurice	310, 319
Weinberg, L. E.	115
Weiner, Abraham Arthur	319
Weiner, Ada	220
Weiner, Charles Mark	288
Weiner, Louis	319
Weiss, Robert	313
Welling, M. M.	116
Wellman, Arthur Holbrook	240
Wells, David Washburn	293
Wells, Frank Forrest	212
Wells, Henry L.	319
Wells, Ralph A.	310
Welsford, William F.	212
Welsford, William S.	313
Weltman, Sol	313
Wenning, Joseph, Jr.	212
Wenrich, George Franklin	288
Wentworth, Caroline Young	310
Wentworth, Ralph P.	288
Werbner, Louis Isaac	288
Wesley, Walter W.	288
Wesselhœft, Conrad	293
Wesselhœft, William F.	36
Westcott, Karl E.	319
Westerberg, Oscar Gustaf	288
Weysse, Arthur W.	78, 126, 293
Whalen, Herbert F.	319
Whalen, William P.	220
Whaley, Lawrence Llewellyn	220
Wharton, Clifton R.	319
Wheat, Frank Irving	162
Wheeler, David Stone	162
Wheeler, Marion A.	82
Wheeler, Ralph Joseph	319
Whitaker, C. M. (Mrs. H. V.)	220
Whitaker, Samuel Edgar	144
Whitchurch, Louis E.	319
Whitcomb, Benjamin B.	288
White, Albert Franklin	213

	PAGE
White, Frank P.	319
White, Gay Charles	124, 239
White, John D.	319
White, Karl Sherwood	144
White, W. R.	117, 319
White, William James, Jr.	288
White, Willis R.	319
Whitehead, Harold	164
Whiting, Charles W.	104, 121, 213
Whiting, Katharine Aldrich	162
Whiting, Spencer Draper	310
Whitney, Victor Otis	213
Whittemore, Elinor	162
Whittemore, George Harold	288
Whitten, Louis Osborne	213
Whittier, David H.	213
Wiggin, Chester Henry	313
Wiggin, H. L.	117
Wiggin, Ralph C.	36, 293
Wiggin, Storer R.	239
Wigren, August Herman	144
Wilbur, Harvard L.	319
Wilcox, DeWitt G.	294
Wilcox, John Maxson	310
Wilcox, Roswell Storrs	311
Wilde, Ralph Morse	313
Wilde, Salmon Perry	311
Wildes, Mildred Aldrich	162
Wiley, George A.	313
Wilkinson, Harold C.	319
Wilkinson, Howard Sargent	239
Wilks, Norman	288
Willett, Arthur Dan	239
Williams, Alice Theodora	122
Williams, Charles Ashley	288
Williams, F. B.	213
Williams, Forrest Edwin	288
Williams, Harold Vanderelst	145
Williams, Horace Blake	124
Williams, Russell L.	319
Willis, Harold H.	319
Willits, John Crozier	239
Wilson, Alice	106
Wilson, Alice B.	82
Wilson, Charles A.	288
Wilson, E. H.	115
Wilson, Francis G.	319
Wilson, Martha Sylvia McQuitty	311
Wilson, Roy Andrew	239
Windsor, Sarah Sweet	311
Winkler, Emile Norman	319
Winn, John J.	213
Winograd, Max	319
Winston, Dorothy	105
Winter, Charles Edward	239
Wise, George C.	67, 313
Wiseman, Marcus	213
Wishart, William	289
Wiswall, Edward Holmes	311
Wittman, Max Adolph	289
Wolf, Morris	319
Wolfe, William	213
Wolfson, George D.	313
Wollenberg, Edward	289
Wolper, George S.	214
Wood, Chandler M.	87
Wood, Charles Henry	289
Wood, J. B.	115
Wood, Nelson Merwin	294
Wood, Rear Admiral	75
Wood, Spencer S.	86
Wood, Thomas Leighton	289
Woodard, Charles H.	289
Woodland, Elsie M.	79
Woodruff, Caroline Brooks	311
Woodward, Evan A.	289
Woodward, Warren B.	214
Workman, George P.	319
Worman, Dorothy Rand, Mrs.	162
Wormhood, Ralph K.	319
Worsnip, Harry Edwin	319
Worthen, Alfred Reed	289
Worthington, Robert J.	319
Wright, Charles Edward	145, 289
Wright, Harold Page	289
Wright, James Corwin	214
Wright, Louis Clinton	124, 239
Wyeth, Paul M.	319
Wylie, Emmons Francis	214
Wyman, Charles B.	319

Y

Yanes, William Philip	290
Yarrington, Eugene N.	214, 313
Yoffa, Bradium F.	319
Yoffa, James Israel	319
York, Amos Chesley	290
Young, Arthur Johnson	319
Young, George Wilson	290
Young, Harold Lincoln	214
Young, H. W.	117
Young, Robert Andrew	290
Young, William Rae	311
Yudovitz, Abraham	313

Z

Zaremsky, H. A.	115, 319
Zimmerman, Abraham Joseph	290
Zimmerman, A. V.	115
Zimmerman, George Floyd	240
Zimmerman, Harry Edwin	319
Zimon, Abraham I.	313
Zlotnick, Harry David	319